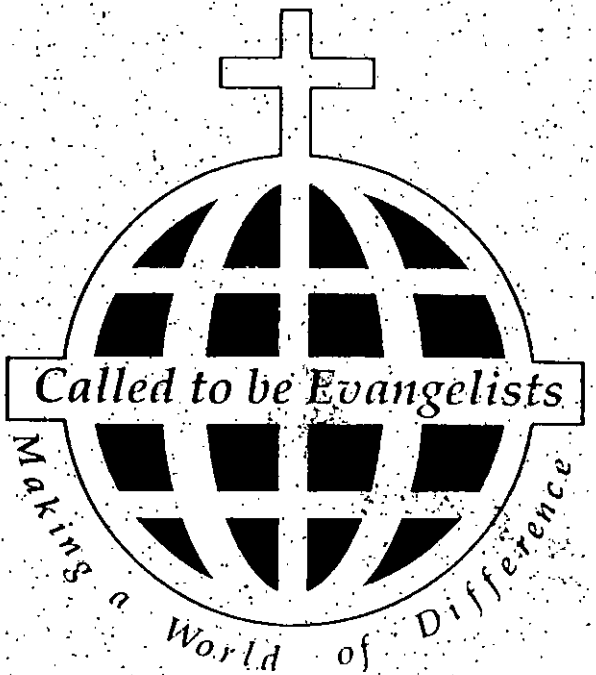
The North Texas Conference



1993 Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 8

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 9

III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD 29

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLE 43

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD . . . 48

VI. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 50

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE . . 61

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 71

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 95

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE . . 134

XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 148

XII. CONFERENCE POLICIES 161

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 170

XIV. STANDING RULES 243

XV. MEMORIALS 257

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD 267

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 269

XVIII. INDEX 331

The Journal of the
127th Session Since Organization
24th Session Since Merger

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas at the

PLANO CENTRE

AND

CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

JUNE 6-9, 1993

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Editor
Larry W. George
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Ira Thompson, Millard Fairchild
William Upchurch, Benjamin Shinn
Roy L. Spore

Price $10.00



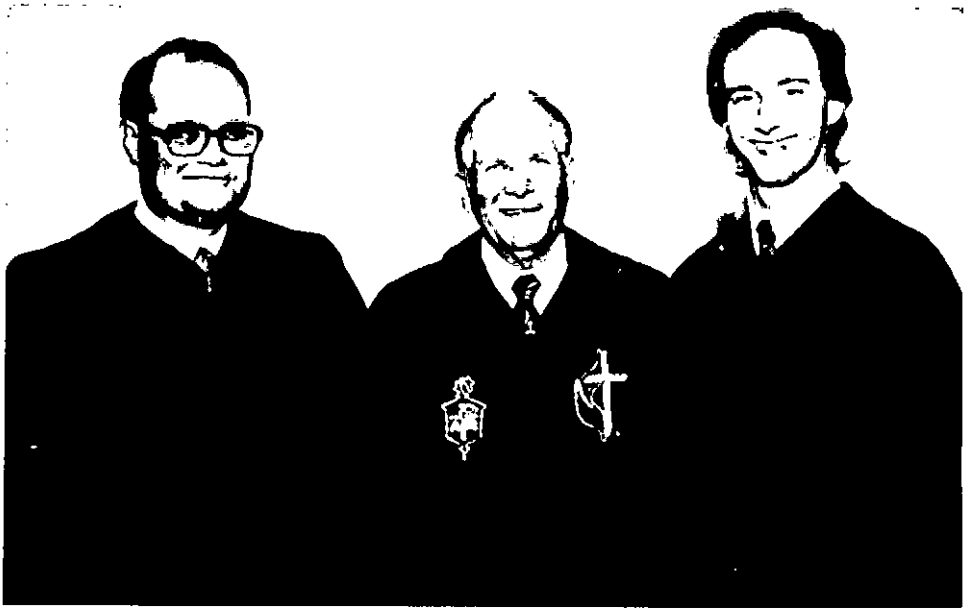
THE CABINET
Front L-R: Gary Regan, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, James Pledger
Back L-R: Henry Masters, Dale Hunt, Walter Zimmerman, Wm. C. Crouch, Joan G. LaBarr



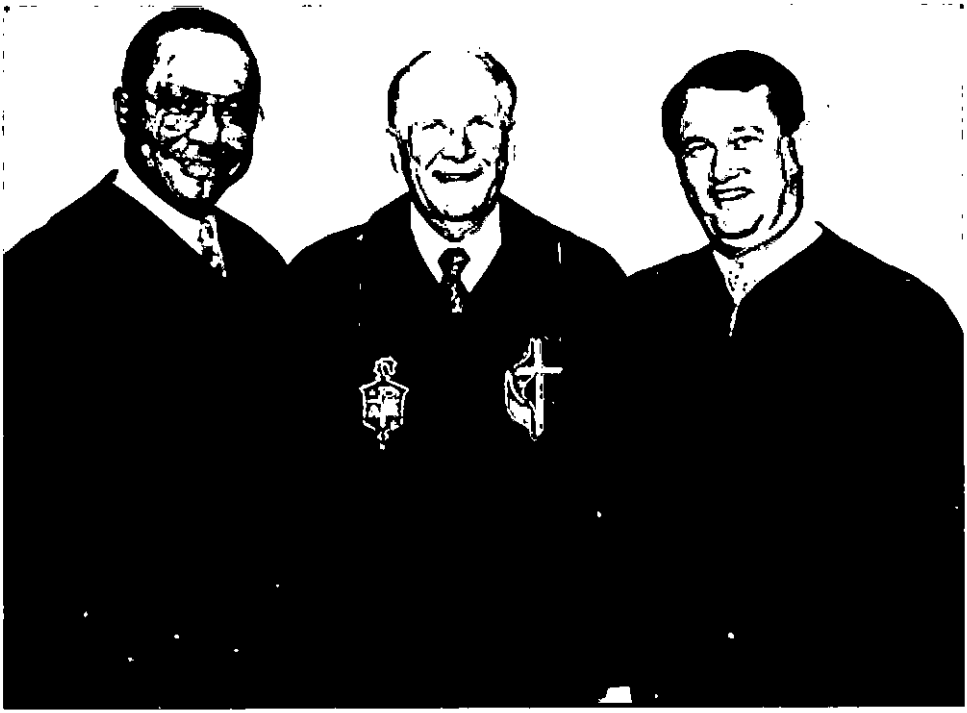
BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



ELDERS
Front L-R: Marsha Engle-McElyea, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Kristie N. Rosset
Back L-R: Philip Hirsch, Janice Virtue, James Pierce, Donald Lee, Pa Nous Pan



DEACONS
L-R: Jon Michael Eckstein, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Brian Lee Hardesty



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS
L-R: Elzie D. Odom, Jr.; Bishop Bruce P. Blake; Russell S. Floyd



DIACONAL MINISTERS
Front L-R: Jack Treece Efird, Jr.; Laura S. Rothe; Philip Lee Seawell
Back: Bishop Bruce P. Blake



RETIRED CLERGY AND SPOUSES
Front L-R: Richard & Lois Cooper, Joyce Price, Alyce Stephenson, Ethel Rentfro, Bobbye Chester
Back L-R: Jack McNabb, William Childers, Thomas Price, William Stephenson, Fran & William McElvaney, John Rentfro, Edward Miller, Eldon Chester, Douglas Hoke

IN RECOGNITION AND APPRECIATION

Editor's Note: The record of the life of the annual conference is important historical documentation, but it is more. It is also the record of the faithful witness and work of the people called Methodist in North Texas. In this edition of the JOURNAL we recognize the unique contributions of two clergymen who recorded this history and proclaimed this faith. Further information about the ministry of these men can be found in Section XV, Memorials.

G. HENRY MOOD

Conference Secretary

1960 - 1968



1906 - 1992

WALTER N. VERNON, JR.

Conference Historian

1973 - 1993



1907 - 1993

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Area Office

Conference President Bishop Bruce Blake	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6741 FAX 528-4435

District Offices

Dallas Central District Superintendent - R. Gary Regan	1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	214-754-8098 FAX 871-9159
Dallas-Denton District Superintendent - C. Dale Hunt	PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209	214-369-7752 FAX 363-7450
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent - William C. Crouch	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-7100 FAX 528-4435
Dallas South District District Superintendent - Henry L. Masters, Sr.	400 S. Zang #829, Dallas 75208	214-941-4133 FAX 941-4133
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent - Walter L. Zimmerman	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483	903-439-1117
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent - James E. Pledger	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	903-892-1511 FAX 868-1964
Wichita Falls District Superintendent - Joan Gray LaBarr	1101 S. Scott St. Suite 2 Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-6621 FAX 767-0651

Conference Agencies Offices

Church Extension Officer	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - Richard Dunagin	214-490-1717 FAX 490-7216
Council on Ministries Conference Director Associate Director Associate Director Associate Director Associate Director	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - Gary E. Mueller - Sharon Adair - Tom Christian - J. William Matthews - Robert L. Robertson	214-490-3438 FAX 490-7216
Finance and Adminis. Conference Director	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - James Hares	214-490-5505 FAX 490-7216
Pensions and Insurance Officer	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - James Hares	214-490-9200 FAX 490-7216

Elected Personnel

Conference Secretary Larry George	2516 Park St., Greenville 75401	903-455-2869
Conference Statistician Roy Spore	PO Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	903-564-3156
Conference Lay Leader Pat Deal	1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302	817-692-6611
Conference United Methodist Women President Barbara Wiggins	4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	214-350-0533
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President Scot Thompson	9742 Bethel, Coppell 75029	214-393-1395

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Acton, Mariana	Gale	601 S. Greenville, Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-5109	Allen First-D	DN
*Adair, Sharon		PO Box 516069, Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	392-3713	Council Ministries-D	DD
*Adams, Fred F.	Irene	*4718 Haywood Parkway, Dallas	75232	214	000-0000	374-7797	Retired	DN
*Albright, Paulette Dalke	Marty	140 Smirl Dr., Heath	75087	214	771-6732	771-3031	Heath	DS
*Alden, Betsy	Mark	*1417 Sigma Chi NE, Albuquerque NM	87106	505	000-0000	842-6041	N.M.Conf.of Churches	DN
Allen, Charles H.	Linda	9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	231-6343	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Allen, Christopher L.	Melissa	211 W. 3rd, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	790-1850	Irving First-A	DS
*Allen Jr., John F.	Tanya	PO Box 447, Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett First	DN
*Allen, Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology, Dallas	75275	214	768-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Anderson, C. W.	Celesta	P O Box 354, Clarksville	75426	817	535-0373	535-0373	Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Anderson, Joy		PO Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0101	340-3382	Richardson First-D	DN
*Andrews, Sharon Williams	Brian	*1669 Longwood Dr., Baton Rouge LA	70808	504	923-2277	928-5129	Friends For Life	DD
*Ashley, Grace E.	Olly C.	801 West Ave. B, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0892	Garland First-D	DN
Atkinson, L. Terrell	Grace	*1314 Kessler Blvd, Sherman	75090	903	000-0000	893-5223	Retired	SM
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Aloha	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
Bach, Jane E.	Carl	*1015 Saturn Spring Rd., Garland	75041	214	000-0000	278-4419	Retired-D	DN
Baik, Chul	Jung-Hee Kwon	*666 Greendale Ln., Pomona CA	91786	909	000-0000	624-4216	To Attend School	DD
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker, Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Sammye	P O Box 206, Princeton	75407	214	736-3241	734-2474	Princeton Charge	SM
Barber, Estelle Blanton		*5114 McKinney #429, Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	528-5948	Retired-D	DC
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	310 Roaring Springs, DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto First	DS
Barrett, Steve		P O Box 234, Detroit	75436	903	000-0000	674-4455	Detroit Charge	PS
*Baskin, Kathleen		3107 Winnetka, Dallas	75212	214	748-8007	360-9496	Nueva Esperanza Pel.	DC
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Donna	2705 Virginia Pkwy., McKinney	75070	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Jerry	PO Box 846, Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
*Beights, Cletus B.	Barbara	*%St. Lukes UMC, Midland	79707	915	694-2571	000-0000	Retired	DD
*Bell, James	Patty	*4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls	76305	817	000-0000	855-3298	Friberg-Cooper	WF
*Benson, Laura J.S.	Walter	310 Roaring Springs, DeSoto	75115	000	223-6118	000-0000	DeSoto First-A	DS
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse, John C.	Cathy	1504 Lee, Commerce	75428	903	886-2953	886-2396	Campus Min. ETSU	PS
*Biggerstaff, Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
*Bingman, Cathy Ann	Kirk	2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Nancy	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC
*Blackmon, D. Glen	Charlotte	201 E. Bank, Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4116	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
*Blackmon, David R.	Kathy	1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	283-3110	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Michael	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Jimmie	*614 Bizerte, Dallas	75224	214	000-0000	943-9335	Retired	DC
Blount, Jo Ann		*4834 Worth, Dallas	75246	214	000-0000	821-7455	Leave of Absence-D	DC
Bohmfalk, Erwin P.	Grace	*2612 Sandy Lane, Corsicana	75110	214	000-0000	872-5117	Retired	DD
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. NWU, Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Boone, Keith L.	Marscha	P O Box 504, Chico	76431	817	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
*Boone, Keith Payne	Dianne	P.O. Box 417, Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley Charge	SM
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	*2218 Carmel, Carrollton	75006	214	241-1142	418-5926	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr	DD
*Bowden, James Bradley	Martha	PO Box 337, Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Boyd, Dan	Renee	700 N. 6th St., Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Chg.	PS
*Bozell, Marilyn A.		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	343-4336	Highland Park-A	DN
*Brady III, Hal N.	Myron	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	987-4769	Dallas First	DC
Brand, John H.		*4710 Hawkhaven Lane, Austin	78727	512	000-0000	346-8677	Retired	SM
Britt, Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird, Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DC
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	3500 Wheatland Rd., Dallas	75237	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown, Bill	Virginia	*Rt 2 Box 123J, Denison	75020	903	465-6402	463-2722	Harless Memorial	SM
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Mildred	PO Box 158, Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	6315 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	458-1808	Preston Hollow	DN
Bruce, Dan D.	Nancy	*918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite	75150	817	921-3431	270-8550	John Peter Smith Hosp	DS
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Eve	PO Box 63, Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
*Brundige, Mary Elizabeth		1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	641-0108	Holy Covenant-A	DD
*Bryan, Bob B.	Sue	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*Bryan III, William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius, Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances Marie	*6111 Northaven Dr., Dallas	75230	214	000-0000	363-0964	Retired	DD
Bryant, S. Baxton	Beatrice	*251 Old Fellowship, Swannanoa NC	28788	704	000-0000	298-6673	Retired	WF
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	1802 Westminster Dr., Rowlett	75088	214	423-4506	475-1010	Retired	DN
*Burton, Raymond M.	Mildred	*4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth	76133	817	000-0000	292-3597	Retired	DC
Busby, Jack P.		*Rt. 6 Box 550, Tool	75143	903	000-0000	432-3572	Retired	DD
*Bush, Robert I.	Tallie	P. O. Box 9, Bogata	75417	903	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Butts, Nancy	Raymond	*1002 Zahara Dr., Bowie	76230	817	928-2435	872-5256	Bellevue Charge	WF
*Butts, Raymond F.	Nancy	*1002 Zahara Dr., Bowie	76230	817	000-0000	872-5256	Montague	WF
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carolyn	P O Box 367, Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	Sanger	DD
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Amelita	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano	75074	214	424-4803	424-2921	Faith	DN
Callahan, Kennon L.	Julie	15775 Hillcrest-ML Sp#455, Dallas	75248	214	458-1511	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD
Calvert, R. Clark	Janie	*Rt. 3 Box 502-A, Lorena	76655	817	000-0000	857-4214	Retired	DD
Campbell Jr., A. D.	Florence	*1605 W. McGee, Sherman	75090	903	000-0000	892-9694	Savoy Charge	SM
*Campbell, Elwin (Sam)	Debbie	P.O. Box 936, Windom	75492	903	623-2007	623-2007	Windom Charge	SM
Canafax, C. Wilson	Bernice	530 Elm St., Hurst	76053	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway, H.V.	Thelma	*323 Brookwood, Richardson	75080	214	783-4705	783-4705	Copeville	DN
*Caraway, Melton H.	Robin	P O Box 77, Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean	SM
*Cardwell, Ann		P O Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0110	437-0188	Richardson First-A	DN
*Cardwell, Paul O.	Grace	*2800 Loy Lake Rd #809, Denison	75020	903	000-0000	463-7331	Retired	SM
Carnahan, Charles R.		123 W.104th #10B, New York NY	10025	212	870-3909	864-6785	Bd. Global Ministries	DC
*Carr, David M.	Pam	PO Box 778, Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
*Carter Jr., James C.		P O Box 327, Royse City	75189	214	636-2291	636-2917	Royse City	DS
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Freddie	*2625 Centenary Dr., Flower Mound	75028	214	000-0000	539-7361	Retired	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Cary, Lee D.	Patricia	P O Box 1729, Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
*Casad, Victor E.	Mary Brooke	PO Box 680, Farmersville	75442	214	782-7025	784-7169	Farmersville	SM
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Stell	*6633 Santa Anita, Dallas	75214	214	879-7442	696-0015	Retired	DD
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Eleanor	P O Box 69, Kyle	78640	512	268-2331	268-0630	Special Appt. 426.1	DD
*Chester, Eldon M.	Bobbye	PO Box 186, Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295	662-5789	Retired	PS
*Childers, William L.	Tommie	P O Box 544, Hutchins	75141	214	255-5790	349-3066	Retired	DS
*Coats, Darrell P.	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd., Lucas	75002	214	727-3639	727-3639	Lucas	DN
Coffey, Lila E.	James	*3306 La Vern, Dallas	75227	214	000-0000	381-2562	Retired-D	DC
*Coke, Donald G.	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas	75229	214	000-0000	620-9310	Retired	DN
*Coke, Judith M.	Don	6601 Custer Road, Plano	75023	214	618-3450	620-9310	Custer Road-D	DN
Cole, Elden H.	Maidie	*205 Iroquois, Waxahachie	75165	903	000-0000	684-4173	Retired	PS
*Collett, David M.	Robin	1111 E. 18th St., Plano	75074	214	423-4506	578-7578	Plano First-D	DN
Collins, W.S.	Gelema	*305 Mimosa, Aubrey	76227	817	000-0000	365-2180	Retired	DD
*Cook, Charles W.		1315 Berkley, Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	902-8867	Elmwood	DC
*Cook, Herman G.	Ellen	*77 Table Rock D, Holiday Is. AR	72632	501	000-0000	253-5276	Retired	DN
Cooper, A. Lamar	Ruth	*3015 Purdue, Dallas	75225	214	000-0000	361-4434	Retired	DD
*Cooper, Judith A.		P O Box 327, Paris	75460	903	785-4557	785-5935	Paris First-A	PS
*Cooper, Lois G.	Richard	P O Box 417, Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills Chg.	PS
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	*9710 Summerhill Lane, Dallas	75238	214	000-0000	341-4225	Retired	DN
*Cope, Alvin D.	Debbie K.	211 W. 3rd, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	259-2006	First Irving-D	DS
Copeland, Carrol D.	Lorene	*513 Buckingham Pl., Tyler	75701	214	000-0000	595-3293	Retired	DC
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Evelyn	*104 E. Collins, Decatur	76234	817	000-0000	627-3547	Retired	WF
Corse, Wilma R.	George	*414 3rd Street, Graham	76450	817	000-0000	549-6329	Retired	WF
*Cox, Charles E.	Rebecca	601 S. Greenville, Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-3497	Allen	DN
*Craig, W. Mark	Sandra	6601 Custer Rd., Plano	75023	214	618-3450	517-1295	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch, William C.	Debby	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	387-8426	DN District	DN
*Culbertson, Donley E.		*6912 Desco, Dallas	75225	214	000-0000	692-1587	Retired	DN
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Whitty	*13801 York Rd.E-9, Hunt Valley MD	21030	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	DN
Cutter, Addison W.	Louise	*2806 Cathedral #4104, Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	891-0990	Retired	DN
*Dalton, Daniel	Lucille	*9206 Markanne, Dallas	75243	214	263-3804	340-4962	Trinity Grand Prairie	DS
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Sally	9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	484-1671	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Essie	2801 Peabody St., Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	385-4785	Warren	DC
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Oma Lee	*Rt 3 Box 1352-A, Whitney	76692	817	000-0000	694-2112	Retired	WF
*Daves, D. Michael	Patricia	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	291-4522	Walnut Hill-A	DD
Davidson, Ray	Sunny	*1702 Downhill Dr., Wichita Falls	76302	817	000-0000	767-6969	Retired-D	WF
*Davidson, Victoria B.		6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Martha	*P O Box 289, Avery	75554	903	697-2243	684-3834	Annona Charge	PS
*Davis, Larry D.	Beverly	P O Box 1961, Terrell	75160	214	563-9118	563-6110	College Mound	DS
*Day, Gaither L.	Faye	P O Box 327, Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
*Dean Jr., James F.	Linda	308 Denton St. E, Argyle	75226	817	240-3333	240-3224	Argyle	DD
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	2849 University, Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	363-1267	Leave of Absence	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DeGrow, Katherine	Douglas	*3003 Tam O'Shanter, Richardson	75080	214	644-8661	235-4339	Leave of Absence	DN
Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	*2109 Black Jack Dr., Irving	75060	214	000-0000	259-9917	Retired	DD
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	696-3458	WF First-A	WF
*Dorff, James E.	Barbara	214 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville First	SM
*Doyle, Russell	Ann	P.O. Box 127, Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	Alvord Charge	WF
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 516069, Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	349-9178	Church Extension	DN
*Dunson, G. David		P O Box 327, Kemp	75143	903	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
Dunson, Wayne B.	Lorna	*1152 Springbrook, DeSoto	75115	214	000-0000	228-3526	Retired	DS
*Durham Jr., Frederick	Teresa	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8068	Tyler Street	DC
*Eckstein, Jon Michael		203 N. Jackson, Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
Edens, R. Maurice		*8627 Clover Meadow, Dallas	75243	214	000-0000	553-1663	Retired	DC
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
*Edwards, Henry D.	Vernita	1012 E. Wintergreen, DeSoto	75115	000	224-4410	000-0000	New Horizon	DS
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Betty	3717 Broadway, Garland	75043	214	271-9565	240-1260	St. Philip's	DN
*Efird, Treece		12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	821-4662	Chapel Hill-D	DD
Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	*2603 Andrea, Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick, Craig L.	Trudy	*6011 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	361-4184	Center/Ministry Dev.	DD
*Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	Ronald	1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	414-0260	Richland	DN
*Eppes, Tera Elaine	Tom	9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	242-4783	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Elizabeth	5200 Bryan, Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	824-5633	Munger Place	DC
*Evans, Patricia M.	Bill	8729 Aldwick, Dallas	75238	214	271-1521	553-1510	Choristers Guild-D	DD
*Fairchild, Millard E.	Fran	Drawer 310, Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2446	995-2446	Saint Jo Charge	WF
*Farmer Jr., William R.	Nell	*4103 Emerson, Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	522-3442	Retired	DC
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Julie	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	368-5257	Highland Park	DN
Fielder, Jackson W.	Amelia	*Rt. 3 Box 150, Terrell	75160	214	000-0000	552-3729	Retired	DS
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk, George C.	Kay	P O Box 747, Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8059	Roanoke Fellowship	DD
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F, Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0120	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
*Flick, Thomas L.	Jean	1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano	75093	214	380-8001	578-8015	Plano St. Andrew-A	DD
*Florence, Joseph S.	Tina	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	240-1345	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Floyd, Russell	Tammie	830 W. Main, Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-5260	Waples Memorial-A	SM
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Kathleen	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	319-9558	Highland Park-A	DN
Franklin, Velma Hart		*1002 So. Williams, El Reno OK	73036	405	000-0000	262-3936	Retired	WF
Fraser, John R.	Donna	*5233 Pikes Peak Ct., Marietta GA	30062	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	PS
*Freeman, Beth		P O Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0120	386-0704	Richardson First-D	DN
*Pretwell, Kathy		108 Heritage, Denton	76201	817	365-8048	382-7046	Oak Grove Charge	WF
Friedrich, Elaine		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	327-0239	Highland Park-D	DN
Funk, Joe	Vernice	*915 Denton Dr., Denton	76201	817	000-0000	382-8592	Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Garrett, Guy D.	Betty	303 Canyon Valley, Richardson	75080	214	000-0000	690-3539	Leave of Absence	DN
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Cindi	P O Box 336, Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright Charge	SM
*Gaston, Camille	Matt	P O Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0131	230-5510	Richardson First-A	DN
*Gaston, Matthew	Camille	*550 The Meadows Parkway, DeSoto	75115	214	230-5538	230-5510	DeSoto Fellowship-C.E	DS
*Gatlin, James H.	Faith	202 North Rike, Farmersville	75442	214	000-0000	782-6545	Retired	DD
*Geiser, Elvin	Lynette	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	821-2148	Retired-D	DN
*George, Larry W.	Mickey	2516 Park St., Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	P O Box 374, McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	562-3605	McKinney First	SM
*Gilmore, Martha	Jerry	1608 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas	75208	214	768-3202	948-7960	Perkins	DC
*Gondol, John D.	Marilyn Sue	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Margaret	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Goodwin Jr., Walter Jame	Brenda	4319 McNiel, Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Juanelle	1215 Turner, Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Gordon, V. Eugene	June	P O Box 308, Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Spings First	PS
*Gorham, Leta		1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	424-2031	Dallas First-A	DC
*Gould, Paul A.	Julie	1451 John West Road, Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	320-8840	Owenwood	DC
*Grant, C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU, Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Graves, J. Thomas	Linda	1111 E. 18th St., Plano	75074	214	423-4506	612-0620	Plano First	DN
Gray Jr., Jack A.		708 Thomas Suite B, Denton	76201	817	726-3227	381-0840	Retired	DD
*Green, Joel B.	Pamela	2606 Dwight Way, Berkeley CA	94704	510	841-1905	843-9259	American Baptist Semi	DC
*Green, Michael		*718 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro	75494	903	000-0000	342-6738	Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
*Greenhaw, Cecil		*101 E. Wanda, Garland	75040	214	000-0000	276-1384	Retired	DS
*Greenhaw, William L.	Lucille	PO Box 145, Crandall	75114	214	000-0000	381-3269	Crandall	DS
*Greenwood, Lisa		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	341-3199	Highland Park-A	DN
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Frances	*3418 60th Street, Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
*Grube, Ray	Donnie	*P O Box 429, Holliday	76366	817	691-0020	586-1655	Megargel	WF
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Kathy	2807 Valwood, Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	416-4378	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Kathy	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
Gwaltney, James A.		*8144 Walnut Hill, Dallas	75231	214	360-7250	931-5234	Retired	DC
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518, Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Hamric, Ken	Jo An	1111 E. 18th St., Plano	75074	000	423-4506	000-0000	Plano First-A	DN
Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	*4807 Florist, Wichita Falls	76302	817	000-0000	767-7983	Retired	WF
*Hardaway, Gayle		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-7082	Highland Park-D	DN
Hardaway, Royce		6510 Abrams Suite 260, Dallas	75231	214	000-0000	348-8723	Leave of Absence-D	DN
*Hardesty, Brian Lee	Dee-Annette	P O Box 551389, Dallas	75355	000	348-6600	000-0000	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Hares, James C.	Barbara	P O Box 516069, Dallas	75251	214	490-5505	987-3313	Fin/Adm; Pen/Ins.	DN
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Barbara	P O Box 187, Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	374-8945	Cedar Hill	DS
*Harris, George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct., Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	298-3037	Duncanville First-A	DS
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Vivian	*914 Chevy Chase, Garland	75043	214	000-0000	613-5750	Retired	DS
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Carolyn	1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9619	Plano St. Andrew	DD
Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	*5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76, Yuma AZ	85365	602	000-0000	341-0874	Retired	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Andrea	1816 Routh, Dallas	75201	000	922-0000	000-0000	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	801 West Ave. B, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	414-4811	Garland First	DN
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Katherine	PO Box 110204, Carrollton	75011	333	242-0602	242-5809	Carrollton First-A	DD
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Betsy	1615 W. Airport Frwy., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	475-2698	Plymouth Park-A	DS
*Heenan, Craig V.	Donna	801 West Ave. B, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-6765	Garland First-A	DN
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Lisa	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Janice	11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	223-8917	Hamilton Park	DN
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF University	WF
*Hensley, John Poe	Marjorie	*4829 W. Lawther A-2, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	841-2822	Retired	DC
*Hernandez, Mario A.	Patricia Ann	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn-Cross Rd.	DC
Hicks, H. Harrell	Tommie	*12206 Autumn Vista, San Antonio	78249	512	691-1515	699-8819	Retired	DC
*Hicks, John H.	Mary	2515 Bonham, Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Sue	503 W. College St., Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	524-8399	Terrell First	DS
*Hill, Luther A.		*4835 W. Lawther #304, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	828-2211	Retired	DC
*Hill, Sue Ann	John	P O Box 1729, Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	827-7445	Coppell-A	DD
*Hill, Vonciel J.	Charles	*5421 Sonata Ln., Dallas	75241	214	821-2970	374-4166	St.Luke "Commun."-A	DC
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Peter	*7124 Rutgers, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	349-7968	Family Leave	DS
*Hirsch, Philip Dean		P O Box 74, Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	P O Box 398168, Dallas	75339	214	375-4261	398-1274	Lambuth	DS
Hoggard, Earl R.	Helen	*1716 Victory, Wichita Falls	76301	817	000-0000	766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrna	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	484-0531	Walnut Hill	DD
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	P O Box 158, Roxton	75477	903	346-3358	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
*Holbert, Diana B.	John	*7325 Haverford, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	343-1031	To Attend School	DC
*Holbrook, Virgie	Gregg	P O Box 240, Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-8282	Pottsboro Lakeway	SH
*Holcombe, George	Wanda	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	559-4315	Oak Lawn-A	DC
Hollis, Christopher		P O Box 326, Celeste	75423	903	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SH
Holloman, Dorothy S.	Robert	*3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	75241	214	428-6240	371-9225	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Dorothy	P O Box 150425, Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy, Jo Ann		907 West Main, Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	221-2989	Lewisville First-A	DD
*House, Michael A.		PO Box 365, Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie Memorial	PS
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	1258 Greenview, Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	231-4106	932-8114	Special Appoint.426.1	DD
Howard, Virgil	Barbara	SMU Perkins, Dallas	75275	000	768-2405	000-0000	Perkins	DN
Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	217 Perkins Administration, Dallas	75275	214	768-3754	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell, Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
*Howeth, David	Anne	1520 Blackburn, Sachse	75048	214	530-1005	495-9384	Sachse	DN
Hudson, Phillip G.	Marie	*4636 Wellesley A.#122, Ft. Worth	76107	817	496-7640	763-5825	Leave of Absence	DS
Hudson, Roger D.	Karla Kay	49 Inverleith Tr., Repub.So.Africa	00000	000	000-0000	000-0000	Meth. Ch.in S. Africa	DD
*Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Dorothy	*3156 Ramona, Palo Alto CA	94306	415	000-0000	493-3898	Retired	DC
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Kay	P O Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	692-2248	WF First-A	WF
*Hunt, C. Dale	Shirley	PO Box 7126, Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
Hutchinson, William B.		3117 Motley, Mesquite	75150	000	279-8042	000-0000	Mesquite St. Marks	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Hwang, In Sang	Soon Ja	1901 Sylvan, Garland	75040	214	276-2098	494-2031	Wesley Korean	DN
*Irish, Johnny R.	Sandra	P O Box 237, Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
Jackson, Douglas E.	Thella	*7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	75230	214	692-4213	368-4213	Retired	DN
*Jackson, Michael R.	Karen	401 N. Elm, Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
*Jacobs, William H.	Pat	*117 West Outer Drive, Canyon Lake	78133	210	000-0000	899-4706	Retired	DD
*Jacobson, Susan	Eric	*2190 Hamilton Ave., El Centro CA	92243	619	337-1869	000-0000	Leave of Absence	DD
James, C. Randal		*8443 Southwestern, Dallas	75206	214	000-0000	691-8725	Disability Leave	DN
Jameson, Ashley D.	Mary	*7623 Parkview Cr., Austin	78731	512	000-0000	345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jenkins Jr, Richard W.	Barbara	P O Box 116685, Carrollton	75011	214	492-9393	245-8787	Aldersgate	DD
Johnson, Ann Skinner	David	41 Annandale Ave., W. Sussex PO21	00000	000	000-0000	000-0000	To Attend School	DN
Johnson, Kathryn E.	Bill	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	241-9316	Northaven-D	DD
*Johnson, Kenneth E.	Sharon	Rt 5 Box 566, Kemp	75143	903	498-8655	498-8655	Aley	DS
*Johnson, Marion F.	Hazel	*Rt 7 Box 152A, Sulphur Springs	75482	903	000-0000	945-2979	Birthright Charge	PS
Johnson, William T.	Billie	*2010 Goliad, Garland	75042	214	000-0000	272-0985	Retired	DN
*Johnson, Willie	Cheryl	P O Box 993, Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Cathaleene	*2222 Settlers Way#113, Sugarland	77478	213	000-0000	232-3640	Retired	DD
Jones, Lloyd H.	Athalee	*301 W. Lincoln, Seymour	76380	817	000-0000	888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones, Richard W.		UNT Box 13765, Denton	76203	817	382-3813	387-6364	Campus Minister UNT	DD
*Jones, Scott J.	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 398, Howe	75459	903	532-6718	532-6123	Howe	SM
*Jordan, Cheryl A.		1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	943-5744	Arapaho-A	DN
Judy, Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way, Redwood City CA	94061	415	326-1960	364-9817	Inst.Transpersonal Ps	DS
Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	*5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75206	214	000-0000	823-3549	Retired	DD
Kang, SungDo		226 W. Foothill #H, Claremont CA	91711	714	625-2019	000-0000	World Theo. USA	DC
*Kauffmann, Ronald E.	Sue	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	690-4358	Dallas First-D	DC
*Kay, John		*705 Seville, Denton	76205	817	898-0862	898-0862	Oak Grove	DD
*Keith, James D.	Jane	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	*4831 W. Lawther #307, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	824-1058	Retired	DN
*Kim, Won Kie	Suk Hee	1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	690-1524	First Korean	DN
Kim, Young Bong	Hyun	*866 King St. W, Canada L8S 1K3 00	00000	000	000-0000	000-0000	To Attend School	DD
Kindel, Felix R.		*4829 Lawther E-13, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	841-2953	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr., James E.	Patty	SMU, Dallas	75275	214	768-2534	340-6210	Perkins	DN
Kirby, Woodrow		*Rt 2 Bx 617, Sulphur Springs	75482	903	000-0000	885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr., David L.	Katheryn	*One Cunningham Dr, Bella Vista AR	72714	501	000-0000	855-3853	Retired	SM
*Krohn, Larry C.	Barbara	P O Box 70, Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662	356-2662	Quinlan	PS
*Kruger, Larry H.	Carla	P O Box 272, Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3423	Valley View	SM
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Frances	USAREUR/7TH ARMY, APO A E NY	09403	912	767-7697	369-3199	US Army	DN
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Bill	1101 S.Scott St# 2, Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-6621	761-1630	WF District	WF
*LaBarr, William E.	Joan	P O Box 494, Holliday	76366	817	586-0111	761-1630	Holliday Charge	WF
*Laguardia, Levy	Paterna	7224 Umphress, Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-1989	Filipino Am.Centenery	DC
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	*2800 Loy Lake Rd, Denison	75020	903	465-6463	463-5146	Retired	SM
*Lancaster, Sarah Heaner	Kermit	*9941 Woodgrove Dr., Dallas	75218	214	000-0000	553-8673	To Attend School	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lartey, Kwame O.	Robbie	715 N.80th, East St. Louis IL	62203	000	000-0000	000-0000	Special Appoint.426.1	DN
Lavender, Garland T.	Lougenia	*1122 Nokomis Apt.D, Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
Lawson, Henry H.	Dorothy	*Rt 1 Box 204, Coolidge	76635	214	000-0000	875-2079	Retired	DC
*Lawson, Rene P.	Pam	1600 N. Irving Heights, Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DS
Leander, Daniel V.	Marvene	*1007 Windsor, Denton	76201	817	000-0000	387-3146	Retired	DD
*Lee, Donald	Susan	Box 492, Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338	686-5407	Pilot Point	DD
*Lee, Robert W.		3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-9428	Campus Ministry MSU	WF
Lee, Sung Chul	Nam Shin	*703 West Rochelle #2097, Irving	75062	214	253-3531	255-4980	Dallas Korean	DC
Leffel, Robert E.	Lucile	*4311 Scottsdale, Wichita Falls	76302	817	000-0000	767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	*312 N Brighton, Dallas	75208	214	000-0000	943-1947	Retired	DC
*Lewis Jr., George A.		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	828-1445	Highland Park-A	DN
*Lizcano, Ramiro	Alicia	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	342-9765	St. John Charge	DC
*Logan, A.H.	Juanita	*4831 W Lawther #108, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	824-5424	Retired	DC
*Long, F. Gifford	Cathy	P.O. Box 673, Paris	75460	903	784-6330	785-2488	Calvary	PS
*Love, Ann		*2105 Via Corona, Carrollton	75006	214	376-1701	418-0847	Grace Pres.Village-D	DD
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Ken	*32 24th St. NW, Barberton OH	44203	216	000-0000	825-9517	Retired-AM	PS
Major, A. Jarratt	Linda	Box 108, Addison	75001	214	526-4525	416-3855	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr	DN
*Manning, Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	388-1003	Highland Park-A	DN
*Marcum, Walt W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	388-1003	Highland Park-A	DN
*Marsh, James		P O Box 308, Avery	75554	903	684-3527	684-3418	Avery Charge	PS
*Marshall, Karan	Ben	1110 Browder St., Dallas	75215	214	565-9706	350-5821	Vogel Alcove C.C.Cr-D	DD
*Marshall, R. Ben	Karan	9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	350-5821	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Dianna	400 S. Zang #829, Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	283-2480	DS District	DS
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	1737 SW 3rd, Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	262-6782	Inglewood	DS
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	P O Box 516069, Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	827-1047	Council on Ministries	DD
May, Robert C.	Mary	*PO Box 602, Winnsboro	75494	903	000-0000	342-5822	Retired	PS
McConnell, Susan		*4003 Antoine, Houston	77092	000	000-0000	000-0000	Leave of Absence-D	DS
*McCormick, Randy	Tiffany	P.O. Box 249, Bryson	76427	817	000-0000	392-2151	Bryson	WF
*McCullough, Victor T.	Nancy	P O Box 1074, Paris	75461	903	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion Charge	PS
*McElvaney, William K.	Fran	*12367 Montego Plaza, Dallas	75230	214	000-0000	233-6146	Retired	DD
McFarland, H. Neill	Connie	*10416 Yorkford, Dallas	75238	214	000-0000	692-2110	Retired	DN
*McGee, Carl M.	Barbara	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
McGee, Fred	Emma	*2509 Candleberry, Mesquite	75149	214	000-0000	285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee, John W.	Harriet	*5418 W. University, Dallas	75209	214	000-0000	357-6728	Retired	DS
*McGee, Thomas R.	Katherine	P O Box 153, Como	75431	903	488-3541	488-3541	Como	PS
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Iweeta	4024 Caruth #251, Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DN
*McKenzie, James	Minnie	Box 9, Petrolia	76377	817	524-3202	524-3353	Petrolia	WF
*McKnight, Monty	Debbie	*6231 Lakeshore Dr., Dallas	75214	817	365-9041	365-9041	Cooper Creek Charge	DD
McKnight, Thomas R.	Elizabeth	110 Glenarm Larne, N Ireland BT401	00000	006	000-0000	969-2785	Meth. Church Ireland	DC
*McLain, Arville	Carolyn	414 West Broad St., Forney	75126	214	552-2285	564-1536	Forney	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
McLean, John G.	Peggy	*3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas	75229	214	000-0000	351-1935	Retired	DD
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Jess	P O Box 374, McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-4576	McKinney First-A	SM
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Linda	2345 S. Highway 121, Lewisville	75067	214	315-5225	539-2102	Vista Ridge	DD
*McMahan, Lydia Shook		9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	437-0136	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*McNabb, Jack D	Sandra	*2328 Forestbrook Dr., Garland	75040	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	DC
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Ridge	2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075	214	596-4303	530-8228	Plano Christ-A	DN
*McPherson, Brian Glenn		P O Box 155, Bells	75414	903	965-4861	965-5259	Bells	SM
*McPherson, J. Mac	Joan	P. O. Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0100	341-1187	Richardson First-A	DN
*Medley, Tom	Cynthia	Rt. 2 Friendship Rd., Sherman	75090	903	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship	SM
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	211 West Third, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	986-7060	Irving First	DS
Meredith, Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave., Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	*4403 22nd Ave., Landover MD	20784	301	373-7766	458-8484	Leave of Absence	DD
*Meyers, C. Jack	Ouidga	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
Milam, David E.		*PO Box 193, Nocona	76255	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	WF
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	101 Lone Tree, Jacksboro	76458	817	000-0000	567-3312	Retired	WF
*Miller, J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 245, Anna	75409	214	924-3734	924-2661	Anna	SM
*Miller, W. Douglas	Sally	801 Star, Bonham	75418	903	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
Milner, Leon F.		*1130 Windon Chatham, Wilmington D	19803	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	WF
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Johnny	P. O. Box 266, Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3482	Krum	DD
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Mary Frances	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Mollet Jr., John T.	Susan	12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Monts, Susan B.		*6851 Winchester St., Dallas	75231	214	526-4525	348-4241	Pastoral Coun.& Ed. C	DD
*Moore, Mark T.	Jan	PO Box 125, Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne	SM
Mooring Sr., J. D.	Ruth	*PO Box 1433, Ennis	75119	214	000-0000	878-6073	Retired	DC
*Morell, Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204, Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	416-2257	Carrollton First	DD
Morgan, James Wm.	Josephine	*2232 Houston Pl., Denton	76201	817	000-0000	382-4065	Retired	DD
*Morphis, John W.	Margaret	*13223 Meandering Way, Dallas	75240	214	000-0000	239-6176	Retired	DN
*Morrison, Timothy	Lynda	6601 Custer Rd., Plano	75023	214	618-3450	517-6926	Custer Road-D	DN
*Mueller, Gary E.	Wink	PO Box 516069, Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	618-5376	Council on Ministries	DN
Murray, Billy Wayne	Sue	,	00000	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	WF
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma Ruth	PO Box 551389, Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Mary Ann	4525 Rickover, Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
*Neal, Gregory S.		4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
Nelson, M. L.	Joyce	*Route 2 Box 141, Celina	75009	214	000-0000	328-2434	Retired	SM
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Gloria Lee	301 Church St., Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Nichols, Michael L.	Janice	P O Box 864, Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Rebie	201 S. Locust, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	383-2105	Denton First-A	DD
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Barbara	6513 Cordelia, Rowlett	75088	214	524-6452	412-2677	Terrell St. Hospital	DS
Nunley, Roscoe	Opal Mae	*PO Box 1111, Clarksville	75426	903	000-0000	427-2106	Retired	PS
*Odom Jr., Elzie	Janet	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	242-9526	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Odom, Wayne C.	Carolyn	PO Box 410, South Fork CO	81154	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ogden, John C.	Jane	PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Lori	4901 Paige Dr., The Colony	75056	214	625-1281	625-2535	The Colony	DD
*Ott, Jerry P.	Mary	P O Box 68, Little Elm	75068	214	294-1936	294-1936	Button Memorial	DD
*Overton, Jerry D.		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	327-4900	Highland Park-A	DN
*Owen, Mather P.	Jane	Box 2231, Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospita	WF
*Ozier, James P.	Suzanne	6101 Morriss Rd., Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	579-0320	Trietsch Memorial	DD
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Shawn	P.O. Box 328, Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Ellen	P O Box 551389, Dallas	75355	214	648-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Lisa	P.O. Box 206, Prosper	75078	214	347-2372	346-2095	Prosper	SM
*Pan, Pa Nous	Line	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	373-7129	Highland Park-A	DD
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN
*Patterson, Sheron	Robert	4501 South Marsalis, Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	388-9457	Crest-Moore-King	DS
Pearson, Freeman H.	Hellen	*Rt. 3 Box 52A, Greenville	75401	903	000-0000	568-4583	Retired	SM
*Peel Jr., John J.	Anna Carol	P O Box 710, Frisco	75034	214	377-2146	335-2551	Frisco	SM
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	P O Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	902-0680	University Park-A	DD
Perry, Richard T.	Bessie	*4201 Morrison, Greenville	75401	903	000-0000	454-1712	Retired	PS
Peterson, W.E.		*1009 Skylark, Denton	76205	214	000-0000	827-3231	Retired	DC
*Peyron, Opal	Albert	*1120 Wildwood, Richardson	75080	214	000-0000	669-2938	Retired-D	DN
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Marjorie	*412 Linda Circle, Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pierce, James Clifton	Beverly	*6847 Highspire Dr., Dallas	75217	214	000-0000	309-0709	Leave of Absence	DN
*Pledger, James E.	Kay	P O Box 801, Sherman	75091	903	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
*Pool, Joe C.	Becky	3700 W. Northgate, Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	*1910 Laurel, Gainesville	76240	817	000-0000	668-8076	Retired	SM
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	P O Box 279, Bonham	75418	903	583-7074	583-7074	Bonham Wesley Chq.	SM
Pruitt, Jeffery	Cynthia	*2814 Country Club, Garland	75043	214	000-0000	278-4893	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
*Purkey, Walter R.	Betty	*2704 Tulip, Richardson	75082	214	526-4525	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr	DN
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Becki	P O Box 738, Denton	76202	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Hilda	P O Box 1375, Wichita Falls	76307	817	723-2444	723-1828	Scotland	WF
*Ramos, Juan E.	Gloria	927 West Tenth Street, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-6107	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	400 S. Avenue C, Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
*Read, E. Ben	Stella	614 Texas, Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Sprgs Wesley	PS
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	*6223 Azalea Ln., Dallas	75230	214	000-0000	691-3133	Retired	DC
Redd, C. Mike	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek, Ft Worth	76126	817	927-8884	249-3955	Family Serv.Inc.FW	DS
Redus, M. Ward	Amo	*3311 Milton, Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	696-2321	Retired	DN
*Reed, Ellis	Colleen	P O Box 534, Sadler	76264	903	564-5486	564-6370	Sadler Charge	SM
Reed, Erwin W.	Jessie	*1817 Wimbleton Oak#309, Arlington	76017	817	000-0000	467-2731	Retired	PS
*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	*2515 Pinebluff, Dallas	75228	214	000-0000	328-3304	Retired-AM	DC
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	340-8891	DC District	DC
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	*718 Westover Dr., Richardson	75080	214	000-0000	690-8755	Retired	DN
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Barbara	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0961	Spring Valley	DN
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	6101 Morriss Rd., Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	436-5290	Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richardson, Betty D.		10141 Casa View Ave., Dallas	75228	214	000-0000	327-8829	Retired	DS
Ridley, Robert H.		*3600 Stanford, Greenville	75401	903	000-0000	455-6038	Retired	PS
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	501 S. Third, Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	*PO Box 468, Whitesboro	76273	903	000-0000	564-6782	Retired	SM
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Nancy	P O Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-5827	University Park	DD
*Roberson, Linwood J.	Eula Bell	*2022 N. Locust, Denton	76201	817	387-8883	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson, B. C.	Jane	*5902 Cade's Cove, McKinney	75070	214	618-3450	529-2819	Retired	DN
*Robertson, Robert L.	Carol	P O Box 516069, Dallas	75251	000	490-3438	000-0000	Council on Ministries	DN
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Connie	1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF
*Robinson, Dale	Margaret	*1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster	75134	214	000-0000	227-5270	Retired-D	DS
*Robinson, Margaret	Dale	*1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster	75134	214	227-1554	227-5270	Leave of Absence-D	DS
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Philip	*3811 Dunhaven, Dallas	75220	214	000-0000	357-5273	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Esperanza	12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	357-5273	Gr. Dal. Com. Churche	DC
*Rosenburg, John C.	Connie	1212 W. Buckingham, Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Ray	601 S. Greenville, Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-1525	Allen-A	DN
*Rothe, Eric V.	Laura	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	233-5025	Dallas White Rock-D	DC
*Rothe, Laura	John	P O Box 286, Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	233-5025	Coppell-D	DD
*Rucker, David R.	Camille	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	288-6930	Pleasant Mound	DC
*Sackett, Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main, Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	317-6117	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale, W. Francis	Maggie	*PO Box 90, Merit	75072	903	000-0000	776-2137	Retired	PS
Salinas, Norma		718 N. Bagley, Dallas	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	Arcadia Park	DC
*Santillan, Mary L.Baert	Simon	2408 Gilford, Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	224-6858	St. Luke's Love Field	DC
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	830 W. Main, Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
*Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Peggy	P O Box 6, Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster First	DS
*Schaefer, Richard E.		3032 Belt Line Rd., Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	328-6022	New Covenant	DS
*Seat, Stanley F.	Marlene	633 Hobson, Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-2477	Denton Trinity	DD
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Judy	1315 Rees, Greenville	75401	903	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser Charge	PS
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	2536 Valley View, Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301	385-1602	Webb Chapel	DD
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Pamela	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	*1315 Springbrook, Mesquite	75149	214	487-1808	285-6848	Retired	DS
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	P O Box 830877, Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	437-2500	Richardson First	DN
*Shed, Sylvesta	Vert	*421 Glencairn, Dallas	75232	214	544-3521	224-4196	God's Kingdom Charge	DS
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	*Rt 4 Box 43 AA, Sherman	75090	903	000-0000	893-8056	Retired	SM
*Sherman, Pat		P O Box 296, Campbell	75422	903	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell Charge	PS
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Mary	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	*9824 Estate, Dallas	75238	214	000-0000	348-6062	Retired	DN
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Anita	McMurry University #1028, Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	691-1756	McMurry College	DD
*Shultz, Jenna		PO Box 800742, Dallas	75380	214	233-0866	991-3459	CONTACT-D	DD
*Siekman, Barbara H.	Lucian	4038 Lemmon Ave., Dallas	75219	214	000-0000	361-5149	Way Back House	DN
Sills, Lillian S.		*3319 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205	214	000-0000	528-2107	Retired-D	DC
Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	*P O Box 206, Sheridan AR	72150	501	000-0000	942-7597	Retired	DS

Minister's Name *Home Address	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sizemore-Tandy, Victoria		300 Fifth St., Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-3866	723-2928	Mt. Calvary	WF
*Slack Jr., William B.	Gloria	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	265-8072	Highland Park-A	DN
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Ann	5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Harriette	*3153 Royal Lane, Dallas	75229	214	960-5612	357-7203	Retired	DS
*Smith, Donald A.	Amy	2800 Canyon Creek, Sherman	75090	903	892-3681	893-0916	Sherman Grace	SM
Smith, Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-3915	Retired-D	DC
Smith, Lawrence E.	Aline	*9286 Sycamore, Frisco	75034	214	000-0000	377-4016	Retired-AM	SM
*Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Alice	*1204 Jeffrey Tr., Irving	75062	214	579-8178	255-4537	Irving Healthcare Sys	DS
Smith, Thomas J.		*4829 W.Lawther Apt A-9, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	481-2829	Retired	DS
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Judy	P O Box 186, Ector	75439	903	961-2015	961-2015	Ector Charge	SM
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Ronald	PO Box 655999, Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	343-6676	Methodist Medical Ctr	DN
*Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	31 Westcott St., Old Pappan NJ	07675	212	870-3826	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Sparks, Terry Ann	Richard	PO Box 22685 TWU Station, Denton	76204	817	382-3262	481-0146	Campus Ministry TWU	DD
*Spencer, Rob		6407 Sayle, Greenville	75401	903	455-2650	455-6492	Westview	PS
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	907 W. Main, Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	315-2098	Lewisville First	DD
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
*Squires, Sarah J.	Blaine	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	980-1836	Dallas First-D	DC
Staats, Harold I.	Elvesta	*884 Beverly Dr., Terrell	75160	214	000-0000	551-1925	Retired	DS
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Suzanne	Box 218, Leonard	75452	903	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard	SM
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	*2105 Port Royal Dr., Austin	78746	512	000-0000	327-9529	Retired	DD
Stanley-Stevens, Christo	Leslie	*2113 Preston, Denton	76201	214	680-8500	382-7054	Pastor.Coun.Ctr.-D	DD
Stanley-Stevens, Leslie	Christopher	*2113 Preston, Denton	76201	817	565-2296	382-7054	Leave of Absence-D	DD
*Stark, Richard P.	Denise	P O Box 660275, Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	324-3714	UM Reporter	DC
Starnes, Ray L.	Carroll	*625 32nd SE, Paris	75460	903	785-4521	785-8081	Retired-D	PS
*Stauffer, Paul A.	Wanda	*4528 Cedarbrush Dr., Dallas	75229	214	233-7671	357-9696	Retired	DN
*Stephenson, William T.	Alyce	*18912 Misthaven Pl., Dallas	75287	214	000-0000	248-9848	Retired	DC
*Stewart, Montie W.	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168, Stephenville	76401	817	000-0000	968-3482	Retired	SM
*Stokes, Charles W.	Louise	1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano	75093	214	380-8001	238-1331	Plano St. Andrew-D	DD
*Stovall, Charles	Denise	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-3087	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kevin	Box 275, San Jon NM	88434	505	000-0000	576-2281	Special Appoint.426.1	WF
*Strickland, George E.	Angela	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	368-3953	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Linda	P O Box 70, Cooper	75432	903	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper Charge	PS
Sullinger, Thomas		*13556 Waterfall Way, Dallas	75240	214	000-0000	480-8292	Chamberville Chg.	SM
Swafford, James N.	Shirley	*304 W. Greenbriar, Dallas	75208	214	000-0000	942-7861	Retired	DC
Swift, William D.	Elizabeth	*1404 Laurel St., Georgetown	78626	512	000-0000	863-5151	Retired	DN
Switzer, David K.	Theresa M.	*7325 Dominique, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	827-9528	Retired	DN
*Tatum Sr., John W.	Marian	*2323 Eugene, Dallas	75215	214	821-2970	421-9217	St. Luke Comm.-A	DC
*Taylor, John Earl	Virginia	PO Box 302, Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	2808 Lazy Lake Dr., Harlingen	78550	512	421-1194	412-9210	A/Dir Valley Med.Cntr	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thomas, Julian D.		*4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	824-7379	Retired	DC
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	*7115 Penshire Dr., Dallas	75227	214	827-8080	388-1519	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	*P O Box 576, Saint Jo	76265	817	000-0000	995-2495	Retired	WF
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Lanelle	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-7119	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Thornburg, John D.	Beth	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	980-7240	Northaven	DD
*Thornton, John M.	Lynne	5835 Penrose, Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Velma	*11 Elm Apt 1 Left, Webster MA	01570	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	SM
*Thresher, Patricia	Rob	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	262-7388	Grand Prairie-A	DS
*Thurman, Mark	Pat	P O Box 216, Trenton	75490	903	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton Charge	SM
*Tinsley, Larry D.		P O Box 896, Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
*Tomlinson, Nancy	Terry	*712 Lee Street, Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel	PS
*Tomlinson, Terry	Nancy	*712 Lee Street, Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852	885-4207	Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Tooley, Florence		*4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209, Dallas	75214	214	301-0104	823-1118	Retired-D	DN
*Topper, George G.	Clara	*2141 Live Oak Dr., Garland	75040	214	000-0000	495-9571	Retired	DN
Trompler, Raymond A.	Brenda	*325 E. Elm, Hillsboro	76645	817	000-0000	582-5497	Retired	DS
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	201 S. Locust St., Denton	76201	817	382-5478	898-0202	Denton First	DD
*Tunnell, Lane		12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	350-7413	Chapel Hill-D	DD
*Turner, David J.	Joy	5800 S. W. Parkway, Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-9995	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
Turner, J. Leon	Christine	*6654 Ridgemont, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	*1601 Beltline #104, Garland	75044	214	000-0000	495-2542	Disability Leave	DN
*Twellman, David J.	Terri	2232 West Fifth, Irving	75060	214	254-4191	254-2926	Kirkwood	DS
Tyson, G. Eugene	Judy	*1602 Bowen Ave., Copperas Cove	76522	817	287-8060	542-1335	US Army	DN
*Underwood, Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
Unkenholz, Mark W.	Karla	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	404-0828	Highland Park-D	DN
*Upchurch, William F.	Marnell	801 West Ave. B, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz, Fredric L.	Paula	101 E. Hwy. 69 East, Denison	75020	903	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Mildred	*1222 Phoebe, Garland	75042	214	000-0000	276-6090	Retired	DN
Vaughan, R. Alton	Effie	*2705 Avon, Dallas	75211	214	000-0000	337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	P.O. Box 659, Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
Villareal, Raphael	Christina	2754 Brandon, Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Ave.	DC
*Virtue, Janice A.	Dwight	Perkins School Theology, Dallas	75275	214	768-2139	823-9906	Perkins	DC
*Vowell, J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	*100 E. Lone Oak, Valley View	76272	817	726-3230	726-3227	Conference Evangelist	DD
*Waddell, Donald W.	Constance	*100 Laurel Lane, Fairfield	75840	903	000-0000	389-8105	Retired	DS
*Waitschies, Thomas W.		3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	943-5675	Dallas White Rock	DC
Walker, Philip W.		*1342 College Parkway, Lewisville	75067	214	000-0000	436-2229	Retired	DD
*Walker, Robert M.	Jacilyn	901 E. Houston, Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Judy	*8602 Amber Oak Dr, Orlando FL	32817	407	671-2180	677-4452	Leave of Absence	DS
*Walt, Earnest E.	Pam	300 N. Galloway, Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS
Ward, Elaine M.		*555 W. James, Lancaster PA	17603	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired-D	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ward, James M.	Christine	SMU, Dallas	75275	214	768-3801	373-7914	Retired	DD
Warden, Chief A.	Betty	*PO Box 270, Deport	75435	903	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
*Washington, W. Joseph	Audrey	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	341-1568	Highland Park-A	DN
*Watkins, Linda M.		*P O Box 835868, Richardson	75083	214	891-9734	891-9734	Leave of Absence	DN
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	*6960 Bob O'Link, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	826-4717	Retired	DN
Weaver, Thomas P.	Bessie	2940 Las Campanas, Farmers Branch	75234	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	WF
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kristie	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	76458	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Welborn, Gene C.		400 S. Ave. C., Duncanville	75116	000	298-6121	000-0000	Duncanville First-A	DS
Welch, Louise B.		2509 Rolling Hills, Greenville	75402	903	000-0000	454-6902	Retired	PS
Whaley, Frances Smyth		*4831 Lawther Dr. #213, Dallas	75214	214	000-0000	824-8835	Retired-D	DN
Wheaton, Patricia A.		*3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas	75234	214	689-0609	243-2143	Visiting Nurses-D	DD
Wheeler, George H.	Dorothy	*2645 E Southern C-104, Tempe AZ	85282	000	000-0000	000-0000	Retired	DC
*White, John W.	Dona	P O Box 21, Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6651	359-6651	Ladonia Charge	PS
*White, Marilyn Atkinson		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	553-5828	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Don	6601 Custer Rd., Plano	75023	214	618-3450	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
Whittemore, C. Patrick		Martin Meth. College, Pulaski TN	38478	000	000-0000	000-0000	Martin Meth. College	DS
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Janet	1615 W. Airport Frwy., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
*Wiksten, Janet H.	DeForrest	*925 W. Tanglewood Dr., Irving	75061	214	000-0000	259-2105	Leave of Absence-D	DS
*Wilcoxson, W. Garth	Cynthia Anne	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
*Wilder, Billy W.	Patricia	*Rt. 4 Box 37, Sherman	75090	903	465-1031	893-3975	Price	SM
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	*205 Lazy Lane, Red Oak	75154	214	946-8106	617-7581	Retired	DC
*Wilkins IV, Henry	Phyllis	1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	394-5309	Holy Covenant	DD
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Linda	1709 Highway 50, Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce First	PS
*Williams, Wallace A.	Kitty	401 N. Elm, Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
*Wilson, Ann S.	Bob	*401 Columbia, Rockwall	75087	214	243-7338	771-1945	Com.Min.Eastfield-D	DS
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	*914 Bromwich, Garland	75040	214	475-3667	530-2605	Retired	DN
*Wilson, J. Richard	Marcia	1111 E. 18th St., Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Percy	9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	270-1160	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	Luther	11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	265-7257	Hamilton Park-D	DN
*Winslow, Fred A.		300 East Hundley, Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	321-3329	Lake Dallas	DD
*Wisdom, Gene	Debbie	6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
*Wolfe, Jayne C.		1503 Carrington, McKinney	75069	214	000-0000	562-3027	Com.Min.Reach People-	SM
*Womack, J. Clay	Gail	P O Box 306, Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milly	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	669-8959	Dallas First-A	DC
*Woods, Carol	Clint	4501 Matthew Road, Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Woods, Roger L.	Natalie	300 N. Galloway, Mesquite	75149	214	000-0000	495-7420	Garland Fellowship-C.	DN
*Wright, Derrick R.	Adrienne	6006 Flagstaff Dr., Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	227-0959	Highland Hills	DS
*Wright Jr., Harry S.		Perkins School/Theology, Dallas	75275	214	768-2293	374-4060	Perkins	DC
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	*FD 1 Box 164 A-1, Honey Grove	75446	903	000-0000	378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	*738 Royal Oaks, Garland	75040	214	000-0000	495-2908	Retired	DN
Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	*Rt. 1 Box 1069, Quitman	75783	214	000-0000	967-2608	Disability Leave	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Yeager, Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 297, Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
*Yoes, Rita M.	David	601 S. Greenville, Allen	75002	214	727-8261	840-9584	Allen First-D	DN
Youngblood, Don S.	Dorris	*PO Box 1203, Archer City	76351	817	000-0000	574-4017	Retired	WF
*Zimmerman, Esther M.		2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075	214	596-4303	618-8868	Retired-D	DN
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	P O Box 1326, Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	885-1462	PS District	PS

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl.SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	808 Oakwood Bend Suite #110 Houston TX	77040	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr.,Ft.Worth	76113	Retired

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE - Minister of Christian Education,
DCE - Director of Christian Education,
ACE - Associate in Christian Education, MM - Minister of Music,
DM - Director of Music, CBA - Church Business Administrator,
ACM - Associate in Church Music, HM - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes (MCE), 310 Roaring Springs, DeSoto 75083
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Ret)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), PO Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457

B. Diaconal Ministers

Mariana Action (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen, 75002
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney,#429,Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jo Ann Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246 (Lv of Abs)
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Pauline Lackey Ellis (ACE),PO Box 63, Chandler 75758 (Ret)
Beth Freeman ,PO Box 830877,Richardson 75083
Elaine Friedrich (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Dorothy Holloman (DCE),3246 Highland Woods,Dallas 75241(Lv of Abs)
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Susan McConnell (DCE), 4003 Antoine, Houston 77092(Lv of Abs)
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Opal Peyron (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson,75080 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 (Lv of Abs)
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 800742, Dallas 75380
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205(Ret)
Sarah Squires (DCE), 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75244
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), 625 32nd SE, Paris 75460 (Ret)
Leslie Stanley-Stevens (MCE), 2113 Preston, Denton 76201 (Lv of Abs)
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), 4831 W. Lawther #209 Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St., Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 4831 W. Lawther #213, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), 925 W. Tanglewood, Irving 75061 (Lv of Abs)
Ann Wilson (DCE), 401 Columbia Dr., Rockwall 75087
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Jayne Wolfe (ACE), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 11619 Broadmoor Dr. Dallas 75218
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd, Plano 75093
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 High Brook Dr., Dallas 75234
Linda Marie Smith (ACE), 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044
Cassie Wade (ACE), 3016 Glen Hollow, Carrollton 75007

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 910 Laurel, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM),1601 Beltline#104,Garland 75044 (Lv of Abs)

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Ret)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
David M. Collett (DM), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Judith Coke (DM), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
David Collett (DM), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd Street, Irving 75060
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307(Ret)
Treece Efird (MM), 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
Patricia M. Evans (ACM), 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd, Plano 75023
Laura Rothe (ACM), 4432 Willow Lane, Dallas 75244
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Charles Stokes (DM), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Dallas 75093
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Phyllis Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Cynthia Wilson-Felder (DM), 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Rita M. Yoes (ACM), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Mary Ruth Caldwell (DM), 3239 Dothan Lane, Dallas 75229
Carolynne Cassiday (ACM), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Debbie Chapman (ACM), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls, 76308
Kathy Guttierrez (ACM), 3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas 75219
Laura Rothe (ACM), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt Marcum (MY), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205

B. Diaconal Ministers
Sharon Adair (AYM), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75205

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Natalie Woods (AYM), 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Ira Thompson, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Charles Stokes (CBA), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Dallas 75093

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), PO Box 863445, Plano 75086
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905, Dallas 75238
Maurice E. Carlton (CBA), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, 1101 S. Scott Suite 2, Wichita Falls 76308

B. Diaconal Ministers - None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 680, Farmersville 75442
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES 1989/1990

A. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146 (Lv of Abs)
Linda Hair (HM), 313 Huffhines St.,Richardson 75081

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Aikin, Allie (Lilbon J.)	Rt. 1 Box 31	Avery	75554
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	6871 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Brewster, Neoma (Richard)	511 S. Berry	Burkburnett	76354
Bryan, Twila (W. McF. Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	1529 Willow St.	Grand Prairie	75050
Calvary, Mary (Paul R.)	1712 Ridgemont	Wichita Falls	76309
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	4210 Shady Hill Lane	Dallas	75229
Cates, Lona L. (R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Chunn, Reba (M. M.)			
Click, Jean (Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75403
Connally, Helen (Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	617 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Crutchfield, Harriett (B. L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. A15	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr. #202	Dallas	75214
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Foy, Dorothy (R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Glasco, Doris (N. L.)	2831 Gettysburg Dr.	Greenville	75401
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Thomas E.)	11426 Strait Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.)	1000 Glenda	Terrell	75160
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd. #J52	Austin	78727
Jones, Bobbie (G. William)	6882 Avalon	Dallas	75214
Land, Ruby (J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Leatherwood, Elsie (Joseph E.)	Rt 5 Box 111	Greenville	75402
Loud, Marie (I. B.)	5102 Wenonah	Dallas	75209
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225

Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1805 Andover	Garland	75041
Neelley, Marjorie (R. Lloyd)	#2 Fawnwood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6611-D Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Ortmayer, Rachel (Roger E.)	135 E. Maverick	San Dimas, CA	91773
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury Towers 1533 4th Ave. W.	Bradenton, FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	PO Box 366	Paducah	79248
Porter, Frances (Cecil)	5010 W. Hanover St.	Dallas	75209
Proctor, Johnnie (Lonnie)	Box 1106	Henderson	75652
Ray, Artie (W. V.)	%W O Ferguson 3002 San Medina	Dallas	75228
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	1801 Maplewood Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Rogers, Mabel (Omer B.)	Rt. 1 Box 333 County Rd. 22	McKinney	75070
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	Churchill Arms Apt. 8 301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Simpson, Annette (James M.)	113 Ridgeway	San Marcos	78666
Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Louise (Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	921 La Villeta	Mexia	76667
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	6406 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75214
Stuckey, Louise (Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (W. B.)			
Talbot, Elsie (Fitzhugh)	6813 Lakeshore Dr.	Rowlett	75088
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	PO Box 3096	Estes Park, CO	80517
Trice, Leora (W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	4835 W. Lawther #802	Dallas	75214
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton	73505
Watson, Mary (R. L.)			
Weaver, Grace (J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Westbrook, Lola (James H.)	1050 East Waco St.	Cooper	75432
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Wilhite, Mary Grace (C. S.)	5622 Swiss Ave.	Dallas	75214
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Williamson, Irene (H. P.)	%Irene Williamson P O Box 205	Sherman	75191
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Wyatt, Dora (Grady)	618 Tate St.	Sulphur Springs	75482
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255

III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD – STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
A - Associate Member
S - Retired Associate Member
Exc. - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credentials
UN - Union
T - Transfer

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			5
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			19
Allen, Charles H.	E	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10		26
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			7
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			14
Allen, Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			40
Anderson, C. W.	A	C TX	1972	A		1972		A	1988			21
Andrews, Sharon Williams	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			6
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			30
Baik, Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			13
Bailey, Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			45
Baker, Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1		35
Barnes, Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			41
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			10
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			11
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			8
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977	1	1989	37

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Benton, Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			41
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			10
Birdsong, F. Lee	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			8
Blackmon, D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			4
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			16
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			11
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		26
Boone, Keith L.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			5
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			11
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			31
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			5
Boyd, Dan	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			4
Brady III, Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			31
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			35
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			30
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			30
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			25
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			8
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			7
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			19
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			18
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant, S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			36
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			16
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			36
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			34
Calvert, R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Canafax, C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	P	N TX	1992	P		1992		P	1992			1
Cardwell, Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			15
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			9
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		16
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			8
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary, Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			21
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			8
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			35
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	18
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	33
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			16
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			37
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Cook, Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			38
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	9
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			18
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			22
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			39
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		30
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			9
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		32

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Davidson, Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			12
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			40
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			37
DeGrow, Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			12
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			38
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			22
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			23
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			21
Dunson, G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			8
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			23
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	N TX	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			43
Elliott, Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			26
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			4
Eppes, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			7
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			9
Fairchild, Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			37
Farmer Jr., William R.	R	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969		1988	42
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			42
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			24
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			19
Flach Jr., S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			35
Fleer, Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			38
Fleming, Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			35
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			6
Florence, Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			15
Floyd, Russell	P	N TX	1993			1993		P	1993			
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			4

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Franklin, Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			36
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			6
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			4
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			23
Gibson, Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			37
Gilmore, Martha	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			9
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			12
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			19
Goodwin Jr., Walter James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992			P	1990			3
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			14
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			30
Gorham, Leta	P	N TX	1992	P		1992		P	1992			1
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			14
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			20
Graves, J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			37
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			13
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Greenwood, Lisa	P	N TX	1992	P		1992		P	1992			1
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			16
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			29
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			35
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	N TX	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Hares, James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959			48
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			23
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			18
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	0		T				T	1993			
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			34
Heaton, Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			16
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			14
Heenan, Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			7
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			24
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			14
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			25
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez, Mario A.	E	N TX	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986			7
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks, John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			8
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			16
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill, Sue Ann	P	N TX	1992	P		1992		P	1992			1
Hill, Vonciel J.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			3
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			3
Hodge, Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		35
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			21
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	23
Holbert, Diana B.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
Holbrook, Virgie	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			3
Holcombe, George	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			37
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			36
Holy, Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			10
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			15
Houseman, Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		39
Howard, Virgil	E	0			1961			T	1991			1
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			33
Howeth, David	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			4
Hudson, Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			12
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			7
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			4
Hunt, C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			25

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tx Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Hutchinson, William B.	E	0						T	1993			
Hwang, In Sang	P	0						T	1992			1
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			19
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			24
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Jacobson, Susan	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			4
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			27
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jenkins Jr, Richard W.	E	C TX	1968	PM	1971	1968	1971	T	1991			25
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	N TX	1992	P		1992		P	1992			1
Johnson, Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	30
Jones, Richard W.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			8
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		9
Jordan, Cheryl A.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			25
Judy, Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Kang, SungDo	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			4
Keith, James D.	E	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991			35
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			14
Kim, Young Bong	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			4
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby Jr., James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			38
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			8
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			12
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			13
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			13
Laguardia, Levy	E	0			1919			T				1

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah Heaner	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			4
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			30
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			6
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			2
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			19
Lee, Sung Chul	P	C TX	1989	P		1989		T	1990			4
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			42
Logan, A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			15
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major, A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		36
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			14
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			19
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			32
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			24
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			21
Matthews, J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			37
May, Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McCullough, Victor T.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			5
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	37
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			30
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGee, Thomas R.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			42
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			9
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990		1967	P	1987			6
McLean, John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			3

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			7
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	33
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			11
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			5
McPherson, J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			28
Medley, Tom	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			4
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			30
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		41
Merrill, Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			23
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			30
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	33
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			10
Milner, Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			4
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			39
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			17
Monts, Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			12
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			9
Mooring Sr., J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell, Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			43
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			15
Murray, Billy Wayne	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985		1993	35
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			29
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			31
Neal, Gregory S.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			18
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			22
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			24
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			11
Nunley, Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Ogden, John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			34
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			7
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		28
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			17
Owen, Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			31
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			21
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			4
Palmer Sr., James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			42
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			8
Pan, Pa Nous	E	N TX	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	P	1988			5
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			4
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			24
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			34
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			3
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			18
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			11
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	30
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			19
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			12
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			32
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			18
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd, C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			12
Redus, M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			34
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			35

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Rentfro, John M.	R	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1993	39
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			28
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	0	1993					T	1993			
Roberson, Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, B. C.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			38
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			9
Rosario, Philip B. del	E	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			40
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			11
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			4
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			20
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		24
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989			33
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			24
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			11
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	NT	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			19
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			32
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		27
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			31
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			25
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			32
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			28
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			30
Smith, C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			10
Smith, Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			32
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			24
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			13
Son, Myong Gul	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976			17
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			20
Sparks, Terry Ann	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			6
Spencer, Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			35
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			20
Staats, Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	36
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			4
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			16
Stauffer, Paul A.	R	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980		1991	41
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	46
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			15
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1991			3
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			16
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			14
Swafford, James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			29
Taylor, John Earl	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			35
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			26
Thomas, Julian D.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954		1991	37
Thomas, N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			34
Thompson, George A.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951		1986	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966			38
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			12
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			16
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			4
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			4
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			15
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Trompler, Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			25
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			9
Turner, J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner, Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			31
Turnipseed, Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			29
Twellman, David J.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			5
Tyson, G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			26
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			22
Upchurch, William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			29
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			18
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vickers, Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			29
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			2
Vowell, J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			10
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			2
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			29
Walker, Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			16
Wallace, Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			26
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			26
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	42
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington, W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			42
Watkins, Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			12
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			17
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			25
Wheeler, George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			13
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			16
Wiksten, DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			32

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Wilcoxson, W. Garth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			7
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkins IV, Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			13
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			16
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			9
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			21
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			15
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			16
Womack, Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			27
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			7
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			11
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			8
Wright Jr., Harry S.	P	N TX	1991	P				P	1991			2
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			38
Yates, Frank E.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970		1990	20
Yeager, Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	2		37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			16
Youngblood, Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			36

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Redus, M. Ward.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon.	OT	R
Wheeler, C. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton.	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell.	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark.	T	R
Davenport, Allie.	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Thompson, George A.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1952		
Cuninggim, Merrimon.	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
McLean, John G.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit.	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
May, Robert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	E
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.	OT	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Franklin, Velma Hart	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben.	OT	E
McGee, Fred.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	E
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.	T	R
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	E
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene.	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael.	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell.	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac.	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	E
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack.	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Staats, Harold I.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	E
Deane, Edmund B.	T	E
Farmer, William R., Jr.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Morgan, J. William.	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe.	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	E
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn.	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell.	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce.	T	R
Yates, Frank E.	P	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene.	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.....	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley.....Re-ad		E
Day, Gaither L.....	T	E
Dorff, James E.....	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.....	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.....	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr...	T	E
Rentfro, John M.....	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson.....	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.....	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.....	P	R
Winslow, Fred A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.....	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar.....	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.....	T	R
Grant, Carl David.....	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.....	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.....Re-ad		E
Matthews, J. William.....	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr....	T	R
Soper, John B.....	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee.....	P	E
Taylor, John Earl.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy.....	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.....	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson.....	T	R
Fisk, George C.....	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.....	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.....	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.....	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.....	P	E
Reaves, James E.....	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.....	P	E
Washington, William J....	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.....Re-ad		E
Bryan, William J. III....	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.....	A	S
Cox, Charles E.....	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr..Re-ad		E
Henderson, Doyle S.....	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.....	T	E
Lee, Robert W.....	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.....	T	E
Milam, David E.....Re-ad		R
Ozier, James P.....	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben.....	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.Re-ad		E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.....	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.....	P	E
Rucker, David R.....	T	E
Son, Myong Gul.....	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.....	T	R
Blackmon, David R.....	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.....	T	E
Craig, W. Mark.....	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D....	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame.....	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.....	T	E
Ogden, John C.....	T	E
Pledger, James E.....	T	E
Strickland, George E.....	P	E
Switzer, David K.....	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.....	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan....	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick...	P	E
Womack, J. Clay.....	P	E
Yeager, Don H.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann.....	P	E
Carr, David M.....Re-ad		E
Florence, Joseph S.....	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin.....	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr....	T	E
House, Michael A.....	P	E
Long, F. Gifford.....	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr....	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.....	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del...	T	E
Thomas, N. C.....	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.....	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.....	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice.....	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.....	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed.....	A	E
Gould, Paul A.....	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.....	P	E
James, C. Randal.....	T	E
Kim, Won Kie.....	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.....	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.....	T	E
Stark, Richard P.....	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr..	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Campbell, Jerry D.....	T	E
Cary, Lee D.....	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr..	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr...	T	E
Green, Joel B.....	P	E
Jacobs, William H.....	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden..	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray.....	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.....	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole.....	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.....	T	R
Thornton, John M.....	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.....	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene.....	T	E
Davidson, Victoria B.....	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.....	P	E
Gondol, John D.....	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.....	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.....	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.....	P	E
Monts, Susan B.....	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.....	P	E
Redd, C. Michael.....	P	E
Smith, Linda M.....	P	E
Thornburg, John D.....	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.....	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.....	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.....	P	E
Boone, Keith P.....	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.....	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.....	P	E
Pool, Joe C.....	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.....	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen.....	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann.....	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward..	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.....	P	R
Holy, Jo Ann.....	P	E
Jones, Scott J.....	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas.....	P	E
Smith, Donald A.....	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn.....	P	E
Wilkins, Henry IV.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.....	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.....	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G....	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.....	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise...	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.....	P	E
Moore, Mark T.....	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.....	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.....	P	E
Turner, David Joe.....	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D...	P	E
Besse, John C.....	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee.....	P	E
Brumett, Thomas O.....	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo.....	T	E
Casad, Victor E.....	P	E
Dunson, George D.....	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.....	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale.....	T	E
Jones, Richard W.....	P	E
Krohn, Larry C.....	P	E
Murray, Bill Wayne.....Re-ad		R
Palmer, Thomas O.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.....	P	E
Baik, Chul.....	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	E
Bryant, S. Baxton.....	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine.....	P	E
Graves, John Thomas.....	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.....	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor.....	P	E
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan.....	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.....	A	S
McElvaney, William K.....	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton...	P	E
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	E
Woods, Carol.....	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon.....	P	E
Flick, Thomas.....	P	E
Gaston, Camille.....	P	E
Lawson, Rene.....	P	E
McLain, Arville.....	P	E
Sparks, Terry.....	P	E
Stovall, Charles.....	T	E
Woods, Roger L.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke.	P	E
Anderson, C. W.....	T	A
Boone, Keith Leo.....	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley....	P	E
Brady, Hal N., III.....	T	E
Brand, John H.....Re-ad		R
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	E
McPherson, Brian Glenn...	P	E
Pan, Pa Nous.....	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan.	P	R
Twellman, David Joseph...	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen.....	P	E
Boyd, Dan.....	P	E
Carter, James C.....	T	E
Inn Chung Chung.....	P	P
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G..	P	E
Jackson W. Fielder.....Re-ad		R
Folkerth, Eric.....	P	E
Gaston,Matthew.....	P	E
Howeth, David.....	P	E
Humbert, Daniel.....	P	P
Jacobson, Susan.....	P	E
Kang, Sung Do.....	P	P
Kim, Young Bong.....	P	P
Lancaster, Sarah.....	P	P
Medley, Tom.....	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox.....	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt.....	P	E
Patterson, Sheron.....	P	E
Rosset, Kristie.....	P	E
Joseph B. Stabile.....	P	E
Thresher, Pat.....	P	E
Thurman, Mark.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	P
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean.....	P	E
Holcombe, George R.....	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper..	P	P
McLean-Davis, Kathleen...	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton....	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr....	T	E
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor.	P	P
Wisdom, Gene.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale....	P	P
Hill, Vonciel Jones.....	P	P
Holbert, Diana Brown.....	P	P
Howard, Virgil.....	T	E
Jenkins, Richard W., Jr..	T	E
Jordan, Cheryl A.....	P	P
Keith, James D.....	T	E
Lee, Donald Warren.....	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul.....	P	P
McGee, Thomas R.....	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott.....	P	P
Virtue, Janice A.....	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.....	P	P
Wright, Harry, Jr.....	T	P

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	P
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	P
Greenwood, Lisa Gayle	P	P
Hill, Sue Ann	P	P
Hwang, In Sang	T	P
Johnson, Elizabeth Skinner	P	P

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	P
Floyd, Russell	P	P
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	P
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	E
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Dir. of Christian Education, MCE - Min. of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary, ACE - Assoc. in Christian Education, DM - Dir. of Music, MM - Min. of Music, ACM - Assoc. in Church Music, CBA - Church Bus. Admin., CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas, NM - New Mexico-SC - South Carolina, K - Kentucky, L - Louisville, SWT - Southwest Texas

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Certified	Conse-crated	Yrs. of Service
Acton, Mariana	ACE	NT	1985	1992	7
Adair, Sharon	AYM	NT	1992	1992	17
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971	23
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	21
Bach, Jane E.	DM(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	34
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	22
Blount, Jo Ann	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1976&84	1976	7
Britt, Thomas R.	DM	NT	1977	1977	23
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Retired)	NT	1981	1981	25
Coke, Judy	DM	NT	1992	1992	5
Collett, David M.	DM	SWT	1981	1982	13
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	17
Davidson, Ray	DM(Retired)	NT	1957	1977	39
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	20
Efird, Treece	MM	NT	1993	1993	1
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	ACE(Retired)	NT	1969	1970	29
Evans, Patricia M.	ACM	SC	1980	1980	30
Freeman, Beth		NM		1990	6
Friedrich, Elaine	DCE	K	1988	1987	8
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA(Retired)	NT	1964	1976	40
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	17
Hardaway, Royce	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1971	1971	27
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1961	1975	27
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957&52	1958&79	35
Johnson, Kathryn	DM	NT	1987	1989	11
Kauffmann, Ron	DM	CI	1980	1980	21
Love, Ann		NT		1992	4
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	31
Marshall, Karan Ann		NT		1987	12
McConnell, Susan	DCE(Lv of Abs)	TX	1985	1985	5
McMahan, Lydia Shook	DCE	SWT	1986	1986	9
Morrison, Tim	MM	NT	1990	1990	8
Peyron, Opal	ACE(Retired)	NT	1975	1977	22
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE(Lv ofAbs)	NM	1965	1977	27
Rosario, Espie del	DCE (Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1978	15
Rothe, Eric V.		CT		1987	10
Rothe, Laura	ACE	NT	1992	1993	1
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE/ACM	NT	1978&89	1978	33
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	22
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE(Retired)	NT	1963	1963&69	34
Smith, Laadan	CBA(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	34
Squires, Sarah	DCE	NT	1991	1991	4
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1978	38
Stanley-Stevens, Christopher		NT		1989	6
Stanley-Stevens, Leslie	MCE(Lv of Abs)	L	1988	1988	4
Stokes, Charles	DM/CBA	NT	1965/1990	1979	32
Tooley, Florence	ACE(Retired)	NT	1970	1971	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	24
Unkenholz, Mark	MM	NT	1989	1989	15
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Retired)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	16

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Certified	Consecrated	Yrs. of Service
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	20
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1979	23
Wilson, Ann	DCE	NT	1991	1991	6
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976	22
Wilson, Phyllis	DM	NT	1983	1990	7
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	DM	CT	1987	1987	7
Wolfe, Jayne	ACE	NT	1988	1991	5
Yoes, Rita	ACM	NT	1984	1991	13
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE(Retired)	NT	1972	1973	22

VI. APPOINTMENTS

1993-1994

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Gary Regan 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Norma Salinas Par.426.1,Par.437.2)	1
Brandon Avenue	(Raphael Villareal-SLP)	2
Brooklyn Ave-Cross Rd	Mario A. Hernandez	4
Cockrell Hill	Gregory S. Neal (PM)	1
Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	3
Filipino American Centenary	Levy Laguardia	1
First	Hal N. Brady, III	7
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	7
Associate	Leta B. Gorham (PM)	2
Glen Oaks	F. Lee Birdsong	4
Grace	William J. Bryan, III	12
Greenland Hills	John M. Thornton	2
Irwindell	Georjean Blanton	5
Kessler Park	Joe Ed Goolsby	2
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee (PM)	4
Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	5
Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	1
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	Kathleen Baskin	5
Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	8
Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	7
Associate	George R. Holcombe	4
Owenwood	Paul A. Gould	4
Pleasant Mound	David R. Rucker	2
Associate	(Wayne Eugene Call-FLP)	1
St. John's/San Juan Fellowship	(Ramiro Lizcano-SLP)	1
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	20
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	1
Associate	Vonciel Hill (PM)(Par. 437.2)	2
St. Luke's "Love Field"	(Mary S. Baert Par. 426.1)	2
St. Paul	Rick L. Hawkins	1
Southwood	Thomas W. Waitschies(PM)	1
Tyler Street	Frederick Durham, Jr.	3
Associate	(Juan E. Ramos-FLP)	7
Associate	(Garland T. Lavender-R)	12
Associate	TBS	
Urban Park	Victoria Davidson	4
Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	4
White Rock	Michael W. Walker	5
Associate	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	7
Associate	Joseph S. Florence	4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Tyler Street: Associate.....Elzie Odom

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1988 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

Eugene P. Browder (b)....Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital 27
Charles R. Carnahan (a).....General Board of Global Ministries, Exec. Sec. Research and Planning, Constituency Info. Assist. and Training Health and Welfare Ministries Program Department 2
Martha Gilmore (a).Intern Program,Perkins School of Theology (P.437.2) 1

Joel B. Green (d).....Associate Professor of New Testament, American Baptist Seminary of the West 2
Joe R. Hale (a).....General Secretary, World Methodist Council 19
Sung Do Kang (PM) (d)Executive Director, Center for World Theology,USA 2
Thomas R. McKnight (d).....The Methodist Church in Ireland 7
Lawrence Meredith (a).....Professor, University of the Pacific 16
Philip B. del Rosario (a).....Director,Community College Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches 3
Richard P. Stark (a).....Associate Publisher for Administration, United Methodist Reporter 8
Janice Virtue (a).....Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology 2
Harry S. Wright (PM) (a).Admissions Office, Perkins School of Theology 3

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
First
Director of Education.....Jo Biggerstaff 13
Director of Music.....Ronald Kauffmann 6
Director of Children's Ministry.....Sarah Squires 2

Oak Cliff
Director of Music and Education.....Richard Howell 15

White Rock
Director of Music.....Eric V. Rothe 6

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director of Music, First Community Church 11

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Dale Hunt 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	(James F. Dean-R)	3
Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson-R)	11
Button Memorial/Elm Ridge	Jerry P. Ott	3
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	3
First	Paul L. Morell	11
Associate	Joe W. Heaton	3
Holy Covenant	Henry Wilkins, IV	2
Associate	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	4
Coppell	Lee D. Cary	6
Associate	Sue Ann Hill (PM)	2
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	J.Kenneth Shamblin	6
Hope	TBS	
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	17
Associate	Charles H. Allen	5
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	4
Associate	Tera Elaine Eppes	2
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	4
Northaven	John D. Thornburg	3
Schreiber Memorial	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	3
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	1
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	2
Walnut Hill	Daniel L. Hoke	3
Associate	D. Michael Daves	3
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	2
Cooper Creek/Aubrey	(Monty McKnight-PLP)	1
First	Justin W. Tull	3
Associate	Larry D. Nicholson	2
Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	1

FARMERS BRANCH:
Chapel Hill.....John T. Mollet, Jr. 4
Christ.....L. Marvin Guier, III 4
Webb Chapel.....Joe D. Shafer 8
FLOWER MOUND:
Chinns Chapel.....TBS
Trietsch Memorial.....James P. Ozier 4
Associate.....TBS
Vista Ridge .....Timothy E. McLemore 3
Justin.....Jon M. Eckstein (PM) 1
Krum.....Valerie K. Mireb 4
Lake Dallas.....Fred A. Winslow 2
Lewisville: First.....Robert L. Spencer 8
Associate.....Jo Ann Holy 2
Oak Grove.....(John Kay-SLP) 3
Pilot Point.....Donald W. Lee 3
Plano: St. Andrew.....C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 8
Associate.....Thomas L. Flick 2
Ponder.....TBS
Roanoke: Fellowship.....George C. Fisk 3
Sanger.....Carroll A. Caddell 1
Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....J.Clayton Oliphint 4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Dallas: Hope..... .....Kyu Chin Ahu
Flower Mound:
Chinn's Chapel..... .....John Pflug
Trietsch Memorial
Associate.....(John M. Rentfro-R)
Ponder..... .....Rocky Ellison
Stony.....Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sharon Andrews (Par. 437.2) (d).....Friends For Life 2
Norman H. Bouffard (d).....Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 19
Kennon L. Callahan (d)...President, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 11
Craig L. Emerick (d).....Director, Center for Ministry Development 8
C. David Grant (d).....Associate Professor of Religion, TCU 13
Roger D. Hudson (d).....The Methodist Church, Republic of South Africa 3
Richard Jones (a).....Campus Minister, UNT 2
J. William Matthews (a).....Associate Director, Council on Ministries 4
Susan B. Monts (d).....Pastoral Counseling & Education Center 1
Philip L. Shuler (a).Professor, Chair. Dept. of Religion,McMurry Univ. 15
Terry A. Sparks (a).....Campus Minister, TWU 4
N. C. Thomas (a).....Assistant Administrator/Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home 16
J. Lynn Vowell (a).....Conference Approved Evanglist 1

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS
Coppell: First
Director of Music.....Laura S. Rothe 1
DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Minister of Older Adults.....Doris Manning 11
Associate Director of Music.....Phyllis Wilson 4
Minister of Children's Families.....Lydia Shook McMahan 3
Northaven
Director of Music.....Kathryn Johnson 5
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards 11
Farmers Branch:
Chapel Hill
Director of Music Ministries.....J. Treece Efird 1
Director of Children's Ministries (Par. 310.6).....Lane Tunnell 1

Lewisville: First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett 16

Plano: St. Andrew
Director of Program.....Charles W. Stokes 6

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sharon Adair.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries 2
Patricia M. Evans.....Executive Director, Choristers Guild 8
Ann Love.....Development Director, Grace Presbyterian Village 2
Karan A. Marshall..... Vogel Alcove C. C. Cr. 3
Jenna Schultz.....Director, CONTACT Teleministries 14
Christopher Stanley-Stevens.....Planned Behavioral Health Care 1
Patricia A. Wheaton.....Visiting Nurses Association 5

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Wm. C. Crouch 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Allen: First	Charles E. Cox	4
Associate	Kristie J. Rosset	1
Copeville	(H. V. Caraway-R)	8
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	4
Associate	TBS	
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	22
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	36
Associate	William B. Smith	23
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson-R)	10
Associate	Jerry D. Overton	5
Associate	George A. Lewis	5
Associate	William J. Washington	4
Associate	Eric Folkerth	4
Associate	(Marilyn A. Bozell-FLP)	3
Associate	(William B. Slack, Jr.-R)	2
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	2
Associate	Lisa Greenwood (PM)	2
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	1
Associate	Pa Nous Pan	1
Lake Highlands	James B. Palmer, Sr.	3
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	13
Associate	Brian L. Hardesty (PM)	1
Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	2
Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	3
Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	8
Associate	George E. Strickland	2
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	1
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	8
Garland Fellowship-C.E	Roger L. Woods	1
First	C. Michael Haynes	2
Associate	William F. Upchurch	14
Associate/Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	Craig V. Heenan	2
New World	A. Barton Smith	2
St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	2
St. Philip's	Kerby H. Edwards	8
Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang (PM)	3
Josephine	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	7
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	11
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	4
Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	15
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	13
Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	4
First	J. Thomas Graves	8
Associate	(Ken Hamric-FLP)	1

RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho.....John B. Soper 2
  - Associate.....Cheryl A. Jordan (PM) 1
- First.....R. David Shawver 4
  - Associate.....Richard L. Fleming 23
  - Associate.....J. Mac McPherson 6
  - Associate.....Camille Gaston 4
  - Associate.....Ann Cardwell 2
- First Korean.....Won Kie Kim 17
- Richland.....Marsha G. Engle-McElyea 2

Rowlett: First.....John F. Allen, Jr. 8
Sachse.....David T. Howeth 4
Wylie.....Don H. Yeager 7

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Hamilton Park, Associate.....TBS
Josephine.....TBS

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (d).....Director Continuing Education, N M Conf. of Churches 4
Joseph L. Allen (a)....Professor of Ethics, Perkins School of Theology 37
Richard L. Dunagin (a).....Church Extension Officer 4
William M. Finnin, Jr (a)....Chap.& Preacher, Southern Methodist Univ. 14
James C. Hares (a).....Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services, Pensions and Insurance Officer 15
Virgil P. Howard (a).....Associate Professor of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology 3
Leroy T. Howe (a).....Professor of Pastoral Theology, Perkins School of Theology 21
James E. Kirby, Jr (a).....Dean, Perkins School of Theology 13
A. Jarratt Major (d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center 10
Kenneth B. McIntosh (a).....Executive Staff-Field Representative For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 21
Gary E. Mueller (a).....Director, Council on Ministries 3
Walter R. Purkey (d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 10
Robert L. Robertson (a).....Associate Director, Council on Ministries 1
Barbara H. Siekman (Par. 437.2) (a).....Counselor, Way Back House 2
Carole Somers-Clark (b).....Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 7
Myong Gul Son (a).....Assoc. General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries 18

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Allen: First
- Director of Music.....Rita M. Yoes 3
- Children's Director.....Mariana Acton 2

DALLAS:
- Hamilton Park
  - Director of Music.....Cynthia Wilson-Felder 5
- Highland Park
  - Director of Music.....Philip Eldridge Baker 17
  - Director of Christian Education.....Elaine Friedrich 7
  - Associate in Christian Education.....Gayle Hardaway 16
  - Director of Music.....Mark W. Unkenholz 5
  - Director of Christian Education.....Marilyn White 16

Garland: First
- Director of Education.....Grace Ashley 8

PLANO:
- Custer Road
  - Director of Music.....Timothy Morrison 4
  - Assistant Minister of Music.....Judith H. Coke 2
- First
  - Director of Music.....David M. Collett 7
  - Director of Christian Education.....J. Richard Wilson 17

RICHARDSON: First
Director of Christian Education.....Joy Anderson 12
Director of Children's Ministry.....Elizabeth Freeman 3

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair.....Area II Director, Lutheran Social Services

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Henry L. Masters, Sr. 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Kenneth E. Johnson-SLP)	2
Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	3
Chisholm/Poetry		TBS
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	6
Crandall	(William L. Greenhaw-R)	2
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	4
Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	7
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	41
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Sheron C. Patterson	4
Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	2
Lambuth	Marshall E. Hodge	6
Rylie/Skyline		TBS
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	16
DESOTO:		
DeSoto Fellowship-CE	Matthew Gaston	1
First	Donald E. Barnes	3
Associate	Laura J. S. Benson (Par. 426.1)	1
New Horizon	(Henry Edwards-SLP)	1
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Larry D. Ravert	1
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	1
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	7
Trinity	David R. Blackmon	3
Forney	Arville E. McLain	3
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	James D. Keith	3
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	2
Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	5
Trailwood	Carol Woods	4
Trinity	Daniel Dalton (Par. 426.1)	2
Heath	Paulette D. Albright	1
Hutchins		TBS
IRVING:		
First	Philip D. Mercer	4
Associate	Christopher L. Allen	3
Kirkwood	David J. Twellman	1
Northgate	Joe C. Pool	7
Oak Haven	Rene P. Lawson	3
Plymouth Park	DeForrest Wiksten	4
Associate	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	2
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	3
Kemp/Becker	G. David Dunson	4
LANCASTER:		
First	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	5
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel	(Sylvesta Shed-PLP)	8
Mabank	Royce W. Riley	4
MESQUITE:		
First	Earnest E. Walt	2
Associate (effective 9/1/93)	Ann S. Johnson (PM)	1
St. Marks	William B. Hutchinson	1
St. Stephen	Cathy Ann Bingman	6
Rockwall	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	3

Royse City.....James C. Carter, Jr. 2
Seagoville.....Bob B. Bryan (AM) 3
Sunnyvale: New Covenant.....Richard E. Schaefer 3
TERRELL:
First.....Kenneth D. Hildebrand 2
Warren Chapel.....TBS
Wilson Chapel/Rosser.....(Jeffrey Pruitt-SLP) 2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Chisholm/Poetry.....Glenn A. Noblin
Dallas: Rylie/Skyline.....James C. Bigelow
Hutchins.....(William L. Childers-R)
Terrell: Warren Chapel..... Michael Daniels

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

George D. Bond(a).....Professor, Northwestern University 19
Dan D. Bruce (d).....Faculty, John Peter Smith Hospital 4
Dwight H. Judy (d).....Assist.and Chairperson of External Program, Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology, California 10
Glenn A. Noblin (d).....Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital 2
Charles Michael Redd (d).....Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth 4
Ralph L. Smith (b)..Dir. of Chaplaincy Serv., Irving Healthcare System 14
John F. Teer (b).....Associate Director Clinical Pastoral Ed., Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 3
C. Patrick Whittemore (a).....Assoc. Professor of Religion, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College 3

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Irving: First
Director of Music.....Alvin D. Cope 7
Lancaster: First
Director of Program.....(until 7/1/93).....Margaret Robinson 10

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Ann S. Wilson.....Community College Ministry, Eastfield College 3

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Walter L. Zimmerman 2

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS PASTOR YR

Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel.....(Jeff Davis-R) 2
Avery/Williams Chapel.....(Jim Marsh-FLP) 1
Birthright/Nelta.....(Marion F. Johnson-R) 2
Blossom/Shady Grove.....TBS
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie.....Robert I. Bush 7
Caddo Mills/Merit.....(Lois G. Cooper-R) 1
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel.....(Pat Sherman-SLP) 2
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial.....Michael A. House 3
St. Paul.....C. W. Anderson (AM) (P. 437.2) 4
Commerce: First.....Dennis A. Wilkinson 5
Como.....Thomas R. McGee (PM) 2
Cooper/Charleston.....Henry R. Suche, Jr. 5
Deport/Cunningham.....(Chief A. Warden-R) 9
Detroit/Woodland.....(Steve Barrett-SLP) 1
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....(Woodrow Kirby-RLP) 11
Enloe/Lake Creek.....TBS
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh.....Larry W. George 5
Salem-Kinser/Floyd.....Billy M. Shaddox 10
Wesley.....Michael L. Nichols 1
Westview.....(Rob Spencer-FLP) 1

Honey Grove: McKenzie/Forest Hill.....Dan Boyd 3
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....(Terry Tomlinson-SLP) 1
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(John W. White-FLP) 2
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....TBS
Miller Grove/Ridgeway.....TBS
Mt. Vernon: First.....Glynn J. Vickers 2
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie W. Yarbrough 15
PARIS:
Calvary.....F. Gifford Long 2
First.....Gaither Day 4
Associate.....(Judith A. Cooper-FLP) 4
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/
Honey Grove, 8th Street.....Victor McCullough 4
Oak Park/Hopewell.....John H. Hicks 3
Quinlan: First.....Larry C. Krohn 5
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....(Douglas Hoke-R) 1
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....(Nancy Tomlinson-SLP) 1
Sulphur Bluff/Tira.....TBS
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....V. Eugene Gordon 5
Wesley.....E. Ben Read 2
WINNSBORO:
First.....Randy G. Newkirk 1
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove.....(Michael Green-SLP) 3
Wolfe City: First.....Philip D. Hirsch 1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blossom/Shady Grove.....Bob Smith
Enloe/Lake Creek.....Leroy Reaves
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(Eldon Chester-R)
Miller Grove/Ridgeway.....Bob Newsom

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Gilbert E. Fleer (d).....Professor/Counselor, Western Texas College 19
John C. Besse (a).....Dir./Campus Minis.,Univ. Christian Center, ETSU 1

DIACONALS

None

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--James E. Pledger 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS PASTOR YR

Anna.....(J. Michael Miller-SLP) 5
Bells.....Brian G. McPherson 2
Blanton Chapel.....TBS
BONHAM:
First.....W. Douglas Miller 3
Wesley/New Hope/Telephone/Monkstown.....(Thomas H. Price-R) 1
Callisburg.....TBS
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock.....(Christopher A. Hollis-SLP) 1
Celina.....J. Clay Womack 3
Chambersville/Cottage Hill.....(Thomas Sullinger-SLP) 1
Collinsville/Tioga.....(James L. Estep-RMOAC) 1
DENISON:
Harless Memorial.....(Bill Brown-PLP) 7
Messenger Chapel.....TBS
Price.....(Billy W. Wilder-PLP) 24
Trinity.....Fredric L. Utz 1
Waples Memorial.....Boyd M. Sawyer 3
Associate..... Russell S. Floyd (PM) 1
Ector/Mulberry.....(Allen Wesley Snider-SLP) 3

Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	(David Parker-RMOAC)	1
Farmersville	Victor E. Casad	5
Frisco	John J. Peel, Jr.	4
GAINESVILLE:		
First	James E. Dorff	4
Mission	TBS	
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Keith Payne Boone	2
Grove Hill	TBS	
Howe	Scott J. Jones	4
Leonard	Joseph B. Stabile	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	Jack M. Gibson	4
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	4
Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	10
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Virgie Holbrook (PM)	3
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	4
Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	4
Sadler/Westview	(Ellis Reed-FLP)	2
Savoy/Virginia Point	(A. D. Campbell, RLP)	6
SHERMAN:		
First	Michael R. Jackson	4
Associate	Wallace A. Williams	1
Friendship	Tom Ray Medley	4
Grace	Donald A. Smith	6
Key Memorial	Robert M. Walker	4
St. James/Haven Chapel	TBS	
Tom Bean	Melton H. Caraway (PM)	2
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Mark Thurman	2
Valley View	Larry H. Kruger	4
Van Alstyne	Mark T. Moore	3
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	2
Whitewright/Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett (PM)	2
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-SLP)	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blanton Chapel	David Riley
Callisburg	Linda Baggett
Gainesville: Mission	Trent Baggett
Grove Hill	Jim McIntire
Messenger Chapel	Dixie Bundy
Sherman: St. James/Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee
Verona	Dee Morton

DIACONAL BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT

Jayne C. Wolfe	Community Ministries-Reach People	3

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Joan Gray LaBarr 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Russell Doyle-SLP)	2
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	(Willie Johnson-FLP)	1
Bellevue/Vasti/Joy	(Nancy Butts-FLP)	4
Bowie	David M. Carr	6
Boyd	James B. Bowden	3
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	1
Bryson	(Randy McCormick-SLP)	2
Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	7
Byers	TBS	
Chico Morris Memorial	Keith L. Boone	1
Decatur: First	John E. Taylor	4
Electra	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	3
Friberg Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	7

Garvin/Paradise/Rhome	TBS	
Henrietta	Thomas O. Brumett	3
Holliday/Dundee	(William E. LaBarr-SLP)	3
Iowa Park	Glen Blackmon	1
Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Wellage	1
Megargel	(Ray Grube-PLP)	5
Montague	(Raymond Butts-R)	2
Nocona	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	2
Oak Grove/Slidell	(Kathy Fretwell-SLP)	2
Perrin	TBS	
Petrolia	(James McKenzie-PLP)	4
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Millard E. Fairchild	3
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	5
First	John C. Ogden	3
Associate	John Dillard	6
Associate	Daniel Humbert (PM)	2
Floral Heights	Paul Q. Goodrich	5
Associate	Merwin K. Turner	11
Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	8
Mt. Calvary	Victoria Sizemore-Tandy (Par. 426.1, 437.2)	1
St. Marks	W. James Goodwin	4
Scotland	(Roberto Ramirez-FLP)	3
Trinity	David Joe Turner	6
University	Ray D. Hennigh	9
Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	3

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Antelope	Bobby Hoover
Byers	Nan Davis
Garvin/Paradise/Rhome	James Moore
Perrin	Jeffrey A. Miller

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Robert W. Lee (a)	Wesley Foundation Dir., Midwestern State University	4
Mather P. Owen (b)	Director Chaplaincy Services, Vernon State Forensic Hospital	21

DIACONALS

None

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

J. Edward Cherryholmes (DC)	Par. 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference	2
Harry E. Houseman (DD)	Par. 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference	6
Kwame O. Lartey (DN)	Par. 426.1 to Southern Illinois Conference	2
Kathryn Taylor Strempke (PM) (WF)	Par. 426.1 to New Mexico Conference	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Richard Kuhlbars	US Army	(b)	DN	9
G. Eugene Tyson	US Army	(b)	DN	16

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School of Theology	DD	6
Diana B. Holbert	P	Postgraduate,Perkins,British Residency	DC	1
Ann S. Johnson	P	Postgraduate,Perkins,British Residency	DN	2
Young Bong Kim	P	McMaster University	DD	5
Sarah H. Lancaster	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	5

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Edmund B. Deane	DN	3	Wayne P. Merrill	DD	5
Katherine DeGrow	DN	3	James C. Pierce	DN	1
Guy D. Garrett	DN	2	Rodney C. Wallace	DS	4
Phillip G. Hudson	DS	3	Linda Watkins	DN	5
Susan H. Jacobson	DD	2			

FAMILY LEAVE

Charlise Hill-Larson	DS	2

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 450.1)

C. Randal James	DN	5
Robert S. Turnipseed	DN	4
Clay A. Yeager	SM	8

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Eldon Chester	Ed Miller
William Childers	Billy Murray
Lois Cooper	Tom Price
Douglas Hoke	John Rentfro
William McElvaney	William Stephenson
Jack McNabb	James Ward

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse	Kelli Walker-Jones

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR. 452.1)

Sally W. Ruggia

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS (PAR. 452.3)

Mark David Haines

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 418)

Mark David Haines

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE (Par. 453.3)

Ava Beth Rakestraw	Brian L. Sharp

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jo Ann Blount	DC	5	Margaret Robinson	DS	1
Royce Hardaway	DN	5	(effective 7/1/93)		
Dorothy Holloman	DC	5	Esperanza del Rosario	DC	3
Susan McConnell	DS	3	Leslie S. Stevens	DD	5
Margaret Robinson	DS	1	Jan Wiksten	DS	4

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Elvin Geiser

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	Elder/F.C.	Central Texas	6/1/93
Rick L. Hawkins	Elder/F.C.	Central Texas	6/1/93
Levy Laguardia	Elder/F.C.	Philippines	6/15/93
William B. Hutchinson	Elder/F.C.	Southwest Texas	6/6/93

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Alfred W. Kandeler	Elder/F.C.	Central Texas	6/1/93
Karl S. Klaus	Elder/F.C.	Louisana	6/15/93
Jung-Kee Lee	Elder/F.C.	East Ohio	5/1/93
Chauncey Neally	Elder/F.C.	Central Texas	6/1/93
Paul A. Nixon	Elder/F.C.	Alabama-West Florida	6/9/93

DIACONAL TRANSFER OUT

Philip Seawell	Central Texas	6/8/93

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

DALLAS:

Arcadia Park	Homer Wilson,8371 Deep Green,Dallas,75249
Brandon Avenue	Sara Gaston,6033 Cavacas,Dallas,75232
Brooklyn Avenue	*C.D. Williams,
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer,4867 Ridge Point,Dallas,75211
Dallas Korean	Jung Nam Min,1214 Meadow Run,Coppell,75019
Elmwood	Arvil Click,1008 W. Beltline, Cedar Hill,75104
First	*Ann Swann,2714 Ridgeview Ln.,Garland,75044
	*Claire Cunningham,7433 Axminster Court,Dallas,75214
	Pat Hudson,9656 Ravensway, Dallas, 75238
	*Ernie Martin,10910 Scotmeadow,Dallas,75218
First Filipino/Am.	*Ruby Pearson,2049 Riverway,Dallas,75217
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz,2037 Cedar Valley,Dallas,75232
Grace	*Fleta Williams,4835 W. Lawther #604,Dallas,75214
Greenland Hills	*Katherne Noll,9935 Parkford, Dallas,75206
Irwindell	*Allen Smith,119 Mt. Hood,Dallas,75211
Kessler Park	Kayo Mullins,1103 Cedar Hill,Dallas,75208
	Margaret Taggart,906 Leatrice,Dallas, 75208
Lakewood	*Kim Parkinson,101 N. Brookside Dr,Dallas,75214
Munger Place	Ron Wilkinson,6748 Lakewood Blvd.,Dallas,75214
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell,7337 Wake Forest,Dallas,75214
Oak Lawn	John Lovelace,2811 Woodmere, Dallas,75233
	*Allene Nichols,5750 Southwestern,Dallas,75209
Owenwood	*Nancy Russell,8435 Bellingham,Dallas,75228
Pleasant Mound	*Kathleen Smith,1006 Holcomb,Dallas,75217
	*Grace Bennett,8713 Lake June Rd.,Dallas,75217
	+Bossie Stringfellow,10874 Cassandra Way,Dallas,75228
St. John	Jessie Glazener,7183 Dalewood,Dallas,75214
St.Luke's Community	Billy Ratcliff,4722 Mendosa,Dallas,75227
	Pat Mays,4928 Hazelhurst Ln.,Dallas,75227
	Alfred Roberts,2415 South Blvd.,Dallas,75215
St. Luke N.D.	*Sam Horton,3761 Cortez Drive,Dallas,75220
St. Paul	*Bernice Neely,1522 Cove Dr., Dallas,75216
Southwood	Haskell E. Holiday,2635 Glen Field St.,Dallas,75233
Tyler Street	*Tom Young,822 Glen Oaks Blvd.,Dallas,75232
	*Rufus McKnight,3628 Cragmont Ave.,Dallas,75205
	*Anthony Skinner,223 Cliffwood,Duncanville,75116
Urban Park	*Charlotte Weinstock,2315 Cody,Dallas,75228
Warren	*Charlye Parker,2016 Swansee St.,Dallas,75232
White Rock	*Hilton Davis,10826 Creekmere,Dallas,75218
	*Judy Pinkerton,9327 Canter,Dallas,75231
	Joanne Greening,1405 Foxgrove Cr.,Dallas,75218
	+Paul Little,8178 Lan Leondro,Dallas,75218

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader *Lynn Santillan,2824 Throckmorton,Dallas,75219

Young Adults under 25yrs:

Chris Lake,3436 Haynie Apt #3, Dallas,75205
*Keren Bowdon,9215 Palisade Dr.,Dallas,75217

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

DALLAS

Grace	*Carolyn Dennis, 5417 Richard, Dallas 75206
First	*Beverly Brooks,15615 Preston Rd #1002,Dallas,75248
	*Doris Fair,6155 E. Mockingbird #120,Dallas,75214
	*Paul Gonzales,3329 Lathem,Dallas,75229
	+Virginia Gonzales,3329 Latham Dr, Dallas,75229
	*Mary Jean Gill,931 Zeb,Dallas,75211
	*Irma Flores,2526 W. Clarendon,Dallas,75211

	*Shirley Shead,1853 Plaza Dr. Apt #1182,Garland,75041
	Bessie Stringfellow,10874 Cassandra,Dallas,75228
	Stanley Mays,4728 Hazelhurst,Dallas,75227
Diaconal Ministers	Estelle B. Barber, 5114 McKinney #429,Dallas,75205
	*Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave.,Dallas,75201
	Jo Ann Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas,75246
	*Thomas R. Britt,
	Lila E. Coffey, 3305 La Vern,Dallas,75227
	*Dorothy Holloman
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson,Dallas,75203
	*Ronald Kauffman, 1918 Ross Ave.,Dallas,75201
	*Espie Del Rosario,3811 Dunhaven,Dallas,75220
	*Eric V. Rothe, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas,75218
	Lillian Sills, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas,75251
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas,75201
	*Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas,75201
	*Sarah Squires,1928 Ross Ave.,Dallas 75201
Agency Chairs	Wynn Stanton, 1450 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville,75137
	*Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollow Apt. 132, Dallas,75230
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath,600 Headlee,Denton,76201
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn,1027 Ector,Denton,76201
Button Memorial	Ron Bevins,635 Lampost,Little Elm,75068
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	Bruce Brim,18609 Rembrandt Tr.,Dallas,75287
First	
	*Deryl Dalby,4110 Northview,Dallas,75007
	Ralph Hollis,3833 Kelly Blvd.,Carrollton,75007
Chinn's Chapel	Roger Shaw,423 Woodland Dr.,Copper Canyon,75067
Holy Covenant	*Della Swain,3106 Rolling Knowll,Dallas,75234
	*Bonnie Lewis,3714 Penny Ln.,Carrollton,75007
Coppell	*Martha Garber,120 Heather Glen,Coppell,75019
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	*John Dodd,12920 Mitchwin,Dallas,75234
Christ	*Doris Williams,13424 Tom Field,Farmers Branch,75234
Cochran Chapel	*Dorothy Bickley,3437 Webb Garden Dr.,Dallas,75229
	+Janice Clark,8639 Labron Ave.,Dallas,75209
Hope	Ung Kim,2409 Ables Dr.,Plano,75093
Lovers Lane	*Wanda Schierling,3228 Darbyshire,Dallas,75229
	*Ben Pickering,9716 Boedecker,Dallas,75230
	*Anne Todd,7010 S. Janmar Dr.,Dallas,75231
	*Donald Wiggans,4129 Northview,Dallas,75229
	*David McLeurin,9520 Cove Meadow,Dallas,75238
	+Robert Shytles,317 Wateka,Dallas,75209
Northaven	Carole Carsey,1435 Kings Hwy,Dallas,75208
Schreiber Memorial	Roy Davenport,3128 Rolling Knoll,Dallas,75234
University Park	*Natalie Van Kirk,2840 Foundren,Dallas,75225
	*Herb Hamilton,4136 Bryn Mawr,Dallas,75225
	*Ed Slaughter,4028 Colgate Ave.,Dallas,75225
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr,10542 Marquis Ln.,Dallas,75229
	*Leora Trice,3445 Goldendale,Dallas,75234
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry,2821 Carriage Lane,Carrollton,75006
Denton:	
Asbury	*Wallace Batey,Rt. 2, Box 525,Denton,76201
First	*artha Watson,1511 Knedolph,Denton,76205
	*Rachel Mays,1505 Kendolph,Denton,76205
Cooper Creek	*Connie Vaughn,Rt. 5 Box 7 Sil. Dome,Denton,76201
Trinity	*Herman Totten,2100 Pembrooke Pl.,Denton,73205
Flower Mound Trietsch	Bob Lee,150 High Oak,Double Oak,75067
	*Paul Beck,4023 Pepperwood,Flower Mound,75028
Justin	Ginny Chase,Rt. 1 Box 8 Graben Ln,Rhome,76078

Krum Charge	Vicki Jones,#5 Hillviewe,Krum,75249
Lake Dallas	*Cheryl Schramm,P.O. Box 301,Lake Dallas,75065
Lewisville First	*Geneva Bratton, 6905 Orchard,Flower Mound,75028
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek,Lewisville,75067
Vista Ridge	Bill Kopp,1306 Terra Calle, Carrollton,75067
Oak Grove	*Wanda Blair, Rt. 2 Box 341 G14,Frisco,75034
Pilot Point	Tom Porter,417 W. Walcott,Pilot Point,76258
Plano St. Andrew	Debra Helfsrick,3309 Newkirt,Plano,75075
	*Jane Marshell,3620 Ranchero,Plano,75093
	+Devra Helffrich,3309 Newkirk,Plano,75075
Roanoke-TC-WL	*Roy Hoke,Box 99-N Henrietta Cr. Rd.,Ronake,76262
Sanger	Lynda Johns, 612 N. 8th St.,Sanger,76256
Stony	Bill Bluhm,Rt. 1 Box 1515,Denton,76201
The Colony	*Joyce Cravens,5212 Reed,The Colony,75056

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	Ray Stephens,619 Ridgecrest,Denton,76205
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Pam Holcomb,235 Sahdy Hill Ln.,Double Oak,750673
	Paige Ponder,2900 Hartlee Field,Denton,76201
CARROLLTON:	
Holy Covenant	*Mary Beth Crouch,2601 Frankford #803,Carrollton,75287
	*Linda Marcum,3814 Farmbrook Ct.#373,Addison,75244
COPPELL	*Jack Fields, 1922 Canden Way, Carrollton 75007
DALLAS:	
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwill Ave., Dallas 75206
	*Mary Ann Neal,4519 Twin Post Rd,Dallas,75244
Univ. Park	*Gloria Thomas, 7115 Penshire Dr., Dallas, 75227
DENTON:	
First	Curtis Ramsey,2028 Burning Tree,Denton,76201
Asbury	*Dave Arno,2004 Georgetown,Denton,76201
Farmers Branch	
Christ	*Cassie Wade,2030 Christie Ln.,Carrollton,75007
Chapel Hill	*Vanessa Vaughter,4131 Hawthorne #3,Dallas,75219
FLOWER MOUND:	
Trietsch	*Zack Almand, 334 Dobule Tree, Lewisville,75067
Lewisville	*Lynda Whitman,839 Bowling Green,Lewisville,75067
The Colony	*David Christiansen,5628 Pearce,The Colony,75056
Diaconal Ministers	*Sharon Adair,P.O. 516069,Dallas,75251
	*Treece Efird,12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas, 75234
	Patricia Evans,8729 Aldwick,Dallas,75238
	*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln.,Dallas,75229
	Kathy Johnson, 11211 Preston Rd, Dallas,75230
	*Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton,75006
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas,75220
	*Karen Marshell, 1110 Browder St., Dallas,75215
	Lydia McMahan, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas,75220
	*Laura Rothe,P.O. Box 286,Coppell,75019
	*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville,75067
	*Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 800742, Dallas,75380
	Christopher Stevens, 2113 Preston Pl., Denton,76201
	Leslie Stevens, 2113 Preston Pl., Denton,76201
	Charles Stokes,Mira Vista,Plano,75093
	Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster,17603
	Patricia Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas,75234
	*Phyllis Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd.,Dallas,75220
Agency Chairs	*Jerry Chapman,13208 Woodhaven Dr.,Farmers Branch,75234
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Crk., Carrollton,75007
	*Jim Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas,75229
	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton,76201
	*dward Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas,75231
	*Barbara Wiggans,4129 Northview,Dallas,75229

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN	*Bob Rothe, 1407 Clover, Allen,75002
	*Vivian Bates,1306 Crestview,Allen,75002
Copeville	Myra Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 202B, Nevada,75173
DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas,75243
	*Jacqueline Lee, 2936 Allister, Dallas,75229
Highland Park	Allan Anderson, 3533 Potomac, Dallas,75205
	Margie Bankhead, 3305 Princeton, Dallas,75225
	*Dennis Crowe,4349 Livingston,Dallas,75205
	*Doris Curtis,7718 Boedecker,Dallas,75225
	*Winston Fournier,4056 Willow Ridge,Dallas,75244
	*David Griggs, 6087 Village Glen #4258, Dallas,75206
	*David Marshall,10846 Cobert Way,Dallas,75218
	T.E. McMillan,1121 Overlake Dr.,Richardson,75080
	*H. C. Maiden Jr,9123 Villa Park Cr.,Dallas,75225
	*Trissie Osborn, 6852 Sherbourne, Dallas,75231
	Linda Rork, 7130 Alexander Dr., Dallas,75214
	*Alice Stultz,7035 Arboreal,Dallas,75231
	*Suzanne Starnes, 3407 Harvard, Dallas,75205
	+Lisa Tichenor,3924 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas,75205
Lake Highlands	*Bernice, Press,4042 Towngate,Garland,75041
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas,75231
Preston Hollow	*Barbara Sherman, 9144 Chimney Corner, Dallas,75243
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams Rd. # 813, Dallas,75243
Spring Valley	*Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas,75240
	*David Booth,7957 Woodstone Ln.,Dallas,
	Fred Lee, P.O. Box 835503, Richardson,75083
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland,75043
Buckingham	*Kelly Groat,1806 Alonsdale,Garland,75040
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, GArland,75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland,75041
	*Tracy Lewis,2822 Dukeswood Dr.,Garland,75040
	*Debbie Kifer,1413 Chestnut Dr.,Rowlett,75088
	+Charles Struwe,610 W. Ridgewood Dr.,Garland,75041
New World	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland,75043
St. Paul	*Beverly Crawford,4126 Lindenwood,Garland,75042
St. Philip	H. G. 'Pete' Andrews, 1233 Signal Ridge, Rockwall,75087
Wesley Korean	Chang Yieup Moon, 11967 Greenville # 106, Dallas,75243
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Box 1194, Josepbhine,75064
Lucas	*Christina Stenger,814 Charter Oaks,Allen,75002
PLANO:	
Christ	*Ernest Horany,1913 Shadow Tr.,Plano,75075
	Lay Member %Don Underwood,2640 Glencliff,Plano,75075
Custer Road	*Becky Moore, 2510 Heather Hill Ct., Plano,75075
	*Jim Malone, 3313 Garner Ln., Plano,75023
Faith	*Tony Palaganas,3924 Medina Dr,Plano,75074
First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano,75026
	*Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano,75075
	*Bill Parks, 1804 Northcrest Drive, Plano,75075
Pleasant Valley	Jerry Lawson, 2018 Country Oaks, Garland,75040
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas,75248
	*Gracye Staub, 1210 Cherokee Pl.,Richardson,75080
First	*ee Weaver, 10106 Bettywood, Dallas,75243
	*Ray Noah, 2500 Overcreek Dr., Richardson,75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson,75081
	*Bryan Jeanes,7609 Pennyburn,Dallas,75248
	*Dick Harvey, 7148 Briar Cove, Dallas,75240
First Korean	Lay Member %Won Kie Kim,1200 West Shore Dr.,Richardson,75050
Richland	*Diane Smith,3123 Roundtree,Garland,75042
Rowlett	*Janet Grossie,4114 Aspen,Rowlett,75088
Sache	*Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland,75044
Wylie	*Kim Johnson,506 Horizon Ct., Plano,75094

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	*Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson,75080
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Robert Varner, 3716 Harvard,Dallas,75205

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	Murey Daniels,12024 Willowdale,Dallas,75243
Highland Park	*Dana Harkey,2815 Amhurst,Dallas,75225
	*Lila Foree,3300 Mockingbird,Dallas,75205
Lake Highlands	*Norma Ruth Myrick,10606 Chesterton,Dallas,75238
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lou Hester,1314 Hillcrest,Garland,75040
	*Richard Knagg,2013 Meadowview Dr.,Garland,75043
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland,75040
New World	*Cathey Lannerd, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas,75205
St. Paul's	*Virginia Jackson,714 Colgate,Garland,75042
PLANO:	
First	*John Shell,1703 W. Spring Ck. Pkwy,Plano,75023
	*Mike Lucas,3913 Bandera Dr.,Plano,75074
	*Mary Alice Garza,2821 W. Aspen Ct.,Plano,75075
Christ	*Tom Christian, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas,75251
Custer Rd.	Rick Smith,2300 Covington,Plano,75023
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Gregory Zachary, 329 Sutton Pl.,Richardson,75080
	*Earnie Deadwyler,6922 Mill Falls, Dr.,Dallas,75248
	*Bill Sanderson,12502 Pleasant Valley,Dallas,75243
Sachse	Duana Yates,5405 Jefferson,Sachse,75048
DIACONAL MINISTERS	
	*Mariana Acton,601 S. Greenville,Allen,75002
	*Joy Anderson,P.O. Box 830877,Richardson,75083
	*Grace Ashley,801 W. Ave. B,Garland,75040
	Jane Bach,1015 Saturn Springs Rd.,Garland,75041
	*Philip E. Baker,3300 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas,75205
	*Judith Coke,6601 Custer Rd.,Plano,75023
	*David Collett,1111 E. 18th St., Plano,75074
	*Cynthia Wilson-Felder,11881 Schroeder Rd.,Dallas,75243
	*Elizabeth Freeman,P.O. Box 830877,Richardson,75083
	Elaine Friedrich,3300 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas,75205
	Elvin O. Geiser,3300 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas,75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas,75205
	Royce Hardaway,6510 Abrams Rd #260,Dallas,75231
	*Timothy Morrison,6601 Custer Rd.,Plano,75023
	*Opal Peyron,1120 Wildwood,Richardson,75080
	Florence Tooley,P.O. 830877,Richardson,75080
	Mark Weston Unkenholz,3300 Mockingbird Ln,Dallas,75205
	*Marilyn Atkinson White,3300 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas,75205
	Frances S. Whaley,4831 W Lawther #213,Dallas,75214
	*Richard Wilson,1111 E. 18th St.,Plano,75074
	*Rita Yoes,601 So. Greenville,Allen,75002
	*Esther Zimmerman,2640 Glencliff,Plano,75075
Agency Chairs	*Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson,75080
	Bruce Mosley,913 Lakeview, Richardson,75080

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Hazel Montgomery, 169 Fair Hill Ln.,Mabank,75147
Cedar Hill	C.R.(Jesse) James, 321 E. Little Ck., Cedar Hill,75104
	+Gary Foster,P.O. Box 804,DeSoto,75123
Chisholm	Charylott Swinnea, P.O. Box 8761050 FM 550, Rockwall,75087
College Mound	Hollis Hindman, 109 Poinsettia, Terrell,75160
Crandall	Venetia Doster,208 Robinson Rd.,Seagoville,75159
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas,75216
Casa Linda	*Shirley Boyd, 10210 E Lake Highlands,Dallas,75228

Casa View	* Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas,75227
Crest-Moore-King	Marilyn R. Walker, 4236 Peppertree Ln., Dallas,75211
Highland Hills	Hester Smith, 3887 Happy Canyon, Dallas,75241
	*Zelma Kinlaw,3827 Pacesetter,Dallas,75241
	+Raymond Williams,1246 Whispering Tr.,Dallas,75241
Lambuth	Cordia Kirkum, 2211 Stovall Dr., Dallas,75216
Rylie Charge	Harriet Rosenburg, 1526 Haymarket, Dallas,75253
Wheatland	*Elizabeth Flach, 1705 Hickory Tr., DeSoto,75115
DESOTO:	
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto,75115
	+David Young,1115 Whispering Oaks,DeSoto,75115
	Al Temples,1925 Valley View, Cedar Hill,75104
New Horizons	Versie Lusk, 1031 Townsend Ln, DeSoto,75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Otis Ellis,1417 Thistlewood,DeSoto,75115
	*Jean Barham,1223 Wellington,Duncanville,75137
Trinity	*Margaret Stine,1223 Greenway Dr.,Duncanville,75137
Elmo-Poetry Charge	Norman Chase,Rt. 4 Box 364K,Terrell,75160
Forney	Linelle Warren,502 Crestlone,Forney,75126
	*Orville Avery,P.O. Box 187,Forney,75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Edith Stinson,2101 Rock Creek,Grand Prairie,75050
	*Doris Duff,3737 Magnolia,Grand Prairie,75051
Inglewood	*Mary Hedrick, 1825 Huntington, Grand Prairie,75051
Trailwood	*Charles Smithson, 718 Austrian, Grand Prairie,75050
Trinity	Carolyn Smith, 2531 Summer Place, Arlington,76014
Heath	Tom Davidson,9 Halford,Rockwall,75087
IRVING:	
First	*Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Cr., Irving,75061
	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving,75060
Kirkwood	*Robert Cooper, 2213 Indian Creek,Irving,75060
	+Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr.,Irving,75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving,75062
Oak Haven	Jack Usher, 3010 Park Square #102, Irving,75060
Plymouth Park	*Janice Hoyt,617 Bellah,Irving,75062
	*Erin Garrett,3813 Flintridge Dr.,Irving,75038
Kaufman	Sam Roberts, P.O. Box 552, Kaufman,75142
Kemp-Becker Charge	*mma Ward, Rt. 1 Box 479, Kemp,75143
LANCASTER:	
First	Don Blacketer, 2002 Hash Rd., Lancaster,75146
God's Kingdom Chg.	Wayne Jones, Rt. 2 Box 64AAA Ferris,75125
Mabank	*Barbara Daniel, 132 Robin Hood Way, Mabank,75147
MESQUITE:	
First	Larry Brisendine, 4613 Meadowview, Mesquite,75150
	*Billie Whitehead, 1114 Rancho, Mesquite,75149
New Covenant	David Mardis,4804 Kelso,Garland,75043
St. Marks	Cherie Brown, 118 Skylark, Mesquite,75149
	*Eunice Kirkpatrick,4404 Astor Rd.,Mesquite,75150
St. Stephens	*Betty Kephart, 3306 Jamaica Way, Mesquite,75150
Rockwall	Martha Sue Keegan, 207 Meadowdale, Rockwall,75087
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate,75132
Rosser	Jessie Lynn Orman, Box 147, Rosser,75157
Seagoville	*Louise Kattner, 602 Farmers Rd., Seagoville,75159
TERRELL	
First	*Dorcas Wynne,Rt. 3 Box 334A,Terrell,75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough, 1018 S. Frances, Terrell,75160
Wilmer/Hutchins	Roy Thedford,P.O. Box 544,Hutchins,75141
Wilson Chapel Charge	Jessie Lynn Orman,Box 147 Rosser,75157

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

Young Adults under 25yrs.	
Irving First	*Kory Knott,2605 Still Meadow,Irving,75060
DeSoto First	Christina Barton,1125 Bluffview,DeSoto,75115

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	*Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite,75149
Chairpersons	Ruben Exquivel,1217 Hanna Cr.,DeSoto,75015

AT-LARGE DELGATES

DALLAS	
Highland Hills	Dianna Masters,1409 Buxton,DeSoto,75115
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith,907 Highfall,Dallas,75232
Crest-Mooore-King	*Sylvia Graham,4103 Summitt Ridge,Dallas,75216
DUNCANVILLE:	
Trinity	*Charlotte Freeborn,1623 Nob Hill Cr.,Duncanville,75137
GRAND PRAIRIE	
Trinity	*Lucille Dalton,9206 Markanne,Dallas,75243
IRVING	
Oak Haven	*Pam Lawson,1801 Annette,Irving,75061
Kemp	*Bobby Ward,Rt. 1 box 479,Kemp,75143
Lancaster First	Forrest Cheuvront,942 Waynelee,Lancaster,75146
	+Ralph Shaddix,1219 Wildwood Tr.,Lancaster,75146
Terrell	*Sarah Reed,4014 Jade,Mesquite,75150

Diaconal Ministers

*Alvin Cope 211 West Third, Irving,75060
*Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster,75146
Dale Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster,75134
Susan McConnell,4003 Antoine,Houston,77092
*Jan Wiksten,1715 W, Airport Fwy., Irving,75062
*Ann Wilson,401 Columbia,Rockwall,75087

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Opal Brewer, Rt. 1 Box 184-B,Annona,75550
Avery Charge	*Mark Storey, Rt. 1 Box 68, Avery,75554
Blossom Charge	Ed Gardiner, Rt. 1 Detroit,75436
	+JoAn Hamric,715 Margaret,Blossom,75416
Bogata Charge	*Eleanor McCluer, P.O. Box 727, Bogata,75417
Miller Grove Chg.	Victor Hager, Rt. 21, Cumby,75433
	*W.B. Newsom,2502 Park,Commerce,75428
Caddo Mills Charge	*Bill Turner, Rt. 3 Box 171, Greenville,75401
Campbell Charge	Helen Vaughn, Rt 1 Box 311-3, Campbell,75422
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Mem. Chg.	*Coy McGregor, Rt. 4 Box 447, Clarksville,75426
St. Paul	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville,75426
Commerce First Chg.	*Otha Spencer, Rt. 2 Box 54, Campbell,75422
Como	Diane McGregor, Rt. 1, Como,75431
Cooper Charge	*Quentin Miller, P.O. Box 268, Cooper,75432
Deport Charge	Virginia Kirkland, P.O. 14, Deport,75435
	+Betty Warden,Box 270,Deport,75435
Detroit Charge	Jim Martin, Rt. 2 Box 2D, Detroit,75436
Dike Charge	Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall,75087
Enloe Charge	Mary House, Enloe,75441
Forest-Grove Charge	Alma Ellison, Rt. 4 Box 151, Winnesboro,75494
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 101 Royal Oaks, Greenville,75401
Salem-Kinser Charge	*Dana Austin, Rt. 3 Box 102, Greenville,75401
Wesley	*Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville,75401
Westview	Dean Gilkinson, 3407 Tipps, Greenville,75401
Honey Grove Charge	J. A. Jolly, Rt. 1 Box 51, Honey Grove,75446
Hopkins County Parish	Vera Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 567, Sulphur Springs,75482
Ladonia Charge	*Dona White, P.O. Box 21, Pecan Gap,75469
Lone Oak Charge	*Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 2 Box 462, Lone Oak,75453
Monkstown	
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon,75457
North Lamar Par.	*Prue Howell, Rt. 2 Box 7, Summner,75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Brady Fisher, 3870 Lamar Ave., Paris,75460
First	*Mabel Troutt, 935 Brandyn Place, Paris,75460
	*Jane Logee, Rt. 1 Box 151, Arthur City,75411
Mt. Zion Charge	*Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris,75460
Oak Park Charge	Victorene Young, P.O. Box 837, Paris,75460
Quinlan	*Lou Sawyer, 512 Briggs Blvd., Lone Oak,75453
	+Tom Sawyer,512 Briggs Blvd.,Lone Oak,75453

Roxton Charge	Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton,75477
Shooks Chapel Chg.	Paul Bailey, 610 Pampa, Sulphur Springs,75482
Sulphur Bluff Chg.	*Wanda Singleton, 925 Forrest Ln., Sulphur Springs,75482
Birthrith Charge	L.E. Godsmith, Rt. 7 Box 128, Sulphur Springs,75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P. O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs,75482
Wesley	*Tommy Turner, Rt. 2, Box 100, Cumby,75431
	+Stella Read,409 Tate,Sulphur Springs,75482
WINNSBORO:	
First Charge	*Jack Smith, Rt. 3 Box 194, Winnsboro,75494
Tinney Chapel	Ronnie Ellison, Rt. 5 Box 237, Winnsboro,75494
Wolfe City	*Wally Tucker, Rt. 1 Box 808, Wolfe City,75496
	AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7
District Lay Leader	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris,75460
Young Adults under 25yrs.	*Dain Shelton,831 E. Price,Paris,75460
	*Clayton Karrer,2346 Hubbard,Paris,75460
Agency Chairs	Mary Preas, 301 N. W. 1st., Cooper,75432
Diaconal	Ray L. Starnes, 625 32nd SE, Paris,75460

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna Charge	Doris White, P.O. Box 91, Anna,75409
Bells	T. W. Walt, Rt. 1 Box 374 Bells,75414
	+Pat Walt,Rt. 1 Box 374,Bells,75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1 Box 278,Trenton,75490
BONHAM	
First	Tom McDonald, 2511 North Shore Dr., Bonham,75418
Wesley	Carrolene Brady, Rt. 2 Box 220, Bonham,75418
Callisburg Charge	Wes Dick,Rt. 3 Box 103A,Whitesboro,76273
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson,Rt. 2 Box 382, Celeste,75423
Celina	*Millard Collins,4804 Heatherington,The Colony,75056
Chambersville	Debbie McKnight, 6231 Lakeshore, Dallas,75214
Collinsville Charge	Tom Worsham, P.O. Box 89, Collinsville,76233
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Harold Robinson,1009 West Dubois,Dension,75020
Messenger Chapel	*Patsy Morris,403 Aspen,Ganinesville,76240
Price Charge	Ralph Breedlove, 2721 West Walker,Denison,75020
Trinity	*Fred Rucker, 2 Terry Ln.,Denison,75020
Waples Memorial	*Chuck Poole, 808 South Holland,Denison,75020
Ector Charge	Sylvia Brent, Rt. 3 Box 333, Bonham,75418
Era Charge	Jim Blount, Rt. 4 Box 415, Gainesville,76240
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville,75442
Frisco	*James Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 48,Allen,75002
GAINESVILLE:	
First Charge	*Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville,76240
	*Cathy Morris,403 Aspen Rd.,Gainesville,76240
Whaley Charge	*Margaret Phillips,108 Sequoya Cove, Lake Kiowa,76240
Mission	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville, 76240
Howe	*Ned Culp, P. O. Box 308, Howe,75459
Leonard Charge	*Suzanne Stabile, P.O. 218,Leonard,75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Corbie Truman, 2410 Forrest Ct., McKinney,75070
	*Jim Norman, Rt. 4 Box 604, McKinney,75070
Wesley	*Van Lazaroff, 1811 Forest Hills, McKinney,75070
Pottsboro Lakeway	*Tom Gulick,Rt 2 Box 486E,Pottsboro,75076
Princeton Charge	*Trennie Rogers, 318 Hazelwood, Princeton,75407
Prosper	*Marian Holbrook, 1511 Riverhill Dr., Prosper,75078
Sadler Charge	*M. E. Blakely, Rt 1,Sadler,76264
Savoy Charge	*Marie Youree, Rt. 1 Box 152, Bells,75414
SHERMAN:	
First	*Evelyn Hopkins, P.O. 2522, Sherman,75091
	*Jackie Teel,Rt. 7 Box 237, Sherman,75090

Friendship	*Pat Crookham,Circle C Ranch,Southmayd,76268
Grace	*Jim Williams,130 Rolling Hills,Sherman,75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal,2321 Diana, Sherman,75090
St. James Charge	Earl Sanders,430 W. Johnson,Denison,75020
Tom Bean	*Bob McCracken,Rt. 2 Box 312, Whitewright,75491
Trenton Charge	*Paula Aldridge,Rt. 1 Box 79, Trenton,75490
Valley View	*Jeanne Cullington,704 Duquesne, Valley View,76272
Van Alstyne	*Mina Hill,Rt. 2 Box 107A, Van Alstyne,75495
Verona	Dee Morton,Rt 2 Box 353, Leonard,75452
Whitesboro	*Lowe Leach,Rt. 1 Box 387-C,Sadler,76264
Whitewright Charge	*Veda Norwood,420 Melody,Whitewright,75491
Windom Charge	*Oletta Williams,Box 968,Windom,75492

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 6

District Lay Leader	*Nana Rylander, 2428 Ricketts, Sherman,75090
Young Adults under 25yrs.	
Agency Chairs	*Carol O'Cain, P.O. Box 967, Van Alstyne,75095
Diaconal Ministers	*Jayne Wolfe,1503 Carrington,McKinney,75069

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	Bill Spain,Box 46,Alvord,76225
Antelope Charge	Marie Bowen,Rt. 2 Box 116,Henrietta,76365
Archer City	*Patsy Barton,Box 366,Archer City,76351
Bellevue	Charles Gray,Box 186,Bellevue,TX,76228
Bowie	*J. A. Loftis,Rt. 2, Box 86,Sunset,76270
Boyd	*Kim Huff,P.O. Box 701,Rhome,76078
Bridgeport	Pat McDonald,P.O. Box 125,Bridgeport,75426
Bryson Charge	
Burkburnett	*Max Odle,736 Maple,Burkburnett,76354
Byers Charge	*Dorothy Graves,Rt 1 Box 149,Byers,76357
Chico Morris Mem.	*Mary Rexin,P. O. Box 311,Chico,76030
Decatur	*Catherine Richards,301 S. Hill,Decatur,76234
Electra	*Billie Willis,101 Southland,Electra,76360
Friberg-Cooper	*Patty Bell,4113 Pecos,Wichita Falls,76305
Garvin Charge	Vaughn Dickinson,P.O. box 174,Paradise,76073
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford,P.O. Box 434,Henrietta,76365
Holliday Charge	
Iowa Park	*Roy Childers,1515 Rita,Iowa Park,76367
Jacksboro	Jane McPherson,333 E. Belknap,Jacksboro,76458
Megargel	*Donnie Grube, P.O. Box 429, Holiday,76366
Nocona	*Ann Allred, P.O. Box 413, Nocona,76255
Oak Grove Charge	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur,76234
Perrin	Leta Psencik,Box 125,Perrin,76075
Petrolia	*Lucille Glasgow,Star Rt Box 21,Petrolia,76377
Saint Jo Charge	*Gerald Boyd, Star Rt. Box 90, Saint Jo,76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Ted Brewer, 2914 Kenewaw, Wichita Falls,76309
First	*Leslie Howard, 1526 Sweetbrair, Wichita Falls,76302
	*Jane McPherson,333 E. Balknap,Wichita Falls,76458
	*C.E, Rocchio, 1301 Grant St., Wichita Falls,76309
	*Mary Grace Oatman, 1904 Granada, Wichita Falls,76308
Floral Heights	Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls,76308
	*H. G. Holcomb, 2405 Marika Cr., Wichita Fallas,76308
	+Elizabeth Talbert,2719 Amherst,Wichita Falls,76308
Grant Street	*Frances Jenne,4208 Kingslow, Wichita Falls,76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls,76304
St. Marks	*Jeanne Wakeman,4816 Danberry Dr. Wichita Falls,76308
Scotland	*Hilda Ramirez,P.O. Box 1375,Wichita Falls,76307
Trinity	*Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls,76310
University	*Sam Kenshalo,417 Stearns,Wichita Falls,76308
Wesley	Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes, Wichita Falls,76309

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader *Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona,76255

Two Young Adults under 25yrs. *Katie Meyers %Patty Royal,#5 Country Place,Arlington,76016
Jerry Don Hollingworth

Conference Lay Leader:*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls,76302

Agency Chairs:
Ernie Dover,2546 Shepherd Glen,Wichita Falls,76308
*Roy Eaton, 1801 S. College, Decatur,76234
Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls,76308

Diaconal Ministers Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls,76307

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION

The Executive Session for the clergy members of the North Texas Annual Conference was opened at 4:00 p.m., Sunday, June 6, 1993, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Allen, Texas, with Bishop Bruce P. Blake presiding.

Bishop Blake called the session to order and invited John Thornburg to lead in singing "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Blake called on Paul Cardwell, answering his sixty-ninth annual conference roll call, to offer prayer.

Bishop Blake reported that the agenda would contain two items:
(1) action on the William Farmer issue from the 1992 Executive Session;
(2) report from the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Bishop Blake noted the increased size of the Executive Session due to action of the 1992 General Conference. Additional persons allowed to attend, including the lay observers to the Board of Ordained Ministry, have voice but not voting privileges; only the ordained clergy can vote on matters before the session.

Old Business

Bishop Blake reviewed the history of concern relating to Dr. William Farmer, beginning with the 1990 Executive Session of the Annual Conference and continuing to the present. During a reading of Question 17 at the 1992 Executive Session, the question was again raised concerning Dr. Farmer's entering into full communion with the Roman Catholic Church while continuing to hold United Methodist ministerial orders. Action was taken at a special session of the 1992 Executive Session, where a motion to terminate the conference membership of Dr. Farmer was approved.

Bishop Blake reported on subsequent events which occurred in accordance with due process. Written notice of the action of the Executive Session was delivered to Dr. Farmer who chose not to withdraw his conference membership nor to seek trial. Therefore, the recommendation from the special Executive Session of the 1992 Annual Conference was again before the Executive Session for consideration.

Howard Hedges presented a resolution as a substitute motion:

"Whereas, by his entering into full communion with our Christian sisters and brothers of Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church, William R. Farmer has initiated a discussion concerning the ministerial standards of the covenant community that is the North Texas Conference, and

"Whereas, brother and sister members of the North Texas Conference have diverse opinions concerning the appropriateness of his action, and

"Whereas, a thoughtful and considered case is made by some within the covenant of our annual conference that his action dilutes the integrity of annual conference membership through his simultaneous memberships in separate and divergent expressions of the one Christian faith, and

"Whereas, a significant number of the brother and sister members of the North Texas Annual Conference neither agree with this particular expression of his commitment to ecumenism, nor with the propriety of his having acted unilaterally to initiate this particular, high-profile witness without first soliciting the counsel and support in advance of his action from all his sisters and brothers in covenant as members of the North Texas Conference, and

"Whereas, 'Members in full connection with an Annual Conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained ministers of the Annual Conference. In the keeping of this covenant they perform the ministerial duties and maintain the ministerial standards established by those in the covenant.' (1992 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Para. 422, p. 222) And, the parameters of those standards, as they relate to the order and discipline of our church, in the minds of many, restrict an individual covenant member from amending those standards by initiating concurrent membership in another Christian covenant with whom United Methodists have historically had significant doctrinal differences, and

"Whereas, it being equally valuable to lift up the United Methodist Church's historic commitment to ecumenism, a thoughtful and considered case is made by others that his action represents a unique and timely opportunity for us to engage in a prophetic witness to the cause of Christian unity, and

"Whereas, God's grace within our midst empowers us to risk bold and innovative action in the cause of our theological task to act out our stated belief that 'The Lord of the Church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity' (1992 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, 'Our Theological Task,' 'Ecumenical Commitment,' p. 83), and

"Whereas, William R. Farmer, whose long-running prophetic witness for harmony across racial and ecumenical lines has been exemplary, and whose rich academic life in the church has firmly established his credentials as a New Testament scholar, has shaped his witness in the spirit of Disciplinary statements advocating Christian unity,

"Nevertheless and therefore be it resolved by this Executive Session of the North Texas Annual Conference that

"We do now reaffirm our covenant unity and, in grace, embrace our brother William R. Farmer in his witness to the cause of Christian unity expressed when he entered into full communion with the Roman Catholic Church, and

"We view his initiative, within the context of our Annual Conference, as a distinct, unique and exceptional act that is neither intended to be, nor should be, interpreted as a particular example for others, and

"We invoke the blessing of God, as our brother in Christ, and covenant member of the North Texas Conference, continues on his ecumenically spirited mission. Within the context of that mission, we share and support his continued commitment to our United Methodist beliefs in the Ordination of Women and to a Celebration of the Eucharist that is open to all persons who long to receive the Sacrament, and

"We see the action of his dual witness within the one Church Universal, which is the body of Christ, and of which all followers of Christ are eternal members."

The Hedges substitute motion was seconded. Hedges then yielded the floor to Dr. Farmer for a statement. Following Dr. Farmer's statement, Bishop Blake called for discussion. Several members of the Conference spoke for or against the motion or had questions about the motion. Bishop Blake asked if the body was ready to vote. A motion to postpone the vote was defeated.

Order of the Day

John Ogden, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced the report, assisted by officers and division chairpersons: Doug Miller, Carol Woods, Jim Dorff, and Craig Emerick.

Brian Lee Hardesty and Jon Michael Eckstein were elected as Probationary Members and to Deacons Orders. They were presented to the Executive Session. Russell S. Floyd and Elzie D. Odom, Jr., were presented and had their orders recognized as Deacons. Russell S. Floyd was elected to Probationary Membership; Elzie D. Odom, Jr., as Student Local Pastor.

Those persons recommended for election as Members in Full Connection and for Elders Orders were presented to the Conference, and Bishop Blake read the historic disciplinary questions. Those elected individually were: Marsha G. Engle-McElyea, Philip Dean Hirsch, Donald Warren Lee, Pa Nous Pan, James Clifton Pierce, Kristie J. Noerrlinger Rosset, and Janice A. Virtue. John Ogden joined Bishop Blake in welcoming them into the Conference. Bishop Blake noted that Pa Nous Pan was the first Cambodian ever ordained in The United Methodist Church.

Stan Seat stated there needed to be another lay observer and two alternates appointed to the Board of Ministry. Craig Emerick moved approval of places of appointment beyond the local church: Terrell State Hospital and the Dallas Pastoral Counseling and Education Center. They were approved. Carol Woods moved approval of the legislative proposal "Establishing A Uniform Procedure for the Assigning and Training of Counseling Elders." It was approved. [LA1]

John Ogden announced the decision to increase scholarships to North Texas Conference candidates for ministry who are enrolled in United Methodist seminaries. Ogden moved approval of the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, excepting Question 17. It was approved.

Return to Previous Business

At 5:50 p.m. the Session returned to the previous issue. A question had been asked prior to the Order of the Day as to whether the Constitution of The United Methodist Church allows dual membership. Bishop

Blake explained the procedure necessary for him to make a ruling if this were a point of church law: A request would need to be presented in writing during the current session of the annual conference, and Bishop Blake would then have thirty days to render a decision which would, in turn, be reviewed by the Judicial Council.

Discussion continued with speeches for and against the Hedges substitute motion. After debate, Bishop Blake called for the vote. The Conference Secretary appointed tellers to assist in counting the vote. The vote on the Hedges substitute motion to become the main motion passed 117 to 113; vote was then taken on the main motion, and it carried.

The full report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was placed before the Executive Session, and, in reply to Question 17, "Are all the clergy members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" the answer was "yes." The full report was approved.

Bishop Blake expressed hope that members of the North Texas Conference would now move forward in unity; he closed the session with prayer.

LAITY SESSION

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, presided at the Laity Session. The 1993 Laity Session was hosted by the Board of Laity at Christ United Methodist Church in Plano at 4:00 p.m., June 6, 1993. Lay members of the annual conference were led in prayer and song before members of the Board of Laity were introduced. After a time of "structured fellowship," lay members were given orientation information about annual conference participation, including recognition and appreciation for their willingness to participate and their responsibility for reporting to the local church. They received a "Reporting Guide" to assist such reporting.

Discussion followed on legislative issues. After announcements concerning the June 9 Laity Celebration, Evangelism Workshops, and Episcopal Residence Open House, the meeting was closed with a hymn and prayer. All District Lay Leaders participated in the leadership of the meeting.

SUNDAY EVENING WORSHIP
A Service to Celebrate the Season of Advent

The service of worship was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Conference youth in the sixth through tenth grades who had been participating in the Conference Choir Camp assisted with the service through music and dramatic presentations.

Mark Craig, pastor of Custer Road UMC, welcomed the conference on behalf of the five United Methodist churches in Plano. Bishop Bruce Blake welcomed those in attendance and called attention to the theme of the worship services: "Through the Christian Year."

Bishop Blake welcomed Bishop Sharon Rader of the Wisconsin Annual Conference as the conference preacher. Bishop Rader's message challenged worshipers with the Advent question, "What are you waiting for?" as she affirmed that "the future we expect is the future we must work to make happen." The worship concluded with the celebration of Holy Communion.

MONDAY BUSINESS SESSION
June 7, 1993

The business sessions of the 1993 North Texas Annual Conference were held in the Plano Centre. The first session was called to order at 8:00 a.m. by Bishop Bruce P. Blake, President. Cynthia Wilson-Felder led the singing.

Bishop Blake asked the conference to pause for a time of prayer, remembering the ministry of Bishop Arthur Kulah, 1992 conference preacher, and the recent massacre of 300 refugees in the continuing civil war in Liberia.

Organization of the Conference

Larry George, Conference Secretary, made the following nominations:

Assistant Secretaries: Ira Thompson, Millard Fairchild, Bill Upchurch, Ben Shinn.

Tellers: Head Teller, Glen Blackmon; Dallas Central: Leta Gorham, Kristie Rosset, Nancy Russell, Shirley Shed; Dallas-Denton: Jim Heath, Sue Ann Hill, Pam Holcomb, John Kay; Dallas-Northeast: Darrell Coats, Lisa Greenwood, Jacqueline Lee, Jim Malone; Dallas-South: Kory Knott, Pat Thresher, Woodrow Weilage, Dorcas Wynne; Paris-Sulphur Springs: Lucille Brooks, Brady Fisher, Ken Hamrick, Pat Sherman; Sherman-McKinney: Paula Aldridge, Jeff Garrett, Greg Neal, Oletta Williams; Wichita Falls: Earl Francis, J. A. Loftis, Larry Tinsley, Merwin Turner.

Journal Committee: Bill Upchurch, chair; Larry George, ex-officio; Johnny Irish, Ben Shinn, Ira Thompson.

Memoirs Committee: Bill Stephenson, chair; Larry George, ex-officio; Lillian Sills.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Raymond Williams, chair; Jean Wood, Claire Cunningham, Judy Gilreath, John Taylor.

All were approved with a voice vote.

Registration

Larry George, Conference Secretary, informed the clergy and diaconal ministers that there were district personnel rosters with each District Superintendent. The rosters were to be checked for accuracy and used for registration. Lay members were asked to stand, and registration cards were delivered to them.

Agenda

Bill Crouch called attention to the agenda in the Conference Workbook. Crouch noted the addition of an Order of the Day at 4:45 p.m. on Monday when the Conference would be addressed by Bishop Norman Hudson of the Methodist Church of South Africa. Approval of the agenda was moved, seconded, and passed.

Bishop Blake made a special presentation on "Youth Ministry, the Threshold of the Evangelistic Task." Seven youth from across the annual conference were invited to share in the presentation. Bishop Blake made seven statements stressing the importance of youth ministry:

1. Youth ministry must have flexibility. Heather Cochran from Burkburnett related the variety of opportunities that led to her involvement in The United Methodist Church.

2. Youth ministry must be a relational. Keitha Sanders from Highland Hills United Methodist Church spoke of the importance of being invitational to family and friends.

3. Youth ministry allows, nourishes, and demands thinking. Emily Rooker from Blue Ridge related how youth ministry gave direction to her life.

4. Youth ministry is mission. Kyle Harpool from Krum told of participating in a variety of mission activities.

5. Youth ministry is an oasis of care in the wilderness of loneliness. Brooke Belcher from Bogata reflected on belief in God enabling belief in oneself.

6. Youth ministry is at heart a faith journey. Justin Jordan from Richardson spoke about the support of the church through youth ministry, particularly following the death of his father.

7. Youth ministry is an alternative peer group to a world filled with scary stuff. Richard Smith from Nueva Esperanza said that without the church, he would probably be in trouble, perhaps even in jail.

Bishop Blake pointed out that our task is to see youth know the church is "a place is for us."

Lay-Clergy Equalization

Larry George, Conference Secretary, moved approval of the Lay-Clergy Equalization schedule printed in the Conference Workbook; it was approved. [LA2]

South Central Jurisdiction

Ray Branton brought the report from the South Central Jurisdiction. He described the structure of the Jurisdictional Conference. The Jurisdiction is associated with three institutions: Lydia Patterson Institute, Mt. Sequoyah, and Southern Methodist University. Branton reported on work at all three institutions.

Branton also reported the special work among Korean congregations, under the leadership of Won Kie Kim who is working with Branton in this area. Also detailed were changes and activities in the Volunteers in Mission program.

Board of Ordained Ministry

John Ogden, Chair, introduced the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. John Rosenberg reported for the Division of Continuing Education, noting the requirement for 2.5 CEUs and the availability of scholarships.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle introduced the following for Probationary Membership: Brian Lee Hardesty and Jon Michael Eckstein. Russell S. Floyd and Elzie D. Odom, Jr., were introduced as Probationary Members from other Christian denominations through the recognition of orders.

James Kirby, Dean, spoke about Perkins School of Theology and expressed appreciation for support of the Ministerial Education Fund. DeForrest Wiksten reported that scholarships for ministerial candidates enrolled in United Methodist seminaries would be increased from the current $45 per semester hour to $105 per semester hour. Students in non-United Methodist seminaries would still receive $45 per hour. Jim Pledger requested consideration of increasing the scholarship to $105 for North Texas Conference ministerial students in all seminaries. Wiksten responded that the matter had been considered, but the decision was to increase the aid only to those attending United Methodist seminaries.

Bill Crouch reminded the Conference of the continuing guidelines for the North Texas Conference on "Dealing with Clergy Sexual Misconduct."

The seven lay observers to the Board of Ordained Ministry, one from each district, were asked to stand.

Division of Diaconal Ministry

Jo Biggerstaff presented the report from the Division of Diaconal Ministries and pointed out the number and influence of diaconal ministers in the North Texas Conference. Biggerstaff recommended that Elvin Geiser be approved for the retired relationship after 40 years of service; it was approved. Biggerstaff also reported the following recommendations:

Leave of Absence: Jo Ann Blount (5); Royce Hardaway (5); Dorothy Holloman (5); Susan McConnell (3); Margaret Robinson (1); Espie del Rosario (3); Leslie Stanley Stevens (5); Janet Wiksten (4).

Certification:
As Associate in Youth Ministry - Natalie Woods
As Associate in Music - Philip Lee Seawell
As Minister of Music - Jack Treece Efird, Jr.

Election as Diaconal Ministers:
Jack Treece Efird, Jr.
Laura S. Rothe
Philip Lee Seawell.

Biggerstaff also recommended that Philip Lee Seawell be transferred to the Central Texas Conference, by his request. Individual votes were taken, and each was approved. The total report was received.

Episcopal Committee

In giving the report of the Episcopal Committee, Scott Smith, Chair, introduced Karen Blake and presented her with a check for Lydia Patterson Institute. Mrs. Blake expressed appreciation for the gift and for the opportunity to work with Lydia Patterson Institute.

Smith reported on the work of the committee regarding the reappointment of Bishop Blake to the North Texas Annual Conference at the Jurisdictional Conference in July, 1992.

Smith also reported on the work of the Episcopal Residence Committee. He detailed the action since the 1992 Session of the Annual Conference. Construction on a new house was begun in November, and the 3,500 sq. ft. house at 5841 Stone Meadow in Plano is now occupied by the bishop and his family.

Bishop Blake thanked the members of the committee for their work.

Elders' Sharing

Doug Miller, registrar, introduced the candidates for Elders Orders:

Donald Warren Lee, who spoke of a special relationship with a neighbor family that was influential in his coming to this milestone in his life;

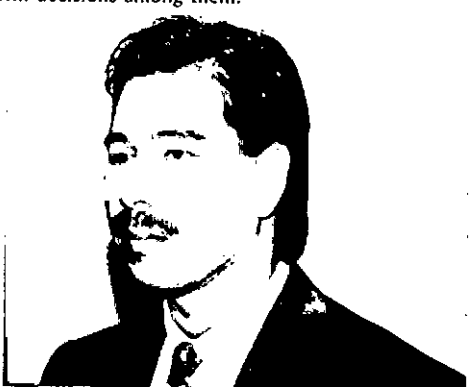
Kristie Noerrlinger Rosset, who described how a trip to El Salvador influenced her call to ministry;

Philip Dean Hirsch, who recalled his youth mission work and spoke of his desire to have an inclusive, joyful ministry;

Marsha Engle-McElyea, who shared her faith journey, her love for her family and her love for her church, and the conflict she experienced when faced with decisions among them.



Elders Orders Candidate Marsha Engle-McElyea



Elders Orders Candidate Donald Warren Lee

Conference Staff

Bishop Blake called attention to the opportunity for restructuring staff of the annual conference. The Office of Pensions and Insurance is being combined with Administrative Services. This will provide a year to explore what the essential services are and whether one office can perform those services. The cabinet is involved in this study of structure and staffing; there are no predetermined models. The need for such a study was brought to light when the North Texas Conference became a single conference in 1988 and new patterns of responsibility needed to be clarified between conference staff and agencies and the episcopal office.

Following announcements, Don Benton offered a prayer of benediction for the morning session and thanksgiving for the noon meal.

Health and Welfare Luncheon

During the luncheon, Dudley Dancer presented speakers from four health and welfare institutions supported by the annual conference. The report was accompanied by "The UMW Singers Plus One," a musical group from Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Sybil Taylor, Golden Cross Chair, and Carole Somers-Clark, Chaplain at Methodist Medical Center, spoke about the work of Golden Cross.

Julian Thomas and Ken Durand spoke on the work of C. C. Young Home/Blanton Gardens, and Jerry Chapman and Joan Womack talked about the work of the Wesley Village.

Harold Burkhart brought the report of the Mission Home in San Antonio. Tom Strother and Jack Kyle Daniels spoke on the ministry of the Methodist Home, Waco, including work with twenty children from the Branch Davidian tragedy.



"UMW Singers Plus One," Highland Park UMC, Dallas



Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Council on Ministries

Zan Holmes, Chair, introduced the report of the Council on Ministries, calling on Council members for detailed reports.

Jim Tarr, Division on Stewardship Chair, reported that United Methodists are 28th out of 30 denominations in per-capita giving. Tarr described the situation not as a money problem but as a faith problem. A three-year program is being presented to address this concern, and courses will be included in the CAFE workshops.

Tarr called attention to the report in the Conference Workbook and moved its adoption, including the amendment to the report:

> Add: page 85, line 31: Board of Diaconal Ministry
>
> 1. Guide candidates for Diaconal Ministry in a study of Biblical concepts of stewardship, culminating in the development of a written Theology of Christian Stewardship statement. This statement shall include the candidate's understanding of Christian Stewardship as it applies to his or her discipline and area of ministry.

The motion was approved. [LA3]

John Peel, United Methodist Committee On Relief Disaster Response Coordinator, reported on the recent disaster at Wylie, Texas, when a tornado severely damaged the town. He expressed appreciation to Don Yeager, pastor of Wylie United Methodist Church, for his and the church's leadership in responding to this disaster. Yeager expressed thanks on behalf of the people of Wylie and members of his church, which sustained damage estimated at $25,000.

Scott Jones, Chair of the Division on Evangelism, spoke on a resolution regarding a "1993-1996 Process for Reaching the Unchurched." He called attention to the report in the Conference Workbook. Jo Biggerstaff presented an amendment to the resolution:

Page 79, line 23, add: "and Invitational Teaching"
Page 79, line 31, add:
c. Offer "Invitational Teaching" workshops at strategic points throughout the districts for Sunday school teachers and pastors. Some resources for this purpose are available from Cokesbury and Discipleship Resources. CEF (Christian Education Fellowship) is one of the groups to which we will look for leadership developing additional appropriate resources for use in North Texas.

Jones accepted the friendly amendment; the program was approved. [LA4]

Victor Casad, Chair of the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, called attention to the new Abernathy Pool at Texoma. Casad expressed gratitude to Allan and Shirley Goldfield for their generous contribution to this pool. A special proclamation of appreciation was read and will be presented to the Goldfields. The proclamation was approved.

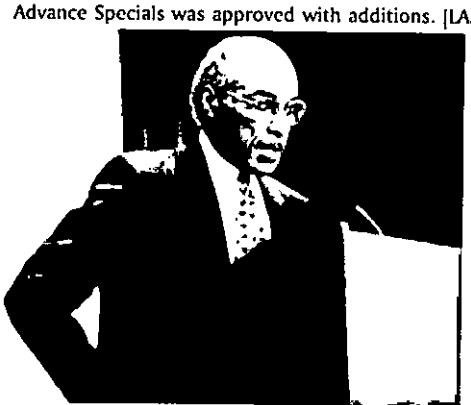
On behalf of the camping program and the emphasis on youth at this session of the annual conference, Casad presented Bishop Blake with a special poster celebrating the camping program.

Zan Holmes referred to the Conference Special Days in the workbook. He moved that the seven days with special offering be approved. They were approved. [LA4] Special Days without offerings were also approved. [LA4] Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Board of Global Ministry, recommended three additions to the list of Conference Advance Specials:

Under General Advance Special with Conference Support:
a. The Joseph Project, South Africa, Roger Hudson, Director
b. Russia Initiative-Extended Mission

Under Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs:
Add Lake Texoma United Ministry

Bill Bryan moved that "Open Door Preschool" be added to Community Ministries. The list of Conference Advance Specials was approved with additions. [LA5]



Zan Holmes, Chair, Council on Ministries



Mary Brooke Casad, Commission on Communications and Resources

Mary Brooke Casad, for the Commission on Communication and Resources, reported on a new constitution for the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico, as printed in the Conference Workbook. She moved its approval; it was approved. [LA6]

Jerry Chapman, Chair of the Division of Health and Welfare, brought the report on "Wesley Village Financial Restructuring," printed in the Conference Workbook. He reviewed the financial history of Wesley Village and explained the request for forgiveness of the loan for $137,000 from the conference. It was approved. [LA7]

Joe Twellman, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, called attention to the BOOK OF RESOLUTIONS from the General Conference and a summary of the 1992 resolutions contained in a special report prepared and distributed to the members of the North Texas Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Church and Society.

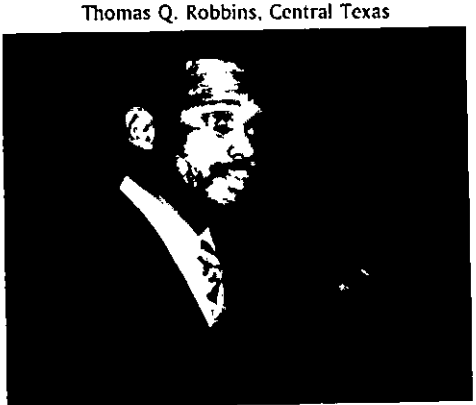
Georjean Blanton, Chair of the Commission on Religion and Race, presented the report, "Enabling Local Churches to be Agents of Reconciliation," in the Conference Workbook. She spoke to the continuing issue of racism and about the workshops and materials which will be offered. This was approved. [LA8]

Derrick Wright, Chair of the Commission on the Black Church, gave a report on the Ministerial Pension Plan Assistance printed in the Conference Workbook. Wright reported the recommended legislation as follow-up to action of the 1992 Annual Conference. Several amendments were proposed but defeated; the proposal was passed without amendment. [LA9]

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Council on Ministries Budget Committee, presented the budget as printed in the Conference Workbook. She noted some editorial changes and moved its adoption; it was approved.

Casad expressed special appreciation to Zan Holmes for his leadership as Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries. Holmes asked that the Conference support the CAFE and YOUTH CAFE programs.

Bishop Blake recognized members transferring into the North Texas Conference:
Levy LaGuardia, from the Philippines
Thomas Q. Robbins, Central Texas



Derrick Wright, Chair, Commission on the Black Church



Ed Wheeler, Chair, Council on Finance and Administration

Council on Finance and Administration #1

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, brought the report of the council. He noted the increase in payment of apportionments (from 92.9% in 1991 to 96.6% in 1992).

Gary Regan moved to amend B.2.b to read:
"except for those currently appointed associate pastors who may receive the supplement through 1995 if they should continue in their current appointment."

The motion was seconded and passed; "Recommended Goals" from the Conference Workbook were approved.

Diaconal Sharing



Diaconal Candidate Philip Seawell



Diaconal Candidate Laura Rothe

Jo Biggerstaff introduced the three diaconal candidates:

Philip Seawell, who recounted some "distractions" which had to be overcome on his faith walk;
Laura Rothe, who heard the call to be a "missionary through music;"
Jack Treece Efird, Jr., who looks forward to fulfilling his call to be a choir director.

Bishop Norman Hudson



Bishop Norman Hudson of South Africa



Charles Stovall, Pastor, Camp Wisdom UMC, Dallas

Bishop Blake introduced Bishop Norman Hudson of The Methodist Church in South Africa. Bishop Hudson spoke about the Joseph Project, coordinated by his son Roger, and thanked the Conference for support. He explained that the project was named after the Old Testament figure Joseph who saved the people from starving.

Bishop Hudson detailed the violence in South Africa and offered examples of the depth of commitment in the Christian community there. He described work with multi-racial "geographic" circuits as one means of being on their "Journey to a New Land" of faithfulness.

Bishop Blake invited Charles Stovall to close the session with a prayer.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP
A Service to Celebrate the Season of Christmas

The service of worship was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church at 7:30 p.m. Worshipers gathered during the singing of Christmas carols. Choirs for the evening were from the Wichita Falls District and First United Methodist Church, Duncanville; special music was offered by the Wichita Falls District Handbell Choir.

The celebration included an interpretation of the traditional Christmas Posada. Scriptural texts were Genesis 1:26-31, 2:7 and Luke 1:26-38. Bishop Sharon Rader's sermon used the person of Mary and the Bishop's own experience of visiting a Palestinian refugee camp in Bethlehem as means for reminding worshipers of the "Joy and Judgment" of God's self giving.

The service concluded with candlelight and the singing of the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah."


Cynthia-Wilson Felder leads conference singing.


Bishop Sharon Rader greets Bishop Eugenio Poma and Jim Palmer following worship.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 8, 1993

Cynthia Wilson-Felder led in singing appropriate hymns celebrating the Epiphany. Diana Holbert and Tim McLemore assisted in worship; Bishop Blake reviewed the agenda for the day.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Robert Hasley, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, asked the campus ministers to be recognized, and they were presented to the conference:

Richard Jones, University of North Texas
Terry Sparks, Texas Women's University
Randy Newkirk, East Texas State University
Bob Lee, Midwestern University
Judith Cooper, Paris Junior College
John Besse, East Texas State University
Philip del Rosario, Dallas County Community Colleges
Greg Ligon, Southern Methodist University

Hasley introduced Bishop Ben Oliphint, executive officer of the Texas United Methodist College Association. Oliphint spoke of his work among the seven universities and colleges in Texas, reporting that all are well run, doing well financially, and have outstanding goals.

Mary Preas presented the North Texas Conference Merit Scholarship to Sidney Walker, who will be going to Wylie College. Gloria Walker, mother of Sidney, accepted the scholarship on behalf of her daughter who was attending summer school at the college.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Bishop Blake introduced Tom Locke, new President of the Texas Methodist Foundation, who is replacing Charles Laing. Locke spoke to the conference about the growth of the Foundation under Laing's leadership.

Trustees

Jean Wood, Chair of the Board of Trustees, reported the following mergers:

Merger of Poetry and Elmo, in the Dallas South District;
Merger of Shady Grove and Tinney Chapel, in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District;
Merger of Brashear and Miller Grove,in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

The report was accepted.

Nominating Committee

Don Barnes, Chair of the Conference Nominating Committee, offered updates and corrections to the report of the Nominating Committee as it was printed in the Conference Workbook and recommended that further editorial changes be authorized to reflect changes in district representation.

Bishop Blake announced that vote would be taken for election to the Nominating Committee of one clergy person and one layperson by their respective bodies. Barnes reminded the conference of those clergy and laity who were not eligible for election due either to their already serving on the committee or their having just rotated off.

Gary Regan and Jan Wiksten raised questions regarding the lack of clergy spouse representation on the Clergy Housing Committee. Barnes responded that those nominations are made through the districts.

Barnes moved the adoption of the report; it was approved. Barnes reminded conference members of the importance of the Nominating Committee forms for both laity and clergy. Tellers were asked to distribute the forms and the first ballot for the Nominating Committee. Pat Deal urged the conference to be aware of the need for inclusiveness. Lay and clergy ballots were taken.

Elders' Sharing



Elders Orders Candidate Pa Nous Pan



Elders Orders Candidate Janice Virtue

Pat Beghtel-Mahle presented the following Elders who addressed the conference:

Pa Nous Pan, who spoke of his faith journey from being a Buddhist priest to becoming the first Cambodian ordained in The United Methodist Church;
Janice Virtue, who used the image of a quilt in reflecting on her call to ministry;
James Pierce, who shared through the song "To God Be the Glory."

The Laity Address

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, gave the Laity Address. All people in all places and in all times are called by God to service. She said the Board of the Laity is meeting regularly to offer training to meet its goals. She called attention to the evaluation forms about this conference which would be distributed.



Pat Deal gives Laity Address.



Bishop Blake presides over conference.

Deal discussed what it means to empower the laity. "We are called to let our lives be an example, to let God work through us. We need to take ourselves seriously so the world will take us seriously. The Holy Spirit works through us, and we can accomplish our task with the help of the Holy Spirit."

Retiring Clergy

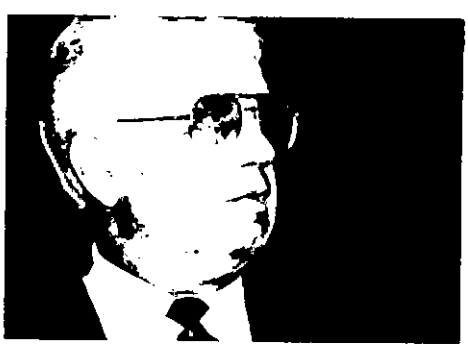
Stan Seat presented the following retiring clergy to the conference.

Eldon Chester said he had been a Methodist all his life and is anticipating retirement as merely entering into a new relationship with joy and thanksgiving;

William Childers spoke about his experiences in the ministry, detailing his years as a chaplain in the US Navy;



Eldon & Bobbye Chester



William Childers

Lois Cooper discussed the stirring deep within her that led to her call to ministry, a call which has seen windows opened every time doors have been closed;

Doug Hoke said he while he was never appointed to where he wanted to be, he always wanted to be where he was appointed;


Lois Cooper


Douglas Hoke

William McElvaney spoke on the amazing grace that had allowed him the privilege of being in ministry as a pastor, an administrator, and a teacher;

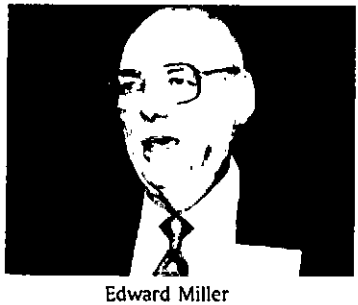
Jack McNabb expressed thanks for the thirty-eight years of service to God as a pastor in the North Texas Conference and spoke about his work as counseling elder;

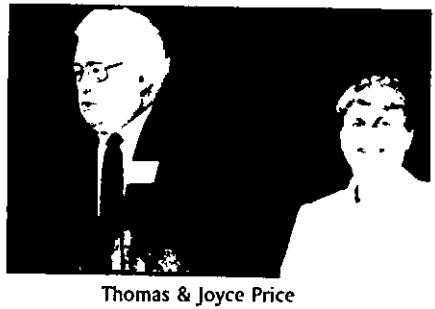

William & Fran McElvaney


Jack McNabb

Ed Miller talked about his life-long association with the Methodist Church and expressed thanks for the privilege of baptizing babies, confirming children, performing weddings, sharing in funerals, and proclaiming the message of Christ;

Thomas Price talked about the joy of sharing the gospel, which includes events both unique and hilarious;


Edward Miller

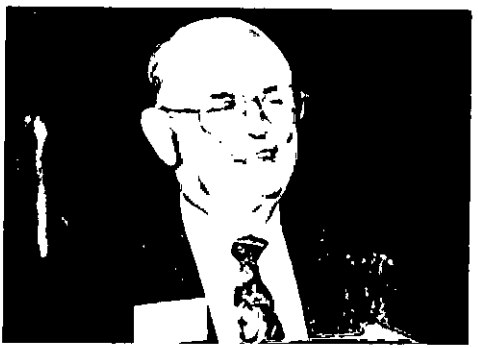

Thomas & Joyce Price

John Rentfro shared his joy in forty years of ministry, in the Texas and Central Texas Conferences and then in the North Texas Conference;

William T. Stephenson called attention to the support of his family and the members of the covenant community as he said that instead of singing "The Party's Over," we should sing "Awake, Awake."



John & Ethel Rentfro



William Stephenson

Jo Biggerstaff presented Elvin Geiser, retiring diaconal minister, who spoke about his rewarding ministry as a church administrator.

Bishop Blake read the results of the first Nominating Committee ballot and, there being no elections, called for the second ballot.

Bishops Ben Oliphint and Monk Bryan were introduced to the conference. John Taylor introduced Anita and Sam Arayah who are working at Munger Place United Methodist Church in establishing a Hispanic ministry. Taylor recommended that the North Texas Conference through the Conference Secretary send collegial greetings to Bishop Joe Wilson and the members of the Central Texas Conference, meeting concurrently in Waco; it was approved.

The Memorial Service
A Service to Celebrate the Seasons of Lent and Easter

Participants in the service were Milton Guttierez, Larry George, Betty Watson, David Collette, Kathleen Baskin, Ouidja Meyers, and several lay readers. The conference sang "Hymn of Promise," written by Natalie Sleeth.

The extinguishing of candles in the manner of a brief Tenebrae Service and lighting of candles in a Service of Light provided the liturgy for the service. As Larry George, Conference Secretary, read the names of those being remembered, a rose was placed on an altar by one of the persons being ordained elder. At the reading of each name, persons who had shared closely the life and ministry of each pastor or spouse were invited to stand in respectful and grateful remembrance.

Persons memorialized were clergypersons George Henry Mood; David B. Davis; G. William Jones, Jr.; Walter N. Vernon, Jr.; Herman Pryor Williamson; and spouses Imogene Harris Cade, Frances Lowrey Cook, Lena Mae Kirby, Mary Buford LaPrade, Sally Beene Martin, Marye Jo Milner, and Elizabeth Sampson Quillian.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Constitutional Amendments

Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference that constitutional amendments must be ratified by members of the annual conference. Each annual conference must vote and submit the results to the General Conference Secretary who will tally the denominational results.

Bill Crouch presented the nineteen proposed amendments, offering a brief statement of explanation for each one. Questions were raised regarding the meaning of the word "status" in Amendment I. A question was also raised with regard to the rationale for changing "minister(s)" to "clergy."

Crouch noted that in Amendment XV, the following needed to be added: "These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference."

A single ballot was taken, allowing for separate voting on each of the proposed constitutional amendments.

Results of the second Nominating Committee ballot were announced. There being no election, another ballot was taken.

John Taylor introduced Bishop Eugenio Poma from the Iglesia Metodista en Bolivia. Bishop Blake invited him to address the conference.

Bob Hasley introduced the Vice-Chancellor of Africa University, John Wesley Kurewa, and his wife, Gertrude. Kurewa addressed the conference, thanking members for their support and inviting them to the April, 1994, official opening of Africa University.



Head Teller Glen Blackmon verifies voting totals.



Larry George, Conference Secretary, and Assistant Ira Thompson record conference proceedings.

Ministries Mart

As a part of the afternoon agenda, members of the conference were encouraged to visit the Ministries Mart. The result of voting on the constitutional amendments was reported: [LA11]

Amendment	For	Against	Abstaining
1	231	233	
2	466	4	
3	467	3	
4	467	3	
5	467	3	
6	466	3	
7	462	3	3
8	465	1	3
9	463	1	5
10	464	1	5
11	463	1	6
12	462	2	5
13	465	4	1
14	465	4	1
15	464	4	2
16	459	5	6
17	462	2	6
18	465	3	3
19	463	3	4

Pensions

Don Underwood brought proposals and recommendations from the Conference Board of Pensions and Insurance:

1. The Board of Pensions requests an apportionment of $320,000 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1994. It was approved. [LA12]

2. Recommendation: That an amount equal to 100% of the pension including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, during the year of 1994, be and is hereby designated as a rental-housing allowance. It was approved. [LA12]

3. Recommendation: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1994 be $343 for both Full Members and Local Pastors. [LA12]

4. Recommendation:

1. Under Paragraph 1607 of the 1992 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE that the 1994 Annual Past Service Deposit of $1,260,000 be funded through the apportionment of $1,050,000. It is the plan of the Board of Pensions to fully fund the Annual Past Service Deposit through apportionments within the next five years.

2. That after 1994 Special Deposits of $250,000 be terminated which will complete legislation as approved at the 1990 Session of Annual Conference.

Questions were asked for clarification, and Don Underwood and Stan Seat responded. After discussion, the recommendations were approved. [LA12] Underwood noted that the Board of Pensions is an advocate for each member of the conference, and he emphasized the importance of paying the pensions apportionment.

Southern Methodist University

A. Kenneth Pye, President of Southern Methodist University, addressed the conference. He reported a good year at SMU, noting some changes in the curriculum and and increase in minority student enrollment to 17 percent. He discussed financial aid, pointing out that 71 percent of the students receive some kind of financial aid. Pye also reported the restructuring of the university's long-term debt and the election of a new Board of Trustees.

Nominating Committee Elections

Bishop Blake reported that both lay and clergy members had been elected to the Nominating Committee:

Lay: Raymond Williams
Clergy: Jim Ozier



Bourdon Smith and Willie Johnson enjoy fellowship during a break in the conference proceedings.



Bishop Blake welcomes Africa University Vice-Chancellor and Mrs. John Kurewa of Zimbabwe.

Clergy Housing

Joan Gray LaBarr brought a report for Charles Harper from the Clergy Housing Committee. Although there was no legislative proposal to be considered, a draft will be completed by January, 1994, and sent to the districts. The proposals will be examined and information returned to the committee. The legislation will be revised and ready for action in 1994. It will deal with four areas: Parsonages, Furniture, Moving Costs, and Housing Allowances. Data from the 1991 survey will be used.

Mike Haynes moved "that Bishop Blake and the cabinet, consulting with additional agencies as needed, will study the feasibility of reducing the number of districts in the North Texas Annual Conference from seven to six. The study will take into consideration the special needs of transitional neighborhoods and a possible time-table for redistricting. The cabinet will report its recommendations to the 1994 Session of the Annual Conference." The motion was seconded and passed.

Standing Rules

Fred Durham, Chair of the Committee on Standing Rules, presented the report. Durham reminded conference members of 1992 action to reduce membership on the boards, commissions, and committees of the annual conference by one third. He called attention to the report in the Conference Workbook and noted the following changes:

Page 60, line 13, add: "The new Standing Rule 3 will take effect with the election of officers at the 1994 session of the Annual Conference."
Page 60, below line 49, add: "Administrative Review Committee."
Page 63, line 40, delete the word "than."
Page 68, line 22, delete the words "and the chairpersons."

Durham moved that these changes be approved. They were approved. Jo Biggerstaff moved the following:

Page 64, Line 31, add, "The Board (of Diaconal Ministry) shall consist of twenty three (23) members." The amendment was approved.

United Methodist Publishing House

Thalia Matherson and Sam Albright brought a report on the work of the United Methodist Publishing House. Matherson reported on new materials available. Albright thanked the conference for supporting the new store on Preston Road. A check in the amount of $8,789.12 was presented to Bishop Blake for the clergy pension fund.

Bishop Blake asked Pat Deal to close the session with a prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
A Service of Ordination and Consecration
Celebrating the Season of Pentecost

The Service of Ordination and Consecration was held in the sanctuary of Custer Road United Methodist Church at 7:30 p.m., June 8, 1993. Pre-service music was led by Cynthia Wilson-Felder. The evening's choirs were from Hamilton Park United Methodist Church and Custer Road United Methodist Church.

Bishop Bruce Blake conducted the service, assisted by John Ogden, Carol Woods, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Jo Biggerstaff, J. Richard Wilson, William C. Crouch, and Pat Deal. Bishop Blake's sermon was titled "Ministry: A Step or Rope Ladder." Recalling the biblical story of Jacob and the ladder, Bishop Blake pointed out that Jacob did not climb the ladder but saw the messengers of God ascending and descending. The Jacob story led the Bishop to make three affirmations about the nature of God and the call to ministry:

- God comes to us in unilateral power;
- God comes to us with a ministry of reconciliation;
- God comes to us offering a new identity.

Bishop Blake reflected that "ordained and consecrated ministry is not climbing a ladder but believing that God has come to us at this time in our life."

Those ordained Deacon were John Michael Eckstein and Brian Lee Hardesty. Those whose orders as a Deacon were recognized were Russell S. Floyd and Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.

Those consecrated as Diaconal Ministers were Jack Treece Efird, Jr.; Laura S. Rothe; and Philip Lee Seawell.



Diaconal Candidate Treece Efird



Elders Orders Candidate James Pierce

Those ordained Elder were Marsha Gail Engle-McElyea, Philip Hirsch, Donald Warren Lee, Pa Nous Pan, James Clifton Pierce, Kristie Jan Noerrlinger Rosset, Janice A. Virtue. Those retiring at this session of the annual conference assisted in passing the mantle of service, the cup of compassion.

Retiring clergy and diaconal ministers and those just ordained or consecrated and their spouses were honored at a reception following the service.

WEDNESDAY BUSINESS SESSION
June 9, 1993

Cynthia Wilson-Felder opened the session by leading "Spirit Song." Ouidga Meyers and Richard Stark led in worship.

The Committee on Nominations was recognized for two information items:

There is a vacancy in the Division of Older Adult Ministries.

A nomination made earlier from the floor of Angela Strickland to the Clergy Housing Committee was in error as the nominee must be a clergyperson.

Don Barnes, Chair of the Nominating Committee, moved the nomination of Mark Craig to the Texas Wesleyan University Board of Trustees. The nomination was approved.

Bishop Blake reminded conference members of the Open House at the new episcopal residence following the afternoon evangelism workshops.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Socorra DeAnda, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, reported on work at the Institute and expressed appreciation to the conference for its support of LPI. She reported on a new vision for Lydia Patterson Institute and thanked Karen Blake and Don Renshaw for their work on the Board of Trustees.

Standing Rules

Fred Durham continued the report from the Standing Rules Committee. Bishop Blake reminded the conference that any changes through amendments would require a simple majority to pass, but a two-thirds vote is required to adopt the entire report.

Jan Wiksten, referring to the report in the Conference Workbook, page 66, line 14, moved "that the words 'from one (1) to three (3)' be changed to 'up to three (3).'" The amendment was accepted.

In response to a question about the chairs of the boards and agencies, the following addition was made to the report: Page 60, line 4, add "The chairperson is in addition to those making up the agency."

Wiksten raised a question about the longer description of youth ministry when there was no similar explanation of other programs and agencies. Durham explained that every other agency is described in the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. Youth Ministry is not described and therefore necessitated the description in the Standing Rule. Wiksten requested that such an explanation be included in the Standing Rule.

Boyd Sawyer and Don Barnes each moved amendments to page 68 of the report; both were defeated.

John Thornton proposed an amendment to the Clergy Housing Committee, "that the committee be composed of 18 members, a lay representative, and a clergy or clergy spouse from each district, one of whom shall be the chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building, and a representative from the Cabinet, and three persons as at-large representatives. Special attention will be given to representation from small membership churches, rural churches, ethnic churches, associate pastors, and clergy spouses." The motion was seconded, and Thornton spoke to the motion. Jan Wiksten moved a substitute amendment; the substitute failed. Vote was taken on the Thornton amendment, and it was approved.

John Ogden, referring to page 63, line 40 of the report, noted that the recommendation would cut the size of the Board of Ordained Ministry in half which was not feasible in view of the Board's work load. Ogden moved "that the Board continue at 58 members." The Ogden amendment was seconded and approved.

David Rucker made a motion pertaining to the Board of Ordained Ministry and was asked to clarify the wording before having the motion considered by the body.

Beverly Brooks, referring to the Commission on Insurance on page 71, moved an amendment of "no less than fifteen (15) members, plus two trustees." The amendment was seconded. Jean Wood moved a substitute amendment of "seventeen (17) members, including two trustees." The substitute was seconded. Sammy Hargrove moved an amendment to the substitute: "twenty (20) members, including two trustees." The Hargrove substitute amendment passed.

A motion to table the report failed. Don Renshaw moved adoption of the full report as amended, allowing for the Standing Rules Committee to "fine tune" where necessary. The motion was interpreted to mean that debate was closed.

Scott Jones, who had been recognized earlier in the debate, moved "that the changes in membership of the Committee on Clergy Housing take effect at the close of the 1993 Annual Conference." It was approved, and the report was adopted. [LA13]

Commission on Insurance

Larry Ravert, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, called attention to the "Change in Plan Design of the Conference Insurance Program" in the Conference Workbook. He moved that the report be adopted. [LA14] In response to questions, Stan Seat, provided the following information for clarification: "On page 38, line 16, add this sentence: 'The fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan will always be secondary coverage subject to Medicare being primary coverage.' And on line 22, change 'or' to 'and.'" The report was adopted. [LA14]

Ravert presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS: the Rev. Dr. Stanley F. Seat has served effectively and faithfully for four years; and

WHEREAS: Dr. Seat has given sound leadership to the Commission on Insurance guiding it though losses, changes, struggles and to its present sound financial status; and

WHEREAS: Dr. Seat has shown remarkable knowledge and empathy with those laity and clergy seeking insurance claims; and

WHEREAS: He has guided the Insurance Commission in making prudent and wise decisions concerning the medical needs of the Plan for all United Methodists involved in the North Texas Insurance Plan;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: that the Commission on Insurance join the North Texas Annual

Conference in Session on this ninth day of June, 1993, to:

A. Express genuine appreciation to Dr. Stanley F. Seat for his diligence and genuine support; and

B. Wish him well in his new assignment.

The resolution was approved.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

John Tatum, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented the report on Equitable Compensation as printed in the Conference Workbook. Attention was called to page 44, line 17, regarding an amendment made at the 1992 Annual Conference pertaining to mileage allowance during a seminary internship. Tatum stated that the intent of the commission was not to make any changes; therefore, the amendment remained in effect. Bishop Blake ruled that the 1992 Rucker should be incorporated into this legislation in the JOURNAL.

Tatum moved approval of the report; it was approved. [LA15]

Council on Finance and Administration #2

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, presented the final report from CF&A. He called attention to the report in the Conference Workbook, "Recommended Apportionments," and noted that the Annual Conference has no jurisdiction over Sections A & B. Wheeler moved the adoption of Section IV. It was approved. [LA16]

Wheeler moved "that during the remainder of the 1993 budget year as well as for the 1994 budget all conference agencies participating in the staffing alignments in cooperation with the Bishop be granted authority to make appropriate changes in each respective budget to accommodate the realignments; that such budget changes based on both unapportioned and apportioned fund (not to exceed the total proportioned by the Annual Conference), when appropriate, be recommenced to the Council on Finance and Administration; and that the Council assemble a composite report of these budget changes in 1994 for Annual Conference in preparation for setting the 1995 apportionments." It was approved.

Resolutions

Fred Winslow offered the following resolutions:

Subject: Long Range Planning and Capital Funds Drive for Bridgeport Conference Center

Resolution: The North Texas Conference direct the Camping and Retreats Commission (1) to develop a long range plan exploring these recommendations (which Winslow detailed), and others they deem necessary; (2) to investigate the possibility of a Capital Funds Drive to finance this project, and (3) to report their recommendations to the 1994 Annual Conference.

Action: The resolution was approved. [LA17]

Subject: Computer Software Compatibility among Local Churches, Districts, and the Annual Conference

Resolution: That the Council on Finance and Administration (1) create a task force that would study software and networking needs among local churches, districts, and the Annual Conference with an emphasis on assisting the local churches with the communication of data to the connectional church, and (2) report their recommendations to the 1994 Annual Conference.

Action: The resolution was approved. [LA18]

Subject: Creation of the Position of Conference Registrar

Resolution: That the Board of Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry create a task force to study the creation of a position of registrar in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Amendment: Bill Crouch moved an amendment to "delete 'the creation of a position of Registrar in the North Texas Conference' and replace it with 'the staffing needs of professional ministry in conjunction with cabinet's ongoing study of conference staff requirements.'" Winslow accepted the amendment.

Action: The resolution was approved as amended. [LA19]

Conference Concerns

Bishop Blake asked pastors of the young people who assisted him in his presentation Monday to come to the platform to receive a United Methodist tee-shirt to be delivered with appreciation to each of the youth participants.

Bishop Blake reported Bob May, retired clergy, in CCU at Presbyterian Hospital, Winnsboro, and Dorothy Hollomon's husband, Richard, in the Veterans' Administration Hospital. Bishop Blake also reported to the conference the death of the father of Bishop William Oden of Louisiana. Bishop Blake led in prayer.

Bishop Blake reported that he had received a written request to rule on the decision made by the clergy in Executive Section concerning one of their members. The Bishop's ruling must be made within thirty days and then reviewed by the Judicial Council. Both the request and the ruling are required to be printed in the Conference JOURNAL.

Journal Committee

Bill Upchurch reported for the Journal Committee that the minutes for annual conference sessions through Tuesday were an accurate record of the proceedings. Upchurch moved that the conference secretaries be authorized to approve the additional minutes of the annual conference. It was approved.

1994 Session

Bill Crouch moved that the 1994 Annual Conference session be held in the Plano Centre and Custer Road United Methodist Church. The motion was approved. Ministers and lay members of the Plano churches were asked to stand that the conference might express appreciation to them for their hard work.

Courtesy and Resolutions

The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions presented the following resolution which was approved:

WHEREAS: the North Texas Annual Conference has met June 6-9, 1993, in Plano, Texas, at the Plano Centre, Custer Road United Methodist Church, First United Methodist Church of Allen, and Christ United Methodist Church in Plano, and celebrated the theme "Called To Be Evangelists: Making a World of Difference;" and

WHEREAS: Bishop Blake, beginning his second quadrennium of episcopal leadership as our resident bishop of the Dallas Area, has provided this annual conference session with energetic, visionary teaching and preaching, and caring guidance of our business sessions; and has graced our conference session through his invitation of Bishop Sharon Rader of the Wisconsin Conference as our conference preacher, and of Bishop Norman Hudson of South Africa for a special presentation;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: that members of the North Texas Annual Conference join together in giving thanks for God's Spirit that has empowered this conference session, and in offering heart-felt appreciation to Bishop Blake, Bishop Rader, the Cabinet, the officers, directors and staff of conference agencies, those responsible for reports and legislation presented to the conference, the staff of Plano Centre, the Agenda Committee, the Worship Committee led by Cynthia Wilson-Felder for providing music and liturgy in creative worship services celebrating the seasons of the Christian year, John Miles and W. James Cowell for their leadership of the district training day at the conclusion of our session, and especially to our hosts, the United Methodist churches in Plano and Allen;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that as we go forth from this place we will recognize our call to be evangelists and with God's help we will witness to our faith with such love and enthusiasm that we will make a world of difference.

Worship and Sending Forth

The 1993 Session of the North Texas Annual Conference was adjourned with "A Service of Reaffirmation of the Baptismal Covenant" prior to the reading of appointments.

Bishop Blake, assisted by the seven District Superintendents, announced the appointments and assignments of professional ministry personnel for the coming year. Bishop Blake pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Workshops

Following district and laity luncheons, special presentations were offered for the "District Day" training event on the theme of "Reaching the Unchurched." The first presentation was by W. James Cowell, pastor of Hilltop United Methodist Church in Sandy, Utah, on "How to develop a context for evangelism for welcoming and reaching out." John Miles, pastor of St. James United Methodist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas, led the second workshop on "How to be evangelistic in every aspect of the church's life."

ADDENDUM TO THE DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Written notice delivered to Bishop Bruce P. Blake, resident Bishop of the Dallas Area, President of the North Texas Annual Conference:

"Subsequent to the decision of the 1993 Clergy Session held on June 6, 1993, and pursuant to Article VII of Division Three of 'The Constitution' of the 1992 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, as presiding Bishop and Conference President of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, the following clergy members in full connection request that you make an episcopal decision on the question of law concerning the matter of William R. Farmer. Therefore, it is our request that such episcopal decision be based on the dual membership of William R. Farmer being both a clergy member of the North Texas Conference and a full-communion lay member of the Roman Catholic Church, and as that membership constitutes 'disobedience to the Order and Discipline of the United Methodist Church.'

"It is understood that this request and your subsequent episcopal decision will be recorded in the daily proceedings of the 1993 Session of the North Texas Conference and such episcopal decision be made before the end of such session. Also, it is understood that the episcopal decision shall not be authoritative, except for the pending case, until such episcopal decision has been passed upon by the Judicial Council. It is requested that you, as presiding Bishop and Conference President, petition the Judicial Council under Paragraph 2616.2 (J) on your episcopal decision. In closing, it is our prayer that such episcopal decision be made in the best interest of both William R. Farmer, the North Texas Conference, and the United Methodist Church."

EPISCOPAL RULING
MADE BY BRUCE P. BLAKE
PURSUANT TO REQUEST RECEIVED JUNE 9, 1993

The meaning of membership for all United Methodist Christians in THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE (Para. 208 - Para. 215) includes loyalty to the United Methodist Church. The meaning of loyalty is clarified in Para. 230.1 (c), 2, Para. 241, Para. 242 with explicit provisions for transfer and withdrawal without consent for persons who join another denomination.

The meaning of conference membership for ordained elders in full connection (Para. 422, Para. 425) is based on the meaning of membership for all United Methodist Christians but is more explicit in stating approval and support of church government and polity. The meaning of approval and support is clarified in Para. 426.1, 2, Para. 427.3, 4, 5, Para. 453.2 with explicit provisions for transfer and withdrawal for full members who join another denomination.

It is clear that the assumption of all paragraphs in THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE is that a person can be a member of only one denomination, whether referring to local church lay membership or annual conference ordained membership. This assumption is woven through the Constitution as a distinctive characteristic of United Methodist organization, polity and connection. United Methodist membershhip is set apart and distinct from membership in other denominations.

Therefore, 1) an elder in full connection in The United Methodist Church, who has joined the Roman Catholic Church and is in full-communion with the Roman Catholic Church, is in disobedience to the Order and Discipline of The United Methodist Church (Para. 2623.c), and 2) the action of the North Texas Conference in Clergy Session June 6, 1993 that Dr. William Farmer is blameless in his life and official administration (Para. 704.4, Para. 705.6) is illegal.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 - Establishing A Uniform Procedure For Assigning And..... 96
Training Of Counseling Elder

LA 2 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table..... 96

LA 3 - Resolution On Stewardship Emphasis..... 97

LA 4 - 1993-1996 Process For Reaching The Unchurched.....102

LA 5 - Board Of Global Ministries.....104

1993-1994 Annual Conference Special Days Offering
1993-1994 Special Days Without Offering
Conference Advance Specials

LA 6 - New Constitution.....106

LA 7 - Wesley Village Financial Restructuring.....108

LA 8 - Enabling Local Churches To Be Agents of Reconciliation.....109

LA 9 - Ministerial Pension Plan Assistance.....110

LA 10 - 1994 Apportionment Allocation For Church Extension.....111

LA 11 - Proposed Constitutional Amendments.....111

LA 12 - Board Of Pensions.....117

Comprehensive Protection Plan
Internal Revenue Service Ruling #63 - 156
Pre-1992 Service Year Of 1994
Unfunded Liability

LA 13 - Change In Standing Rule 3.....118

LA 14 - Commission On Insurance.....119

Change In Plan Design
Health Insurance Premium Notice

LA 15 - Equitable Salary Compensation - Annual Determination.....120

LA 16 - Council On Finance And Administration.....123

LA 17 - Long Range Planning and Capital Funds for.....132
Bridgeport Conference Center

LA 18 - Computer Software Compatibility Among Local Churches,.....133
Districts, And The Annual Conference

LA 19 - Creation Of The Position Of Conference Registrar.....133

LA1

SUBJECT: ESTABLISHING A UNIFORM PROCEDURE FOR THE ASSIGNING AND TRAINING OF COUNSELING ELDERS

FROM: The Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: In the past an uncertain and ambiguous situation has existed in terms of who assigns Counseling Elders. Both the Division of Preparations and Qualifications and the Division of Local Pastors have need of a trained and available supply of Counseling Elders. At various points in time, it has been the District Superintendents who have assigned Counseling Elders. At other points in time, it has been the Division of Local Pastors who has made Counseling Elder assignments. At still other points in time, each division has made their own assignments independent of the other. And at other points in time, the assigning role has been carried out by some or all of these entities in such a way that the right hand did not know what the left hand was doing.

This proposal provides for clear and unambiguous lines of authority and communication: the Cabinet recommends a roster of Counseling Elders to the Board of Ordained Ministry; the Board of Ordained Ministry is then responsible for the approving, training, and assigning of these Counseling Elders. The BOM's candidacy registrar will function as the Board's training and assigning officer, in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent in each case. In such a manner the Candidacy Registrar, as the Counseling Elder training and assigning officer for the Board of Ordained Ministry, will be the sole clearinghouse for Counseling Elder supply.

LEGISLATION: That the Candidacy Registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications function as the training and assignment officer of the Board of Ordained Ministry relative to all Counseling Elders.

LA2

LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION TABLE

1993 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 6	TOTAL LAY/ RULE 6	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS CENTRAL	79	41	20	61	18
DALLAS-DENTON	85	48	24	72	13
DALLAS NORTHEAST	106	55	30	86	20
DALLAS SOUTH	73	51	10	61	12
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	42	43	5	48	-6
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	46	48	5	53	-7
WICHITA FALLS	44	38	7	46	-2
TOTALS	475	324	103	427	48

STANDING RULE 6

	DC	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader							1	1
UMM President			1					1
Young Adult Organization Pres.								
UMW President		1						1
Youth Organization President			1					1
District lay Leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
Diaconal Ministers	13	15	24	6	1	1	1	61
Agency Chairs	4	5	2	1	1	1	3	17
TOTALS	20	24	31	10	5	5	8	103

	Membership 1992	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas Central	19,148	16.8%	8
Dallas-Denton	29,613	25.9	13
Dallas Northeast	43,816	38.3	18
Dallas South	21,667	19.0	9
TOTALS	114,244	100%	48

LA3

SUBJECT: RESOLUTION ON STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

FROM: Division on Stewardship, Board of Discipleship,

BACKGROUND: THE CHALLENGE OF CHOICE MAKING IN OUR TIMES: We live in a time crying for stewardship. Multiple challenges face us. Choices related to stewardship need to be made in many critical areas: use of natural resources, preservation of endangered species, availability of holistic health care, adequate and safe waste disposal, clean air and water supplies, economic priorities, and personal and corporate/public spending.

Planning for a viable future is being done amidst contracting resources and requires that new choices - enhancing rather than diminishing life - be made. Corporate and public leadership is being challenged to reflect new values which move beyond self and shareholder interest and into the common good. We need to help cause a conversion in attitudes about values and money.

Yet the Church with its message of covenantal responsibility between God, creation,and human action seems slow to embrace a stewardship ethic as being a part of corporate life and the personal lives of church members. When the word "stewardship" is used, it has been reduced to mean "raising the budget" without giving adequate personal reference to covenantal decision-making. The church needs to help members understand and implement positive goals in earning, spending, saving, giving and use of time.

RESOLUTION: The North Texas Conference authorizes the Conference Council on Ministries to enter into a three year stewardship emphasis program for the years 1993-1996 that will develop and utilize all resources possible through the following areas:

1. Congregations
2. Pastors
3. Laity
4. Conference Staff and Agencies

This resolution will be under the direction of the Conference Council on Ministries and with leadership from the Division of Stewardship. Other agencies and interests will lead and participate according to their responsibilities and planned programs.

STATEMENT OF NEED: OUR CURRENT SITUATION

Ours is a complex, pluralistic, rapidly changing environment. Diversity and change often make it difficult to achieve the vision of the church.

Any comprehensive stewardship strategy needs to be part of, complement, and enhance this larger effort. It also needs to acknowledge real situations, see the challenging opportunities in these situations and offer viable responses based in the fuller meaning of stewardship.

THE LOCAL CHURCH

1. Within a congregation, members and constituents are at different points in their stewardship development. Everyone will not respond to one particular process or program of stewardship cultivation.

> **The opportunity:** discover and provide a variety of different approaches to help everyone in their stewardship development.

2. Many churches are perceived by members and nonmembers as "unresponsive" to changing needs, goals, and values of persons. Many, especially those in the baby-boom generation, ask first what the church is doing for its members and others. Commitment is made differently. Many local churches view their members as "resources" to keep the church alive rather than viewing the church as the major resource for the lives of its members.

> **The opportunity:** help churches become fully responsive to persons' needs, goals, and values while remaining faithful to the Gospel, which often challenges more than it comforts.

3. Many clergy lack the perspective, the theology, the skills and desires required to lead congregations toward generous stewardship.

> **The opportunity:** provide training and resources for clergy to develop the theology and the leadership skills which are required for stewardship development.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

1. The North Texas Conference has placed responsibility for the many components of stewardship in variety of agencies. The Conference Council on Ministries provides resources, training and leadership development for local congregations. The Board of Ordained Ministry trains pastors. The Board of Church Extension develops new congregations. While the present structure can provide needed resources, training, and leadership development, it is not designed to do so in a comprehensive fashion. This results in piecemeal and partial rather than comprehensive stewardship development.

> **The opportunity:** develop and implement comprehensive plan which unifies and provides an umbrella under which all components and stewardship can operate in the period 1993-1996.

2. Many congregations struggle for their very survival. When survival dominates a church's life and its leaders' thinking, creativity can be stifled, morale diminished, innovation squelched. A faithful and effective ministry and mission can be blocked.

> **The opportunity:** create new ministry and stewardship models which will enable a move beyond a survival mode and which will generate alternative resources for the church.

3. United Methodists in the North Texas Conference are caught in the major value conflict of our time, i.e., the conflict between Christian teachings about faithful, wise and responsible stewardship of the gifts God entrusts to us, and the current cultural emphasis on status and acceptance derived from the accumulation of possessions.

> **The opportunity:** find a variety of ways that provide ongoing stewardship cultivation help based on a solid theological and biblical foundation, to the churches of the conference, which can assist their members to grow in faith and help them deal with materialistic societal pressures.

4. People today have more options than ever before as they search for churches and other organizations and systems that can fill their need for commitment to something beyond themselves. In this increasingly competitive environment, the United Methodist Church (along with other mainline denominations) has moved from its former position at the center of family and community life to the margins of society. The church finds itself having to compete for persons' time and money. The North Texas Conference attempts to compete while hampered by less than adequate resources and strategies available to itself and by the insufficient use of the resources it can offer to local churches.

The opportunity: formulate a Conference Stewardship Strategy that takes this reality into account, finds effective ways to address it, and views it as an opportunity for new ministry and mission.

STRATEGY: AN EMPOWERING RESPONSE

The local churches and the North Texas Conference can gain from envisioning and strategizing. While we learn as individuals and as the church to live out a lifestyle as good stewards, we generate a vitality which brings about more effective ministry and mission in our commitments and in the world.

The implementation of the following processes will give direction to make the vision a reality.

A STEWARDSHIP STRATEGY FOR THE LOCAL CHURCH

I. CONGREGATIONS

Every congregation is encouraged to have:

A. An emphasis on developing personal and corporate lifestyles that name and practice values grounded in scripture and responsiveness to the Holy Spirit.

B. Earth and resource care through the use of environmentally sound management practices and procedures in the home, the church, and the community.

C. A time and talent emphasis which recognizes the discovery of spiritual gifts and expertise, provides a talent base for use by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel; and nurtures the development of people's gifts, talents, and service.

D. An identifiable and separate person or committee on Stewardship which is responsible to the Administrative Board/Council with a linking person to the Finance Committee. (As provided by the Discipline.) This could be the lay person responsible in a small congregation for nurture - outreach and witness.

E. Settings where people share their experiences about their relationships with God, the way these relationships are being lived in daily life and the effect these relationships are having on them.

F. A strong Stewardship program built into the education program of the local church beginning with early childhood through the many stages of adulthood with intentional training in Stewardship for teachers. An emphasis on tithing will be included.

G. A yearly financial stewardship campaign that is a part of a continuing three year design. This should be done with an emphasis on growth in personal stewardship, engagement in ministry and mission as well as operational and United Methodist connectional needs.

H. An ongoing educational emphasis on personal and family financial management, including help in making good value choices.

I. A program of stewardship emphasis and orientation for each new member and family when they join.

J. An endowment program to receive gifts of accumulated assets including an educational program dealing with deferred giving of accumulated assets through wills, bequests, trusts, etc. Develop an active endowment promotion committee.

K. An emphasis upon teaching proportionate giving and tithing as a symbol of personal relationship with God and as ways to participate in co-creation with God.

L. A church budget that reflects wise and effective use of resources that include outreach and mission concerns annually.

II. PASTORS

Clergy is challenged to increase their stewardship knowledge as:

A. Candidates for Elders present a Theology of Stewardship Statement, a local church plan for Stewardship development and a reading list that has been used in development of their statement.

B. Every Pastor within every three-year period, takes a minimum of one continuing education unit in Stewardship to be completed and reported to the Charge/Church Conference.
C. Pastors serve as a Stewardship educator and role model to children, youth, adults, new members through ministerial practices and in worship experiences.

III. LAITY

All laity is urged to participate in stewardship education and to support their congregations by encouraging:

A. A plan by which an increasing number of members enroll yearly in a basic course for training in the theology and practice of Stewardship.
B. Certified Lay Speakers to take an Advance Lay Speaker course to equip them in Stewardship.
C. Key lay persons to provide training and witness for new members in Stewardship of time, talent, prayers, and money, and include basic financing planning.
D. Plans which incorporate new and less active members into the life and ministries of the congregation.

IV. CONFERENCE STAFF AND AGENCIES

The following persons and agencies are encouraged to be involved:

The Bishop

1. Become familiar with the stewardship emphasis.
2. Endorse and promote the stewardship emphasis through influence the cabinet, annual conference and published comments.
3. (The Bishop approved and endorsed this program April 12, 1993)

The Cabinet

1. Develop a method for assessing stewardship training and skills of pastors, and match pastors possessing stewardship skills to churches needing stewardship development.
2. Keep stewardship as a high priority.
3. Be diligent in the stewardship of Missional Assistance Funds, by looking at models for helping churches to become self-supporting, by combining and/or discontinuing churches realistically to minimize use of Equitable Salary funds.

District Superintendents

1. Work with pastors and congregations to encourage development of stewardship committees and long-range stewardship program.
2. Encourage pastors to receive stewardship training - at least one unit (10-12 hours) every three years as continuing education in conference or district workshops or in seminaries.
3. Strive for some "model churches" in each district.
4. Provide programs in stewardship training in the "District Days."

Staff

1. Act as resource persons on stewardship for District Councils on Ministries and local churches.
2. Work with seminaries in the office of Continuing Education and the Board of Discipleship to create Stewardship courses and training events for pastoral candidates, ordained clergy and laity.

Texas Methodist Foundation

1. Provide educational workshops on wills, trusts and bequests.
2. Encourage and help local churches to set up endowment programs, and promotion committees.
3. Help develop planned giving, current and long-term gifts, for local churches and conference agencies.

Board of Pensions

1. Encourage and provide resources for local churches to have a health maintenance/insurance plan, e.g., stewardship of health for employees.

Board of Ordained Ministry

1. Guide candidates for Elders through the process of writing a Theology of Stewardship Statement as well as a local church plan for Stewardship development and to review the reading list use in developing such a statement.
2. Develop Continuing Education programs
3. Provide financial planning seminars for clergy and spouses.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

1. Guide candidates for Diaconal Ministry in a study of Biblical concepts of stewardship, culminating in the development of a written Theology of Christian Stewardship statement. This statement shall include the candidate's understanding of Christian Stewardship as it applies to his or her discipline and area of ministry.

Conference Council on Ministries

1. Undertake and nurture, coordinate and carry out, monitor and refine the emphasis as it is put into practice.
2. Provide stewardship workshop opportunities for training pastors and laity.
3. Coordinate the lay speaker's program throughout the conference to include components on stewardship. Recruit spokespersons who can articulate the value of good stewardship.
4. Provide resources for Nominations and Personnel Committees in local churches, i.e., leadership nurturance and time and talent databases.
5. Develop a listing of important scriptures on stewardship.
6. Publish a list of literature and visual aids that are helpful for local congregation stewardship leaders.
7. Develop series of articles for conference publications
8. Develop a suggested profile of a "model church" in the stewardship emphasis.
9. Encourage use of the stewardship emphasis through United Methodist Women, Methodist Men, work areas and committees.

Board of Church and Society

1. Provide leadership in environmental concerns through identifying concerns and problems.
2. Publicize resource materials for districts and congregations.

Board of Global Ministries

1. Provide opportunities for people to participate globally with their time, talents and monies.
2. Provide anecdotal stories of God's stewards in a variety of global cultures.
3. Continue to provide interpretive materials with opportunities for giving and sharing globally.
4. Provide interpretative materials regarding long and short term missionary opportunities.

SUGGESTIONS ON THE PROFILE OF A MODEL CHURCH ON STEWARDSHIP

1. The full meaning of stewardship and how a Christian responds is emphasized throughout the year.
2. Every new member receives an orientation on stewardship and is given an opportunity in the first 30 days to make specific commitments in service, attendance and resources.
3. The church budget reflects special concerns for others in ministry, missions and giving.
4. There is an approved endowment fund and an active volunteer team working year round to help people understand and practice stewardship of accumulated assets through bequests and planned gifts.
5. An educational program on stewardship is developed and used annually for Sunday school classes (adults, youth, children) and all operating units in the church. Information will be shared on

stewardship resources through the connectional church of literature, videos, and training opportunities.
6. Stewardship emphasis is part of sermons throughout the year.
7. Stewardship success is reflected in the willingness of members to serve and to use their talents in a Christian manner. Actions in the church show that people are learning the joys of giving.
8. Funds are available to accomplish the mission and ministries of the church.
9. A model stewardship church will have educational programs that help people understand and make appropriate choices related to issues of use of natural resources, economic life style and visions of mission and ministry. There will be recognition of the fact that stewardship is a result of spiritual formation and growth. The challenge to tithe is a part of the educational program.

LA4

SUBJECT: 1993-1996 PROCESS FOR REACHING THE UNCHURCHED

FROM: Division on Evangelism, Board of Discipleship

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Annual Conference has accepted God's call to reach unchurched persons for Christ as our priority the last seven years. Even though we have worked diligently, we must confess we have fallen short.

The Division on Evangelism of the Board of Discipleship wishes to respond to the needs of local congregations with regard to the task of reaching the unchurched. It seeks the support of the North Texas Conference in initiating a three-year process which will help churches as they reach the unchurched for Jesus Christ.

While the Division has a major responsibility for this kind of project it is clear that cannot be accomplished by the Division on Evangelism alone. Critical to our Conference's plan for reaching the unchurched is the Division's cooperation with the other Divisions of the Board of Discipleship, the Conference Council on Ministries, the Bishop and Cabinet, and other agencies within the conference.

Several key principles are foundational for this undertaking. First, changing ourselves so that we are effective in reaching the unchurched is a long-term process that will take a number of years. Second, since local congregations are the primary places where unchurched persons are reached for Christ, the focus needs be on them. Third, the role of the Division is both to provide help to local congregations so they can carry out their task of reaching the unchurched and to connect together local congregations for ministries broader than those which they could carry out on their own.

RESOLUTION: The North Texas Conference authorizes the Division on Evangelism to enter into a three-year evangelism process during 1993-1996 to support local congregations as they reach the unchurched. The process will focus on the following six areas:

1. Development of Leaders to Reach the Unchurched
2. Training of Laity to Share Their Faith
3. Renewal of Worship
4. Invitational Preaching
5. Communication with the Unchurch Through Mass Media
6. Ministry of Prayer

1. **Development of Leaders to Reach the Unchurched** The Division on Evangelism will train laity, diaconal ministers and clergy to lead evangelism programs in their local churches.

a. Offer a variety of training workshops at the Conference, District, cluster, and local church levels in consultation with the District Superintendents and other Conference agencies.
b. Utilize Conference staff and other consultants in local congregations to evaluate systems of reaching and receiving.
c. Include articles in the Conference newspaper to highlight success stories in local churches.
d. Recognize churches that are successfully reaching the unchurched.
e. Offer workshops that teach what we know about the unchurched and new strategies to reach them.

2. Training of Laity to Share Their Faith The Division will provide training for lay persons which will enable and encourage them to share their faith experience with other persons:

a. Promote Faith Sharing (Discipleship Resources video/book) as widely as possible and train pastors to implement it.
b. Make available a variety of other resources for use in local churches.

3. Renewal of Worship The Division on Evangelism will provide – or work with appropriate persons or agencies to provide – opportunities for connecting local congregations in corporate worship to share excitement about the mission God has given us;

a. Hold evangelism rallies during 1993 and plan similar opportunities for 1994-1996.
b. Cooperate with the Division on Worship to offer suitable workshops and consultation for pastors, musicians, and worship leaders.

4. Invitational Preaching and Invitational Teaching: The Division on Evangelism will offer – or work with appropriate agencies or persons to offer – opportunities to gain expertise on preaching in an invitational manner:

a. Offer "Preaching for Response" workshops to support the training efforts of District Superintendents.
b. Develop small groups facilitated by trained leaders to bring together pastors to strengthen their preaching for invitation.
c. Offer "Invitational Teaching" workshops at strategic points throughout the districts for Sunday School teachers and pastors. Some resources for this purpose are available from Cokesbury and Discipleship resources. CEF (Christian Educators Fellowship) is one of the groups to which we will look for leadership in developing additional appropriate resources for use in North Texas.

5. Communication with the Unchurched Through Mass Media The Division will work with appropriate agencies to initiate new ways of communicating with the unchurched through the media:

a. Develop a media campaign throughout the conference during March 1994 to invite unchurched persons to attend a United Methodist Church. Simultaneously, materials will be provided to local congregations to use as a part of this campaign.
b. Utilize the 800 number in the Conference Council on Ministries office to provide the names and addresses of local United Methodist congregations to inquiring persons.
c. Provide partial funding for churches to produce a 10 minute video tape with Open Door Ministries aimed at presenting their church's story to first-time visitors and the unchurched in their communities.

6. Ministry of Prayer The Division will provide opportunities for both private and corporate prayer to undergird the work of individual churches:

a. Seek to involve all pastors during the two weeks preceding Lent to pray daily for themselves, their congregations, and other congregations in the Conference in the task of reaching the unchurched.
b. Develop and distribute resources to every local church during the first two weeks of Lent to attempt to involve family units in daily prayer concerning the task of reaching the unchurched.

LA5

SUBJECT: 1993-1994 ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: Conference Council on Ministries

LEGISLATION: The following be designated Annual Conference Special Days with offering during the 1993-1994 conference year:

Christian Education Sunday	September 26
Golden Cross Sunday	October 31
Retired Ministers	November 7
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set By Church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December Set By Church
Visionaries Sunday	February 27
Retirement Homes of North Texas	May 8

INFORMATION: The following are General Church Special Days with offering during the 1993-1994 Conference Year:

World Communion Sunday	October 3
United Methodist Student Day	November 28
Human Relations Day	January 16
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 17
Peace with Justice Sunday	May 29

SUBJECT: 1993 - 1994 SPECIAL DAYS WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: Conference Council on Ministries

LEGISLATION: The following days be designated Annual Conference Special Days without offering during the 1993-1994 conference year:

Laity Sunday	October 16
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 27
World Marriage Day	February 13
Central American Week	March 20 - 26
Heritage Sunday	April 24
Rural Life Sunday	May 1
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February Set By Church

SUBJECT: CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

FROM: Board of Global Ministries

LEGISLATION: The following be designated North Texas Conference Advance Specials during the 1993-1994 conference year:

CAMPING AND RETREAT
- Bridgeport Development
- Texoma Development

CAMPUS MINISTRY
- East Texas State University Campus Ministry
- Greater Dallas Community College Ministry
- Midwestern State University Campus Ministry
- University of North Texas Campus Ministry

Paris Junior College Campus Ministry
S.M.U. Campus Ministry
Texas Women's University Campus Ministry
Pool Fund for Campus Ministry Programs

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS
DFW Airport Chaplaincy
Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Refugee Services of North Texas
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministries

CHURCH AND SOCIETY
Drug Awareness Prevention, Inc.
Proyecto Adelante

CHURCH EXTENSION
DeSoto New Church
Grand Prairie New Church
Mesquite/Garland New Church
Munger Place Hispanic Fellowship
San Juan Fellowship

CHURCH AND SOCIETY
Drug Awareness Prevention, Inc.
Proyecto Adelante

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
Bethlehem Center
Boyd UMC, M.T.V.
Horas Allegres Pre-School: St. Lukes Love Field
Irwindell U.M.C. Day Care
Key Care Center: Key Memorial U.M.C.
Lakewood Tutorial
Methodism's Breadbasket
Munger Place U.M.C.
Oak Lawn U.M.C. Day Care
Richland UMC, Children's Center
Urban Park Day Care
Warren U.M.C. Seniors
Wesley Rankin Community Center
Wilkinson Center

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIAL WITH CONFERENCE SUPPORT
Evangelica Metodista en Bolivia
Andean Rural Health
South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission

HEALTH AND WELFARE
Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.
C.C. Young
Wesley Village
Methodist Hospital Outpatient
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital Religious Ministries
Methodist Hospital Golden Cross

PENSIONS AND INSURANCE
Pension Endowment Fund/Wills and Bequests
Catastrophic Umbrella Trust

TOWN AND COUNTRY AND URBAN MINISTRIES (Facilities and Staff Funds)
- Agape Clinic
- Asian Ministries
- Chinese Christian Fellowship
- Cockrell Hill Hispanic Ministries
- East Dallas Cooperative Parish
- Hispanic Documentation - Northcutt Ct.
- Munger Place Emergency Services
- Shared Ministries
- St. John's Hispanic Ministries
- St. John's Project Hope

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION
- Conference Projects
- V.I.M. Program Advance

FAIR SHARE GOAL FOR JURISDICTIONAL PROJECTS
(Included as "Fair Share Goals" since there are no Jurisdictional Advance Specials)

Rio Grande Conference	$2,500 annually
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500 annually

INFORMATION: The Board of Global Ministries will institute a study of the Conference Advance Special Program during the coming year. Its findings will be reflected in next year's legislation.

LA6

SUBJECT: NEW CONSTITUTION

FROM: United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico

BACKGROUND: The Communications Council amended its constitution and corporate charter February 3, 1993. The purposes of the constitutional changes were to:
- Streamline the Council's basic governance document.
- Clarify and strengthen the Council's role in governance of *The United Methodist Reporter* by spelling out organizational details in separate bylaws.
- Allow the Council to adapt its organization and structure quickly meet communications ministry needs in the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

The resulting document is much shorter than the one the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico last ratified in 1987. Major changes include:
- Elimination of sections spelling out specific organizational details concerning duties of Council officers, committees, steps for calling meetings, structures for subsidiary operating units and election of staff members. Those details are now covered in separate corporate bylaws.
- Elimination of subsections about travel expenses and meeting space from Section VI (Finances). These topics are now covered in the corporate bylaws.
- Addition of a third task to Subsection B of Section II (Purpose): "Presenting the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local government officials in Texas and New Mexico as well as the public at large. This task will be carried out in consultation with the bishops assigned to annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico."
- Addition of Section IV (Organization and Structure) allowing the Council to spell out its organization and structure in corporate bylaws.

To complete the Council's governance modifications, the amended constitution needs to be ratified by majority vote in two-thirds of the annual conferences that own the Council.

This constitution was first adopted in 1969. It was amended in 1972, 1978, 1982 and 1987.

LEGISLATION: The United Methodist Communications Council recommends the following amended constitution to the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico for ratification during their 1993 sessions.

I. NAME: The name of this organization shall be the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico Inc., hereafter referred to as the Council.

II. PURPOSE: The purpose of the Council shall be to envision, foster, coordinate and oversee cooperative programs and communications of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico. Functions within this purpose shall include:

A. Trustee oversight of the publication, editing and fiscal integrity of *The United Methodist Reporter*, a weekly newspaper, and its subsidiary operations.

B. Envisioning and implementing programs and communications strategies that the seven annual conferences determine may be carried out more effectively together than separately. This function may include, but is not limited to:

1. Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local churches and church agencies in Texas and New Mexico.

2. Developing and coordinating ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with secular mass communications media in Texas and New Mexico.

3. Presenting the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local governmental officials in Texas and New Mexico as well as the public at large. This task will be carried out in consultation with the bishops assigned to annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

III. MEMBERSHIP: Membership of the Council shall be drawn equally from the seven United Methodist annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico and shall include:

A. The bishops assigned to preside over those annual conferences.

B. Each conference's Communications Committee Chairperson.

C. Each conference's Council on Ministries Director.

D. The chairperson of the UMR Governing Board if that person should come from a conference outside Texas and New Mexico, without vote.

IV. ORGANIZATION AND STRUCTURE: The Council may elect such officers, establish such oversight bodies and create such operating units as it may deem necessary to serve its purpose. The Council may adopt corporate bylaws to spell out its organization and structure.

V. OWNERSHIP: The Council and each of its subsidiary parts are wholly owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico and are answerable to them.

A. The Council and its subsidiary parts may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences. Each unit within the Council shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its existing functions.

B. Should any subsidiary unit or division of the Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be divided among the remaining units of the Council, provided, however, that the United Methodist Reporter Foundation (a separate non-profit corporation) may provide in its own articles or bylaws for an alternative distribution of its assets upon dissolution.

C. Should the entire Council or its successor(s) cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

VI. FINANCES: Each operating unit of the Council shall be designed to have its own budgetary integrity. Any proposed new function requiring fiscal support from the annual conferences shall first be approved by the Council and then presented by each conference's Council members to the appropriate annual conference agencies for consideration.

VII. AMENDMENTS:

A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendment of Bylaws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Council, provided notice of such amendments is sent to each member of the Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such amendments are to be voted upon. The vote required to adopt amendments to this Constitution or changes to the Council bylaws shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that a quorum is present.

B. Amendments to the Council Constitution shall also be ratified by majority votes in two-thirds of the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico.

LA7

SUBJECT: WESLEY VILLAGE FINANCIAL RESTRUCTURING

FROM: Division on Health and Welfare, Board of Global Ministries

BACKGROUND: Wesley Village, a system institution of the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc., has a long and involved history. The North Texas Conference has addressed its situation on several different occasions in recent years.

In December 1989, Sulphur Springs Loan and Building offered a three year note for 'temporary financing' in the amount of approximately $2,059,000 at an interest rate of 7% renewable every six months. This note has been extended until June 9, 1993.

Wesley Village must now seek permanent financing. Sulphur Springs Loan and Building has indicated its willingness to provide this financing if the long term indebtedness to C.C. Young Memorial Home and the North Texas Conference is addressed to bring about a positive capital position.

Appropriate agencies within the North Texas Conference have recommended the forgiveness of a June 7, 1989 loan of $103,695 now valued at $136,724. C.C. Young Retirement Home has adopted a resolution stating its willingness to forgive whatever portion of its approximately $470,000 loan is necessary to accomplish this. Wesley Village's March 31, 1993 balance sheet indicates this would be approximately $250,000.

If a positive capital position can be achieved, Sulphur Springs Loan and Building has agreed to provide permanent financing by purchasing tax-free bonds at an interest rate of 6%. This will enable a lower interest rate for Wesley Village without negatively impacting Sulphur Springs Loan and Building. The City of Denison has agreed to issue the bonds on behalf of Wesley Village.

Occupancy at Wesley Village has been between 90-95% for 6 months. The forgiveness of long term indebtedness by the North Texas Conference and C.C. Young Memorial Home should allow Wesley Village to continue to show the positive monthly cash flow it has been experiencing for the past 6 months.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Annual Conference Division of Health and Welfare proposes and recommends to the Board of Global Ministries, The Conference Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, that the North Texas Conference forgive the debt of Wesley Village to the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas.

The original amount of said loan was $103,695.00, and the current balance of the loan is $136,724.00, as interest has accrued but has not been paid for some time.

This debt forgiveness is part of a master plan to restructure the finances of Wesley Village in order to secure permanent mortgage financing.

LA8

SUBJECT: ENABLING LOCAL CHURCHES TO BE AGENTS OF RECONCILIATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

RESOLUTION: As Christians we have a Biblical mandate to a ministry of reconciliation that affirms the worth and value of all persons. Our understanding of the goodness of God's creation teaches us that our human diversity is a gift. Racism is a denial of the goodness of creation and is, therefore, a sin.

The Commission on Religion and Race, joined with the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee , the Committee on the Black Church, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries and the Board of the Laity, seek to encourage local churches to be agents of reconciliation in overcoming the sin of individual, institutional and societal racism.

WHEREAS racism plagues and cripples our growth in Christ, inasmuch as it is antithetical to the Gospel itself (para. 72, BOOK OF DISCIPLINE);

WHEREAS it is our responsibility to join with God in creating a society that is free from personal and institutional racism;

WHEREAS not all areas of the North Texas Conference are racially diverse, nevertheless demographic information indicates a rapid increase in the racial and ethnic population within the geographic boundaries of the North Texas Annual Conference;

WHEREAS very volatile and violent public events both nationally and locally have brought to current awareness the severity of racial tensions that still exist in our communities and our nation;

WHEREAS the Church has a responsibility to respond to the need for peacemaking and to provide leadership in being abut racial justice;

WHEREAS the most enduring and effective means of overcoming racism are those which touch persons in local congregations;

WHEREAS every congregation, regardless of ethnicity and cross-racial experience, can benefit from addressing the issues of racism in a Christian context;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT EACH CONGREGATION IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE:

Shall provide an opportunity for the laity of that church to participate in an intentional experience in overcoming racism. The Commission has designed a Workshop on Racism and compiled a bibliography of appropriate resources. Commission members are available for facilitating the workshop as well as for advising clergy and laity in the use of workshop materials.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Plano, Texas, on June 6-9, 1993, move toward becoming a more inclusive church that resists individual and institutional racism by adopting this resolution.

LA9

SUBJECT: MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN ASSISTANCE

FROM: Colleen Hager, Chairperson of the Commission on Asian Ministries, Georjean Blanton, Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, Derrick R. Wright, Chairperson of the Commission on the Black Church, Sheron Patterson, Chairperson of the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Paul L. Escamilla, Chairperson of the Committee on Hispanic Ministries

BACKGROUND: The responsibility for the payment of pastoral pensions by congregations or employing agencies was instituted in 1982 when the conference initiated a self-funded plan Ministerial Pension Plan. However, while congregations or agencies are responsible for payment of pastoral pensions, pastors bear the consequences when those payments are not made. Such arrearages are matters of missional concern and may, therefore, become matters for Missional Assistance from the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The sponsors of this legislation raise this concern due, in part, to the fact that many of the churches involve are ethnic churches.

The following legislation is designed to address the concerns expressed in last year's legislative action:

> "that the Conference Board of Pensions and Commission on Insurance make a study and document those churches that are not paying pensions and insurance in full and (a) report to the Bishop and Cabinet who can appeal to fellow clergy to underwrite the pension and insurance shortfall, and (b) present to the 1993 Session of the Annual Conference legislation to assure that pensions and insurance are preserved for all ministers to whom they are due." (p.129, 1992 Journal)

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will implement the following actions to ensure that the pastors of the North Texas Conference are provided the pension coverage they deserve:

1) The District Superintendents and Board of Pensions will initiate an educational program to encourage all congregations to provide Ministerial Pension Plan payments for their pastoral appointees. To accomplish this, the Pensions and Insurance Officer will regularly provide a list of congregations currently in arrears to the appropriate District Superintendents and the Board of Pensions so they can work with them to develop strategies to take responsibility for their Ministerial Pension Plan payments.

2) The Bishop will appoint a task force to provide leadership for a special project to provide coverage for those pastors whose Ministerial Pension Plan would otherwise remain unpaid by their congregations. The fund will be established by the Council on Finance and Administration. Requests for assistance will originate with the Cabinet and be approved by the Board of Global Ministries.

District Superintendents and pastors within the conference will make special efforts to secure money for this project prior to September 30, 1993 to provide assistance for those congregations who have pastors with 1992 arrearages. Requests for assistance will originate with the Cabinet and be approved by the Board of Global Ministries.

3) An additional Missional Assistance apportionment in the amount of $20,000 will be added to provide assistance for those congregations who have pastors with 1993 arrearages. Requests for assistance will originate with the Cabinet and be approved by the Board of Global Ministries. This is intended to be a one year apportionment and its continuation will be justified on a year-by-year basis.

LA10

SUBJECT: **1994 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION FOR CHURCH EXTENSION**

FROM: Board of Church Extension

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will allocate apportioned funds for the work of Church Extension in 1994 in the following amounts:

OFFICE OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1994 APPORTIONMENT

CATEGORY	1993 BUDGET	1994 REQUEST
OFFICE EXPENSES	10,188	10,188
TRAVEL/MEETING EXPENSES	2,000	2,000
AGENCY WORK	43,489	43,489
NEW CHURCH START-UPS	177,977	186,876
PROFESSIONAL STAFF	84,510	87,637
SUPPORT STAFF	29,561	31,039
VISIONARIES BUDGET	22,587	18,000
TOTALS:	**$370,312**	**$379,229**

LA11

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

FROM: 1992 General Conference, Carolyn M. Marshall Secretary

BACKGROUND: During the 1992 General Conference, action was taken on nineteen (19) Proposed Constitutional Amendments. They are now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote. This is in accord with ¶62, Article I, which reads:

> Amendments to the Constitution shall be made upon a two-thirds majority of the General Conference present and voting and a two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of the several Annual Conferences present and voting, dept in the case of the first and second Restrictive Rules, which shall require a three-fourths majority of all the members of the Annual Conferences present and voting. The vote, after being completed, shall be canvassed by the Council of Bishops, and the amendment voted upon shall become effective upon their announcement of its having received the required majority.

LEGISLATION: Proposed Constitutional Amendment - I

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 680, yes; 189, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 4, Article IV, insert the word "status" in two places.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶4 would read:

Inclusiveness of the Church.–The United Methodist Church is a part of the - Church Universal, which is one Body in Christ. Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they

take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - II

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 882, yes; 34, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section II, Paragraph 12, Article I..I, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶12, Article I.I would read:

The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one half of whom shall be clergy and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences. The Missionary Conferences shall be considered as Annual Conferences for the purpose of this article.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - III

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 884, yes; 21, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section II, Paragraph 14, Article III, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶14, Article III would read:

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences from the Annual Conferences, Missionary Conferences, and the Provisional Annual Conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference and the Missionary conference, and (2) the number of church members in the Annual Conference and the Missionary Conference, or Provisional conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - IV

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 802, yes; 25, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section III, Paragraph 18, Article IV, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶18, Article IV would read:

The General Conference shall not do away with the privileges of our clergy of right to trial by a committee and of an appeal; neither shall it do away with the privileges of our members of right to trial before the church, or by a committee, and of an appeal.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - V

On May 12, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 727, yes; 31, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section IV, Paragraph 23, Article III, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶23, Article III would read:

The General Conference shall fix the basis of representation in the Jurisdictional Conferences; provided that the Jurisdictional Conferences shall be composed of an equal number of clergy and lay delegates to be elected by the Annual Conferences, the Missionary Conferences, and the Provisional Annual Conferences.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VI

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 792, yes; 123, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section IV, Paragraph 25, Article V.4, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶24, Article V.4 would read:

To determine the boundaries of their Annual Conferences; provided that there shall be no Annual Conference with a membership of fewer than fifty clergy in full connection, except by the consent of the General Conference; and provided further that this provision shall not apply to Annual Conferences of the former Evangelical United Brethren Church during the first three quadrenniums after union.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VII

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General conference of the United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 897, yes; 43, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section V, Paragraph 27, Article II, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶27, Article II would read:

The Central Conferences shall be composed of as many delegates as shall be determined by a basis established by the General Conference. The delegates shall be clergy and lay in equal numbers.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VIII

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 881, yes; 24, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I by deletion.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶30, Article I would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - IX

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 915, yes; 10, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend Section VI, Paragraph 31, Article II by deletion.

If voted and so declared by-the Council of Bishops, ¶31, Article II would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - X

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 917, yes; 13, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend Section VI, Paragraph 32, Article III by deletion.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶32, Article III would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XI

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 917, yes; 9 no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend Section VI, Paragraph 33, Article IV by deletion.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶33, Article IV would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XII

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference on The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 928, yes; 19, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend Section VI, Paragraph 34, Article V by deletion.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶34, Article V would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XIII

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 843, yes; 75, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 35, Article I, change "ministerial" and "minister" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶35, Article I would read:

The Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conferences for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XIV

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 841, yes; 63, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 36, Article II, change "Ministerial" and "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶36, Article II would read:

The Annual Conference is the basic body in the Church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XV

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 830, yes; 62, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conference for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 37, Article III, change "ministerial" to "clergy" and add the following sentence:

These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference.

If voted and so declared by.the Council of Bishops, ¶37, Article III would read:

The Annual Conference shall elect clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its Jurisdictional or Central Conference in the manner provided in this section, Articles IV and V. The persons first elected up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference shall be representatives in that body. Additional delegates shall be elected to complete the number determined by the ratio for representation in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference, who, together with those first elected as above, shall be delegates in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference. The additional delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall in the order of their election be the reserve delegates to the General Conference. The Annual Conference shall also elect reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference as it may deem desirable. These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences may act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment- XVI

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 872, yes; 41, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VIII, Paragraph 43, Article IV, amend by addition and deletion as follows:

Add "And episcopal areas shall" after Annual Conference.
Add "and" after United States of America.
Add "and pursuant to the respective structures" after respective powers.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶43, Article IV would read:

Changes in the number, names, and boundaries of the Annual Conferences and episcopal areas may be effected by the Jurisdictional Conferences in the United States of America and by the Central Conferences outside the United States of America according to the provisions under the respective powers and pursuant to the respective structures of the Jurisdictional and Central Conferences.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XVII

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 757, yes; 38, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Three, Paragraph 52, Article V (4), amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "Conferences which are involved after consideration by the" after "of the Jurisdictional."
Add "of the jurisdictions which are involved" after "Committees on Episcopacy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶52, Article V would read:

The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (l) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless that bishop shall have specifically consented. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless the bishop shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected the bishop to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval be a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Committees on Episcopacy of the jurisdictions which are involved. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary services in another Jurisdiction than that which elected the bishop, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops' in' the jurisdiction of the proposed service.

In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XVIII

On May 12, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 727, yes; 31, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Three, Paragraph 53, Article VI, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶53, Article IV would read:

The bishops, both active and retired, of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and of The Methodist Church at the time union is consummated, shall be bishops of The United Methodist Church.
The bishops of The Methodist Church elected by the jurisdictions, the active bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church at the time of union, and bishops elected by the jurisdictions of The United Methodist

Church shall have life tenure. Each bishop elected by a Central Conference of The Methodist Church shall have such tenure as the Central Conference electing him shall have determined.

The Jurisdictional Conference shall elect a standing Committee on Episcopacy, to consist of one clergy and one lay delegate from each Annual Conference, on nomination of the Annual Conference delegation. The committee shall review the work of the bishops, pass on their character and official administration, and report to the Jurisdictional Conference its findings for such action as the conference may deem appropriate within its constitutional warrant of power. The committee shall recommend the assignments of the bishops to their respective residences for final action by the Jurisdictional Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XIX

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 816, yes; 70, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Four, Paragraph 61, Article IV, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶61, Article IV, would read:

The General Conference shall establish for the Church a judicial system which shall guarantee to our clergy a right to trial by a committee and an appeal and to our members a right to trial before the church, or by a committee, and an appeal.

LA12

SUBJECT: THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN

FROM: Board of Pensions

BACKGROUND: It is the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions that since the contribution rate is 4.4% of the lesser of the base compensation or the Denominational Average Compensation, the funding requested below will be necessary.

LEGISLATION: The Board of Pensions requests an apportionment of $320,000 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1994.

SUBJECT: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE RULING #63-156

FROM: Conference Board of Pensions

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with the Internal Revenue Code as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy, the following legislation is presented.

LEGISLATION: That an amount equal to 100% of the pension including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1994 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.

SUBJECT: PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR OF 1994

FROM: Conference Board of Pensions

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to Paragraph 1606.21 of the 1992 Discipline, the Service Year Rate must be .009 of the Conference Average Compensation if the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate under Section 4.1 of the Plan Document is 12%. The 1994 Conference Average Compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions is $38,055 which computes to $343.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1994 be $343 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

SUBJECT: UNFUNDED LIABILITY

FROM: Board of Pensions

BACKGROUND: Under Paragraph 1607 of the 1992 The Book of Discipline, the Board of Pensions is proposing to fully fund the Annual Past Service Deposit through apportioned dollars. The previous method was funding through leveraging investment earnings and making special deposits against deposited monies through apportioned dollars. At the present time, due to lower investment earnings, decreases in investment, increases in liability for current annuitants, and an increasing escalation in the overall unfunded liability, the Board of Pensions is seeking to fund the Annual Past Service Deposit through apportionment dollars on an escalating scale over a five year period with full funding for all subsequent years.

LEGISLATION:

1. Under Paragraph 1607 of the 1992 The Book of Discipline, that the 1994 Annual Past Service Deposit of $1,260,000 be funded through the apportionment at $1,050,000. It is the plan of the Board of Pensions to fully fund the Annual Past Service Deposit through apportionments within the next five years.

2. That after 1994 Special Deposits of $250,000 be terminated which will complete legislation as approved at the 1990 Sesssion of Annual Conference.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
1994 Budget Recommendations

Salaries and Related Expenses	$48,622
Office Operations	5,800
Liability/Workman's Compensation	1,490
Retiree Expenses	1,100
	$57,012

LA13

SUBJECT: CHANGE IN STANDING RULE 3

FROM: Committee on Standing Rules

BACKGROUND: The 1992 session of the North Texas Annual Conference instructed the Committee on Standing Rules to reduce the size of conference agencies by one-third (1/3). At the same time, the conference attempted to remove the requirement of a representative from each district on conference agencies, but failed since it did not remove the language mandating such representation from each paragraph where it appeared. This proposed replacement of Standing Rule 3 is an attempt to fulfill the will of the Conference on these two issues.

Because so many changes were required that they would be nearly impossible to mark and cumbersome to list, a summary of the major changes are presented below. A more detailed comparison may be made by comparing the proposal with the current rule as found in the 1993 Journal

SUMMARY OF CHANGES

1. The individual paragraphs of the rule have been rearranged to give a sense of order to the organization of the Annual Conference.

2. Wherever possible, agency size has been reduced by one-third (1/3).

3. Wherever possible requirements of district representation on agencies have been eliminated.

4. Some material not properly part of the Standing Rules has been eliminated (e.g. the enabling legislation and the rationale for decreasing agency size).

5. If a requirement governs all agencies (e.g. the mandate to be inclusive the rule that chairperson are to be counted in addition to the allowed membership of an agency) that requirement has been placed under the heading of General Requirement and eliminated from every other paragraph where it formerly appeared.

6. The Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Discipleship have been restructured. Instead of consisting of each division the boards will consist of the chairperson of each division and one additional representative of each division.

7. In accordance with the *1992 Discipline*, a Committee on Native American Ministry has been added.

LEGISLATION: Standing Rule 3 as found in the *1992 North Texas Journal* will be deleted and replaced by the following. The new Standing Rule 3 will take effect with the elections of officers at the 1994 session of the Annual Conference except for the membership of the Clergy Housing Committee which will take effect at the close of the 1993 Annual Conference. (Editors Note: The text of Rule 3 is printed together with all Standing Rules in Section XIV of the JOURNAL.)

LA14

SUBJECT: CHANGE IN PLAN DESIGN OF THE CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM

FROM: North Texas Conference Commission on Insurance (as adopted by the North Texas Conference Board of Pensions on March 2, 1993)

BACKGROUND: The fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" method has become the established norm of the insurance industry. This plan will allow fully congruent benefits between the active clergy/lay participants and retirees/surviving spouses.

LEGISLATION: As of January 1, 1994, the Commission on Insurance in conjunction with the Conference Board of Pensions proposes that the Conference Insurance Program (known as the Employee Benefit Trust) move to a fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan and remove the current non-integrated Plan with Medicare "Coordination of Benefits" Plan as of December 31, 1993, with the following guidelines:

1. That the fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan will determine what the normal benefit would be under the current active plan for clergy/lay and then deduct the amounts for which the retirees/surviving spouses are responsible, i.e., plan deductibles and co-payments and then deduct the Medicare payment with the Conference Insurance Plan being responsible for the difference.

2. That the fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan will always pay benefits as if Medicare is primary and the Conference Insurance Plan is secondary.

3. That the fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan will only be available to those retirees and surviving spouses who are enrolled in both Medicare Part A and B. Those retirees who are not age 65 or not enrolled in Medicare A and B will be primary participants and will be subject to pay premiums as if they were active participants in the Conference Insurance Program.

4. That the fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan co-payment for in-office physicians services as provided by the Preferred Provider Organization will be lowered to $10 per visit instead of $20 per visit. All in-office physicians services provided by the Preferred Provider Organization will not be subject to Medicare limitations or reduction in benefits. The Conference Insurance Plan will pay the difference between the established $10 co-payment and net (after discount) charges of in-office physicians services.

5. That the fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan be subject to the current plan limitations, exclusions, and reasonable and customary charges.

6. That the fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" Plan be subject to both retirees/surviving spouses to the stated individual "out of pocket" limitation of $2,000 not including deductible.

SUBJECT: HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM NOTICE FOR LOCAL CHURCHES AND AGENCIES

FROM: Commission on Insurance

BACKGROUND: In the past the Commission on Insurance has had time difficulties in projecting the premium amount for the subsequent year. This is due to the fact that the September 1 notice date does not give adequate time for the collection of data so that the proper actuarial work may be done.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Insurance proposes that the September 1 notification date for subsequent year health insurance premium to local churches and agencies be moved to October 1.

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE
1994 Budget Recommendations

Salaries and Related Expenses	$49,831
Office Operations	14,100
Audit	6,000
Consultant	8,000
Workman's Compensation	1,450
	$79,381

LA15

SUBJECT: EQUITABLE SALARY COMPENSATION - ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Commission on Equitable Salary

BACKGROUND: Annual determination of equitable compensation fund under Paragraph 722 of the 1992 The Book of Discipline.

LEGISLATION:

Minimum and Equitable Salary Guidelines for Conference Members, Full-Time Local Pastors, and Student Local Pastors. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses be apportioned at $50,000 for 1994.

I. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors.

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $24,563 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (as defined in Paragraph 1 below) for 1994. This is 3 1/2 percent greater than the 1993 minimum equitable salary. This minimum equitable salary was computed by adding $6,000 to 60% of the North Texas Conference average salary as defined by the General Board of Pensions. The $6,000 represents the average of travel and utilities currently expended by equitable salary churches. Travel and utilities should be reimbursed by the local church. The North Texas Conference average compensation less parsonage allowance was computed by the General Board of Pensions to be $30,939 which indexes base salary to $18,563.

The years of service allowance shall be $100 per service year after five years and up to ten years. It is assumed that housing would be provided by the local church. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will pay a maximum of 25% of the established base.

1. Minimum Equitable Salary (including base, utilities, amount for auto allowance or vouchered reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $24,563.

2. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
0 - 5	$24,563
6	25,063
7	25,163
8	25,263
9	25,363
10	25,463

3. Local pastors serving full time:
Five yrs. or less (75% of base) - $18,422
Six yrs. or more (85% of base) - 20,879

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1994.

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the

needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable salary assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified.

7. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee Chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the Conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' salaries to the minimum level. The amount of the subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

8. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associate and staff salaries.

9. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

10. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

11. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

12. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

13. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved.

II. Guidelines for Financial Assistance for Student Appointees.

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that only those student pastors who are candidates for ministry in the North Texas Conference be approved for equitable salary.

B. The Commission will offer a maximum of 25% of the established base for any one position.

C. Student Appointees.

Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	-	$15,966
Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%)	-	12,282
Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%)	-	9,825

D. When students do not serve the charge full time during the summer, there may be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	-	$14,966
Lives on charge 3 nights or more	-	11,282
Lives on charge 2 nights or less	-	8,825

E. Students serving local churches may receive:

1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.

2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.

3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hours–$14, 3 hours–$7).

4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship in which the student serves full time at the location of the internship. Mileage allowance will be paid during a seminary internship in which the student continues to attend on-campus classes when serving a student appointment. (Perkins and Brite currently call such internships "concurrent internships.") In applying this guideline to the variety of different circumstances, the guiding principle shall be that of equality."

5. When the student is receiving above equitable salary minimum, the travel will be reduced by the overage.

LA16

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PREFACE

The 1992 receipts from local churches for connectional causes was the highest ever in dollars and the highest percentage of apportionments paid for about 30 years. Team work across the Conference was the key to our success. All but 42 of the 334 constituted churches were able to pay their apportionments in full through their own budgets. Twenty-one of those 42 were recepients of supplemental funds from other district churches so that they too were able to pay their apportionments 100%.

Our final tally shows that in 1992 apportionments were paid in full by all except 21 churches. The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all congregations and appreciative of every contribution to connectional causes. The leadership of the district superintendents and Bishop was especially commendable.

Total dollars ($6,539,549) received for apportionments increased $ 294,393 in 1992 over 1991, a 4.7% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1992 was 96.6%, an increase of 3.7 percentage points over 1991, a giant step forward.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $7,769,877, an increase of $442,861 (6.0%) over 1991. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,230,328, an increase of $148,469 (13.7%) over 1991.

The 1992 year-end statistical reports from local churches show that local church total expenditures were $59,715,513, an increase of $2,867,520 (5.0%) over 1991. Total capital expenditures (payments for indebtedness, construction, new equipment) increased 4.9%, while expenditures for apportioned and non-apportioned missional causes increased only 1.5%. The

operating expenditure items which are included in the decimal financial factor increased from $32,016,334 to $33,670,689 (5.2%).

For many years the Finance and Administration Council has paid close attention to the most recent local church statistical reports in determining the percent of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. As noted in the previous paragraph 1992 local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionment decimal increased 5.2%. The recommended increase for all apportionments for 1994 is only 3.3%, significantly below the Conference average increase in local church operating expenses according to the most recent statistics.
The agencies of the Annual Conference have cooperated with Finance and Administration again this year to maintain frugal budgets so that the rate of apportionment increases set by the Annual Conference could be kept low. The Council wishes again to recognize and express appreciation for this continuing cooperation, especially that of the Council on Ministries in achieving helpful reductions in their original apportionments requests.

Because of the continuing concern of the Board of Pensions regarding the Conference's pension commitment to pastors for pre-1982 years of service, a $200,000 increase in the 1994 Conference Claimants Apportionment for Unfunded Liabiltity is recommended. As in 1992 when Unfunded Liability was increased $300,000, again for 1994 this $200,000 increase is being made possible, in part, because decreases in other parts of the apportionments prevents a large apportiomemt increase for local church budgets. The Council wishes to express appreciation to all who have cooperated in this achievement.

Guidelines for the administration of the health insurance premium supplements have undergone close scrutiny by the Pensions and Insurance Office and other related agencies, resulting in legislation proposals which will help reduce certain apportionments.

The Council urgently recommends that again in 1993 every church take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Monthly payments beginning in February of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income.

A long-standing concern must be lifted up for emphasis. The Discipline mandates that Conference Claimants, District Superintendents', Episcopal, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins Finance and Administration in calling attention to the necessity that every church adhere to this mandate monthly.

Another continuing task persists. The assistance of all churches is needed in making contributions to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special, thereby assuring 100% payment of the District's total apportionments. Our excellent record of apportionment payments in 1992 was achieved in part because of these funds. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1993 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. United Methodist Building

Now in its sixth year of housing the offices of conference agencies, the United Methodist Building continues to provide increased benefits for the whole Annual Conference. Across the six years of use the annual budget of $28,798 for the building's operation has remained constant. The budget is underwritten by rent from the budgets of the four clusters of conference agencies housed in the United Methodist Building. Changes for 1994 related to this budget are included in Section V of this report.

3. Investment Earnings

In 1992 the investment earnings of the Central Treasury Portfolio totaled $124,998.06, compared with $159,366.15 in 1991 when earning rates were higher. From these investment earnings designated trust funds within the Portfolio were paid $37,123.63. The Finance and Administration Office received $87,874.43 for operating expenses, including the computer system and administrative services such as establishing and maintaining statistical records, preparing local church statistical research reports and profiles, providing lay/clergy equalization data for Conference membership, establishing and maintaining the Ministerial Profile System, coordinating the preparation, publication and distribution of the Annual Conference Journal, providing Cabinet support services including the District and Conference Appointment worksheets, managing the United Methodist Building facilities, and other services. Total expenditures for the office amounted to $115,754.49, as designated in the detailed financial report.

B. Recommendations for Legislative Action

1. Wesley Village Loan

With commendations for the fine work done through the Council on Ministries (see the Council on Ministries report on Wesley Village) in assisting the Wesley Village Board to improve their financial operations, Finance and Administration supports their recommendation and requests the approval of the Annual Conference to forgive the Wesley Village loan amounting to $136,724.

2. Guideline Recommendations for Health Insurance Premium Supplements

a. That in 1994 missional assistance supplements for health insurance premiums be granted to local churches for pastor-in-charge appointees only.

b. That in 1994 equitable compensation supplements for health insurance premiums be granted for dependents of pastors-in-charge appointees only, except for those currently appointed associate pastors who may receive the supplement through 1995 if they should continue in their current appointment.

c. That in 1994 no subsidies be granted for health insurance premiums beyond the supplement scale for appointees and dependents.

d. That in 1994 health insurance premium supplements for pastors-in-charge appointees be indexed to their pension plan compensations at 60% and above of the DAC ($33,017) in accord with the guidelines adopted by the General Conference for supplements to clergy benefits.

3. Apportionments for Health Insurance Premiums Supplements

In December, 1989, the Annual Conference decided to supplement the health insurance premiums according to appropiate guidelines. Funds

for these supplements have been and continue to be included in three apportionments:

	1993	1994
Missional Assistance Apportionment Local Church Appointees Supplements	$ 85,000	$ 85,000
Equitable Compensation Apportionment Appointee Dependent Supplements	175,000	140,000
Conference Claimants Apportionment Retirees Supplements	300,000	235,000
TOTAL	$560,000	$460,000

4. 1994 HEALTH INSURANCE MONTHLY PREMIUMS

Pastors' Pension Plan Compensation	Church Pays	Apportionment Supplement
$33,017 -and above	$192	$ 0
33,016 - 31,366	184	8
31,365 - 29,715	175	17
29,074 - 28,064	167	25
28,063 - 26,414	158	34
26,413 - 24,763	149	43
24,762 - 23,112	140	52
23,111 - 21,461	132	60
21,460 - 19,810	123	69

Pastors' Pension Plan Compensation	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
	Pastor Pays	App't. Supp't.	Pastor Pays	App't. Supp't.
$33,017 and above	$192	$ 0	$384	$ 0
33,016 - 31,366	162	30	324	60
31,365 - 29,715	156	36	312	72
29,714 - 28,064	150	42	300	84
28,063 - 26,414	144	48	288	96
26,413 - 24,763	138	54	276	108
24,762 - 23,112	132	60	264	120
23,111 - 21,461	126	66	252	132
21,460 - 19,810	120	72	240	144

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

E. That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the pastor-parish relations committees.

SECTION III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

Finance and Administration recommends that the salaries for superintendents and directors be increased in 1994 to $59,828 from $57,693, an increase of 3.7%.

The annual housing allowance of $15,000 for superintendents and directors without parsonages has remained constant for the past four years. For 1994 $15,555 is recommended, a 3.7% increase. Parsonages are provided in six of the seven districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	ADJUSTED 1993	APPROVED 1994
A. General Conference		
1. World Service	$975,239	$999,059
2. Ministerial Education Fund	487,185	498,280
3. Black Colleges Fund	173,823	176,249
4. Africa University Fund	43,111	42,904
5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	24,194	24,987
6. General Administration Fund	67,460	70,019
7. Episcopal Fund	184,283	185,427
8. Mission Initiatives Fund	14,658	14,587
Totals-General Conference Funds	$1,969,953	$2,011,512
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	$47,377	$47,377
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	11,629	11,629
3. Jurisdiction Administration Funds	33,594	33,594
Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	$92,600	$92,600
C. Annual Conference		
1. Conference Benevolences	$734,836	$779,147
$282,186 - 314,451 -Agencies Budgets		
420,111 - 431,397 -Staff		
32,539 - 33,299 -Office Expenses		
2. Missional Assistance Fund	517,364	546,281
$ 23,000 - 23,000 -Missional Church Grants		
- 20,000 -MPP Assistance		
44,200 - 44,200 -Ethnic Local Church		
85,000 - 85,000 -Health Insurance Supplement		
223,466 - 232,365 -Church Extension Agency		
114,071 - 118,676 -Church Extension Staff		
27,627 - 23,040 -CE Office/ Visionaries		
3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund	167,000	167,000
4. Campus Ministries Fund	380,405	399,944
$128,079 - 134,611 -Program		
252,326 - 265,333 -Staff		
5. Camping and Retreat Fund	57,500	59,674
6. Community Ministries Fund	86,000	86,000
7. Area and Conference Administration	272,411	291,150
$ 65,655 - 62,000 -Area Administration		
122,911 - 142,200 -Agencies Budgets		
83,845 - 86,950 -Professional Staff		
8. Conference Claimants Fund	1,548,673	1,660,008
$850,000 -1,050,000-Unfunded Liability		
300,000 - 235,000 -Insurance Premiums Supplement		
346,665 - 320,000 -Comprehensive Protection		
52,008 - 55,008 -Operating Expense		
9. District Superintendents' Fund	496,328	499,000
$403,851 - 418,796 -Base Compensation		
26,477 - 27,735 -Pension		
46,000 - 47,850 -Expenses/Travel		
20,000 - 4,619 -Shortfall		

	ADJUSTED 1993	APPROVED 1994
10. Equitable Compensation Fund $ 70,000 - 50,000 -Pastors' Salary Supplement 175,000 - 140,000 -Dependent Premiums Supplement	245,000	190,000
Totals-Annual Conference Funds	$4,505,517	$4,678,204
Totals All Funds on Decimal	$6,568,070	$6,782,316

D. Percentages of Change	1993	1994
1. Apportionments from General Conference	0.0%	2.1%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	-2.2%	0.0%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	+5.3%	3.8%
Total All Causes	+3.6%	3.3%

E. Explanations of Proposed Changes

General Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the General Conference were established in May, 1992, for each year of the current quadrennium. Our Annual Conference cannot change these amounts.

Jurisdictional Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the Jurisdictional Conference were established in July, 1992, for each year of the current quadrennium and cannot be changed by our Annual Conference.

Annual Conference Funds

Under some apportionments are the dollar amounts allocated for designated purposes. The figures on the left are for 1993 - on the right for 1994. Because of internal adjustments in the designation of categories within and between certain apportionments, the 1993 sub-designations have been changed in some cases. In all cases, however, the total apportionments remain the same.

Of the ten apportionments set by the Annual Conference the Council on Ministries has the responsibility for the first six with the exception of the Board of Church Extension's section under Missional Assistance. The Council's six apportionments are considered as a whole in determining the percentage of change for each. Hence, from year to year different apportionments are given priority for increases. For 1994 the percent of increase for all the Council's apportionments totals 4.2%, excluding the new item for MPP assistance.

1. Conference Benevolences

Approximately one half of the requested increase in this apportionment is for Evangelism in keeping with the Conference's continuing emphasis on Reaching the Unchurched. The total recommended increase is $44,311 (6.0%) for this apportionment.

2. Missional Assistance Fund

The items in this apportionment are shared by the Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Church Extension. Church Extension has requested only a 2.4% increase, mainly for staff related costs, in view of the $60,00 increase received a year ago. Global Ministries has requested no increase except for the new item: MPP Assistance.

3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund

No change in the amount of this apportionment has been requested for 1994.

4. Campus Ministries Fund

Because the Annual Conference is committed to the support of campus ministers and their work on the several campuses, a 5.1% increase is recommended. Advance special contributions are recommended to supplement campus ministries program budgets.

5. Camping and Retreat Fund

The $2,174 increase in maintenance and capital funds for our Conference camping and retreat centers is only a part of what is needed. Additional funds need to be contributed through advance specials for these facilities.

6. Community Ministries Fund

No increase is recommended for the 1994 apportionment but increased support through advance specials is encouraged.

7. Area and Conference Administration Fund

The 6.9% increase for this apportionment stems from the adjustments delineated in Section V of this report.

8. Conference Claimants Fund

The unfavorable gap between our liabilities for pre-1982 past service years pensions and our assets on deposit with the General Board of Pensions necessitates a $200,000 increase in the Unfunded Liability part of Conference Claimants. Fortunately, the 1994 changes projected in the health insurance program for retirees will enable us to reduce that part of the apportionment.

9. District Superintendents' Fund

Last year's adjustments in this apportionment will bring about enough corrections so that the shortfall can be reduced by more than $15,000 and still provide for the recommended increase in salary of 3.7%.

10. Equitable Compensation Fund

Implementation of guidelines changes by the Cabinet and the year-end credit balance make possible the reduction of $20,000 in the pastor's salary supplement (along with a 3.5% increase recommended for the 1994 minimum salary). Likewise the Dependents Premium Supplement can be reduced because of recommended guidelines changes and the year-end credit balance.

SECTION V. AREA AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION APPORTIONMENT REPORT

	1992 Allocated	1993 Adjusted	1994 Recommended
AREA ADMINISTRATION			
Episcopal Residence Expense	$10,000	$10,000	$10,000
Episcopal Auto Expense	8,000	8,000	8,000
Episcopal Spouse Travel	2,600	2,600	1,500
Area Office Expense	31,055	32,055	34,000
Area Chancellor Expense	1,000	1,000	1,500
Episcopacy Committee	0	0	1500
Undesignated	4,000	12,000	5,500
TOTAL	$56,655	$65,655	$62,000
CONFERENCE AGENCIES BUDGETS			
Professional Ministries			
Ordained Ministry	$10,000	$10,000	$10,000
Counseling Program	1,000	4,000	4,000
Exit Program	2,000	2,000	2,000
Diaconal Ministry	2,400	2,500	2,500
TOTAL	$15,400	$18,500	$18,500

	1992 Allocated	1993 Adjusted	1994 Recommended
Conference Administration			
FA Council Expense	$700	$1,500	$1,500
FA Office Expenses	10,000	47,411	115,200
Conference Journal Fund	25,000	25,000	0
Administrative Agencies	2,000	2,000	2,000
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Conference Agenda	10,000	10,000	0
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,000	0	0
Undesignated	0	15,500	2,000
TOTAL	$58,700	$104,411	$123,700
PROFESSIONAL STAFF TOTAL	$80,855	$83,845	$86,950
APPORTIONMENT TOTAL	$211,610	$272,411	$291,150

RECOMMENDED CHANGE RELATED TO INVESTMENT EARNINGS

A. Background

Prior to 1981 the apportionments were the only source of funds for the budget of the Finance and Administration office. Since 1981 some of the earnings from the Finance and Administration's investment portfolio have been used to fund the budget with small amount from apportionments.

In the early 1980's the annual earnings not only paid for office expenses but also provided funds for other projects through careful management. During the 1990's the rate of return on investments has decreased so radically that more and more of the office expenses must now come from the apportionments.

The three-year financial report of office income and expenses is printed below. Please note that the projected budget for 1994 is lean indeed.

B. Adjustments for Investment Earnings Pool Budgets

For several years the possibility has been considered to create a group of budgets with benefits shared jointly by all Conference agencies. Funding for these budgets would come annually from investment earnings. The recommended budgets are as follows:

INVESTMENT EARNINGS POOL BUDGET

UMB Rent	$28,100
UMB Telephone Lines	6,888
Computer Network	5,000
Conference Journal Fund	25,000
Conference Agenda	15,000
TOTAL	$79,988

Adjustments will be necessary in selected apportionments to create this group of budgets. The rent and telephone lines items for Church Extension ($5,148) must be extracted from Missional Assistance, the Council on Ministries ($20,271) from Conference Benevolences, and the Pensions amount ($1,992) from Conference Claimants. The rent and telephone lines amounts for Finance and Administration ($7,597) have come from investment earnings in the past. The $5,000 for the Computer Network is a new item resulting from the Novell System that links all computers in the United Methodist Building. The Conference Journal and Conference Agenda (with a $5,000 increase) are adjustments within the Area and Conference Administration Apportionment.

FINANCIAL REPORT
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION OFFICE

	EXPENDED 1992	PROJECTED 1993	PROJECTED 1994
INCOME			
Apportionment Allocation	$9,620.00	$20,000.00	$115,200.00
Investment Earnings	87874.43	80,000.00	
Reimbursements	13.48		
Invest. Earnings Prior Yrs	17812.67	19,781.00	
TOTAL INCOME	$115,320.58	$119,781.00	$115,200.00
EXPENDITURES			
Office Expenses			
Office Administration	$87.83	$100.00	$100.00
Supplies	1596.28	1,200.00	1500
Postage	3962.58	4,000.00	4000
Telephone	1623.99	1,700.00	300
Printing	1506.66	1,000.00	1200
Office Equipment	363.52	500.00	500
Equipment Repairs		300.00	300
Rent	6118	6,118.00	
Secretarial Salaries	67091.12	70,285.00	73100
Mileage	167.55	160.00	160
Matching FICA	5168.98	5,377.00	5592
Multi-Peril Insurance	149.92	150.00	150
Workers Compensation	1640.99	1,850.00	1900
Health Insurance	6264	6,912.00	7600
Audit Expense	5716	6,000.00	6000
Staff Annuity	4054.92	4,217.00	4386
Total-Office Expenses	$105,512.34	$109,869.00	$106,788.00
Computer Operations			
Supplies	$2,146.39	3,000.00	2500
Telephone	3845.76	1,500.00	1500
Equipment	190	1,000.00	500
Maintenance Agreements	648		
Program Software		1000	500
Monthly Program Fee	3312	3,312.00	3312
User's Group Dues	100	100.00	100
Total-Computer Operations	$10,242.15	$9,912.00	$8,412.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$115,754.49	$119,781.00	$115,200.00

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1994 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1992 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowhships = 150,098) into the 1992 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64, 65, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1992 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $33,670,689). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is computed uniquely in each district office.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

E. Decimal Factors Study

Year after year Finance and Administration examines the criteria for the decimal formula in light of questions raised and suggestions offered by local churches and districts as well as from statistical studies. During the past year an intensive examination was made at the suggestion of the Dallas Northeast District to determine the effects of a proposed change that would eliminate the membership figures from the formula. After careful exploration and discussion across several months, no change is recommended for 1994 but our study will continue during the coming year.

LA17

SUBJECT: Long Range Planning and Capital Funds Drive for Bridgeport Conference Center

FROM: Fred A. Winslow
Pastor, Lake Dallas, Dallas-Denton District

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference is blessed with two beautiful sites camping and retreats, however, Bridgeport Conference Center is in need of a major upgrade. North and South Villages need demolition or major renovation. Landscaping is needed throughout. An Adult Center for Spirituality and retreats is needed for local churches, spiritual formation and planning.

A chapel seating 300 (or the cabin capacity of the camp) is needed for worship in times of inclement weather. The lake side needs to be developed for picnics, worship, campfires, and waterfront activities such as canoeing and swimming. East Village needs to be developed to accommodate growth in camping. We need to anticipate the coming of year-round schooling with the creation of all weather cabins. We need a "ropes course" area, marked nature and prayer trails, and sites for "home in the woods."

We need a facility attractive enough that businesses and schools will use it for training and continuing education events. These outside groups will help cover the cost of a first class facility.

Finally, we need cabins for clergy families that they may retreat together to strengthening and maintaining a strong family life. These need to be provided at low cost so that they are affordable to the clergy.

RESOLUTION: The North Texas Conference direct the Camping and Retreats Commission 1) to develop a long range plan exploring these recommendations and others they deem necessary, 2) to investigate the possibility of a Capital Funds Drive to finance this project, and 3) to report their recommendations to the 1994 Annual Conference.

LA18

Subject: Computer Software Compatibility among Local Churches, Districts, and the Annual Conference

From: Fred A Winslow
Pastor, Lake Dallas, Dallas-Denton District

Background: Currently we do not have software compatibility among the local churches, Districts, and Annual Conference. Software packages exist that have that capability. We could do our year end reports in the official United Methodist Church format and transfer those figures electronically, by modem or floppy disks.

A computer software package should have back up and support that is universally available to the local church, the Districts, and the Annual Conference. All too often we rely on individuals who though they are highly capable are not always available. In addition there are software programs that are used throughout the United Methodist Church that would standardize our networking.

The intent of this resolution is not to argue the merits of certain software, but to begin the study of computer software needs for our annual conference that would include the interface and networking of the local church with the connectional church.

Resolution: That the Council on Finance and Administration 1) create a task force that would study software and networking needs among local churches, Districts, and the Annual Conference with an emphasis on assisting the local churches with the communication of data to the connectional church and 2) report their recommendations to the 1994 Annual Conference.

LA19

Subject: Creation of the Position of Conference Registrar

From: Fred A. Winslow
Pastor-Lake Dallas, Dallas-Denton District

Background: Currently data, progress toward candidacy, progress towards being a local pastor, progress as an ordinand, and progress toward consecration are kept in several places by several different agencies. Often chairs must track condidates from several different districts and important documents are kept in local churches with varying degrees of care.

On occasion much data is duplicated in several places or data is lost or not communicated. It is bewildering to the candidates as to whom certain reports are sent.

Valuable time is spent by clergy doing clerical work and record keeping. In addition the office of pensions and insurance has done much work in record keeping for matters other than pensions and insurance. For clarity and centralization it would be helphful to have all functions in one place.

Finally we have no record keeping of former spouses of clergy. At the time separation and divorce these people are lost to us except for an informal network. These people need our continued ministry at a painful time in their lives yet no attempt is made to track their whereabouts.

This person and office would assist the various agencies (Board of Ministries and Board of Diaconal Ministries) by acting as registrar on their behalf and provide for an interpretive liaison for the candidates.

Resolution: That the Board of Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry create a task force to study the staffing need of professional ministry in conjunction with the cabinet's on-going study of conference staff requirements.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(formerly Disciplinary Questions)

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 6, 1993, through June 9, 1993. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 127 since organization; 24 since merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.703.6, 716.1):
   Secretary? Larry W. George
   Mailing Address: 2516 Park Street, Greenville, Texas 75401
   Telephone: 903-455-2869
   Statistician? Roy L. Spore
   Mailing Address: PO Box 370, Whitesboro, Texas 76273
   Telephone: 903-564-3156
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.703.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing;
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.715, 2511)?
   Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 714, 2511)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
   (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
   (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
   (4) Board of Laity? Yes
   (5) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
   (6) Board of Pensions? Yes
   (7) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   (8) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
   (9) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
   (10) Commission on Equitable Compensation? Yes
   (11) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
   (12) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
   (13) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
   (14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   (15) Committees on Investigation? Yes
   (16) Administrative Review Committee? Yes
   (17) Joint Review Committee? Yes
   (18) Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
   (19) Committee on Native American Ministry? Yes
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 707.1):
   (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
   (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
   (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
   (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
   (5) Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on Communications and Resources

c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Board of Church Extension
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3) Commission on the Black Church
(4) Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5) Commission on Insurance
(6) Conference Lay Speakers
(7) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9) Committee on the Journal
(10) Committee on Memoirs
(11) Committee on Standing Rules
(12) Committee on Clergy Housing

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.706.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See page 269 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See page 181 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1993 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $24,563. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.711.1a)? $499,000.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.711.1d,1607)? $1,660,008.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $999,059
b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $498,280
c. For the Black College Fund? $176,249
d. For the Africa University Fund? $42,904
e. For the Mission Initiatives Fund? $14,587
f. For the Episcopal Fund? $185,427
g. For the General Administration Fund? $70,019
h. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $24,987

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.711.3d)?
World Service? 56.2% Conference Benevolences? 43.8%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.703.8, 751):
a. Conference lay leader: Name: Pat Deal
Mailing Address: 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302
b. Associate conference lay leaders: None

c. District and associate district lay leaders:
DC - Lynn Santillan, 2824 Throckmorton, Dallas, TX 75219
DD - Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton, TX 76205
DN - Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
DS - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
PS - Carol Rooks, 2005 Bella Vista, Paris, TX 75460
SM - Nana Rylander, 2428 Ricketts, Sherman, TX 75090
WF - Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona, TX 76255

15. What local churches have been:
a. Organized (Par.271)?
(1) Pottsboro:Lakeway
b. Merged (Par.2546, 2547)?
(1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Brashear	Miller Grove	Miller Grove
Tinney Chapel	Shady Grove	Tinney Chapel
Elmo	Poetry	Poetry

(2) Other mergers? None
c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2549)?
(1) Elm Grove (Par. 2549.2)
d. Relocated and to what address? None
e. Changed name of church? None

Former Name	New Name	Address
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake	Roanoke Fellowship	P.O. Box 747 Roanoke, TX 76262

f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 272)? None
g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Central: St. John's	becomes	Dallas Central: St. John's/ San Juan F'ship-C.E.
Dallas-Denton: Oak Grove/Ponder	becomes	Dallas-Denton: Oak Grove Ponder
Dallas Northeast: Pleasant Valley/ New Church F'ship-C.E.	becomes	Dallas Northeast: Pleasant Valley (Sachse)
Garland First Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	becomes	Garland First/Pleasant Valley (Sachse)
Dallas South: Elmo/Poetry	becomes	Dallas South: Poetry
Chisholm Poetry	becomes	Chisholm/Poetry
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser First	becomes	Wilson Chapel/Rosser First
Paris Sulphur Springs: Brashear/Ridgeway/ Miller Grove	becomes	Paris Sulphur Springs: Miller Grove/Ridgeway
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove/Shady Grove	becomes	Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Monkstown	becomes	Sherman-McKinney: Monkstown
Sherman-McKinney: Monkstown Wesley/New Hope/ Telephone	becomes	Sherman-McKinney: Wesley/New Hope/ Telephone/Monkstown

Wichita Falls:		
Byers/Petrolia	becomes	Byers Petrolia
Nocona/Montague	becomes	Montague Nocona

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.704.4, 705.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.3)?
    Tom D. Brown, Kenneth M. Dickson, Barbara W. Marcum, Edward L. Miller, David R. Rucker, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., John W. Tatum, Sr.
    Alternates: Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Thomas R. Peel.
    b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.454.1c)?
    Kathleen Baskin, C. Robert Hasley, Jr., Joan Gray LaBarr, Roy L. Spore, Henry Wilkins, IV
    Alternates: Henry L. Masters, Sr., R. Gary Regan, John C. Rosenburg, A. Barton Smith, Jr.
    c. The Administrative Review Committee (Par.454.3b)?
    Philip B. del Rosario, Leighton K. Farrell, Camille Gaston

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

DC:	Michael Beggs	Ouida Lee
	Jackit Brown	Lisa McKinney
	Louis Brown	Martha Myre
	Wayne Eugene Call	Janet Odom
	Jean Davis	Jeff Pruitt
	Leslie Dunklin	Gordon Powell
	Esther Griego-Call	Jeff Pruitt
	Robert L. Hogan	Juan Ramos
	Andy James	Eric Rothe
	Byoung Hoon Kim	Raphael Villareal
DD:	Mike Ballard	John Kay
	Philip Bridgewater	Linda Marcum
	Pam Holcombe	James Moore
	Kyun-Sik Hyun	Andy Nixon
	Jerry Jones	Mark Vowell
DN:	Eddie Adams	Sara Hardaway
	Marilyn Bozell	Susanne Orman
	James B. Davidson, Jr.	Stephen Simpson
	Michael Griggs	Rob Spencer
DS:	Sam Caldwell	Joyce P. Lloyd
	Larry D. Davis	Sylvesta Shed
	Priscilla Fussman	Nancy Tomlinson
	George Harris	Jeremy Turner
	Debra Hobbs	John Wallace
	Kenneth Johnson	
PS:	Cathy Estes	Willie R. Johnson
	Michael Green	Patricia Sherman
	Julie Halstead	Terry Tomlinson
	James K. Hamric	
SM:	Bill Brown	J. Michael Miller
	Sam Campbell	Mike Pulliam
	Rebecca Frank	Ellis Reed
	Raymond J. Grube	Thrya Salley
	Terry Jones	Allen Wesley
	Van Lazaroff	Billy Wilder Snider
	Monty McKnight	

WF:	James Bell	Terri Hale
	Jesse Coulson	William E. LaBarr
	Thomas Crowder	Richard E. Lucier
	Myrtis Nanette Davis	Randy McCormick
	Russell Doyle	James McKenzie
	Kathryn Fretwell	Sarah Howe Miller
	Raymond Grube	Roberto Ramirez

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? Year liscense was approved is indicated.

Jesse Coulson	PLP	1984	Linda Marcum	FLP	1992
Thomas B. Crowder	FLP	1992	Sarah Howe Miller	SLP	1991
Carol Gibson	FLP	1992	Martha Myre	SLP	1991
Esther Griego-Call	SLP	1990	Joyce Polk-Lloyd	FLP	1990
Terry P. Jones	SLP	1989	John Wallace	SLP	1992
Richard E. Lucier	SLP	1990			

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Name	Year Licensed	
Marilyn Bozell	1991	Completed 3rd year
*Nancy Butts	1987	Graduated Perkins 1990
Eugene Call	1990	Central Baptist,KC 1989 - 84 hours
*Judith A. Cooper	1982	Completed 4 yrs. and completed advanced
Larry D. Davis	1980	Completed basic, enrolled final year advanced
James Kenneth Hamric	1990	Will graduate Brite 1993
Willie F. Johnson	1987	Completed 5th year
Jim Marsh	1987	Graduated Austin Presbyterian 1957
Roberto Ramirez	1985	Completed basic and 3rd year advanced
Juan E. Ramos	1991	Completed basic, enrolled 1st year advanced
Ellis Reed	1992	Graduated Asbury 1992
Rob Spencer	1993	Will graduate Perkins 1993
John W. White	1961	Honorably located Elder

b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Edgar James Bell	1987	Completed 3rd year
*Billy E. Brown	1979	Completed 5th year
A. D. Campbell		Retired Local Pastor
Raymond J. Grube	1988	Completed 1 1/2 years
*George W. Harris	1980	Graduated Perkins 1981 (Local Deacon)
Woodrow Kirby	1953	Retired Local Pastor
James M. McKenzie	1990	Completed 2nd year
Monty McKnight	1990	Graduated Perkins 1992
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed 5th year
*Billy Wilder	1955	Completed 5th year 1978 (Local Deacon)

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Steve Barrett		Enrolled Perkins 1992
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	1985	Enrolled Cooke County JC 1992 and 2nd year basic
Nan Davis		Contingent upon completion of Licensing School
Russell Doyle		Contingent upon completion of Licensing School

Henry Edwards		Contingent upon completion of Licensing School
Kathryn Fretwell	1992	Enrolled Brite 1991
Michael Green	1991	Enrolled Perkins 1990
Chris Hollis	1984	Enrolled Perkins 1993
Kenneth E. Johnson	1987	Enrolled Perkins 1992
John F. Kay	1991	Enrolled Brite 1992
William E. LaBarr	1987	Enrolled Brite 1991
Ramiro Lizcano	1985	Enrolled Perkins 1990
Randy McCormick	1992	Enrolled Brite 1990
James Michael Miller	1984	Enrolled Brite 1991
Jeffrey Pruitt	1992	Enrolled Brite 1991
Patricia L. Sherman	1991	Enrolled East Texas State and 3rd year basic
Allen Wesley Snider	1991	Enrolled Perkins 1992
Tom Sullinger	1987	Enrolled Perkins 1993
Nancy Tomlinson	1992	Enrolled Perkins 1991
Terry Tomlinson	1991	Enrolled Perkins 1990
Raphael Villareal	1992	Enrolled Perkins 1992

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)?
Henry Edwards AME Perkins 1993

e. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (Par.456.4, 457, 459.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

J. L. Capers	Jeffrey Merck
Keefe Cropper	Jeffrey A. Miller
Frank A. Cook, III	Mike Pulliam
James Robert Edwards	Fred Rister
Sue Ann Hill	Bill Rogers
Leonard Jordan	Robert Ware
Greg McCrimmon	

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)?

Mary Lou S. Baert	Rio Grande Conference	2 years
Laura J. S. Benson	New York	1 year
Daniel Dalton	A.M.E. Church, 10th District	2 years
Norma Salinas	California-Nevada	1 year
Victoria Sizemore-Tandy	Mississippi	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.419.4, 702.1, 1432.5a)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Lawrence W. Althouse, Eastern Pennsylvania
Kelli Walker-Jones, Memphis

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?
Brian Lee Hardesty Jon Michael Eckstein
b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person

are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.

a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417(1)? None
b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417(2)? None
c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.424(1)?

Melton Hayes Caraway	1992	Cheryl A. Jordan	1991
Jeffrey Dale Garrett	1991	Sung Do Kang	1989
Leta Belle Gorham	1991	Young Bong Kim	1989
Lisa Gayle Greenwood	1992	Sarah Heaner Lancaster	1989
Sue Ann Hill	1991	Sung Chul Lee	1989
Vonceil Jones Hill	1991	Thomas R. McGee	1991
Diana Brown Holbert	1993	Gregory Scott Neal	1991
Virgie Cooper Holbrook	1990	Kathryn Taylor Strempke	1990
Daniel Drew Humbert	1989	Thomas W. Waitschies	1991
In Sang Hwang	1991	Harry Wright, Jr.	1991
E. Ann Skinner Johnson	1992		

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? Russell S. Floyd
c. As Local Pastors (Par.427.3a)? Elzie D. Odom, Jr.

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?
Marsha G. Engle-McElyea
Philip Dean Hirsch
Donald Warren Lee
Pa Nous Pan
James Clifton Pierce
Kristie J. Noerrlinger Rosset
Janice A. Virtue

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.455)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.456-459):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.452.7):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Richard L. Hawkins	Central Texas	06/01/93
William B. Hutchinson	Soutwest Texas	06/06/93
Levy Laguardia	Philippines	06/15/93
Thomas Q. Robbins	Central Texas	06/01/93

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?
Jon Michael Eckstein
Brian Lee Hardesty

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?
Marsha G. Engle-McElyea
Philip Dean Hirsch
Donald Lee
Pa Nous Pan
James Clifton Pierce
Kristie J. Noerrlinger Rosset
Janice A. Virtue
b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):
    a. As deacons? Elzie D. Odom, Jr. Russell S. Floyd
    b. As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a. Elected:
       As Associate Members? None
       As Probationary Members? None
       As Members in Full Connection? None
    b. Ordained after election by this conference:
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None
    c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Alfred E. Kandeler	Central Texas	06/01/93
Karl S. Klaus	Louisiana	06/15/93
Jung-Kee Lee	East Ohio	05/01/93
Chauncey S. Nealy	Central Texas	06/01/93
Paul Nixon	Alabama/West Florida	06/09/93

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?
    Mark David Haines

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.453.1)?
    a. This year? Sally W. Ruggia
    b. Previously?

1992	-	Jordan C. Gary	1983	-	William R. Johnson
		Jacqueline S. Ponder			Carroll S. Brown
1991	-	Norma Meyer Withrow	1982	-	Clarence Snodgrass
1990	-	Clifford M. Black	1980	-	Charles Cryan
		T. Shaun Wicker	1978	-	Laura Kapka
1989	-	Christian Amundsen			Jerry McManus
	-	Gary W. Kincaid	1977	-	James Babcock
	-	J. Colleen Segroves			Michael Flynn
1988	-	Joseph Dee Faram			Stephen Love
1987	-	Philip M. Mahon			Ronald Underwood
		William R. Neil	1976	-	J. David Black
1985	-	Ray H. Denton	1974	-	Richard Howell
		Thomas W. Downing			
		Terry T. Parsons			

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (Par.453.1c)?
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? None

45. Who had their status as honorably located discontinued (453.1b)? None

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.453.2,.5)? None
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.453.3,.5)?

Name	Effective Date
Ava Beth Rakestraw	04/21/93
Brian L. Sharp	06/06/93

    c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.453.4,.5; 2628.2)? None
    d. By involuntary termination (Par.454.1f)? None
    e. By administrative location (Par.454.3)? None
    f. By trial (Par.454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. Deceased:
    a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c. What Members in Full Connection have died duri the year?

Name	Date of Birt..	Date of Death
Effective:		
David B. Davis	02/25/1935	10/11/1992
Retired:		
G. William Jones, Jr.	02/26/1931	05/11/1993
G. Henry Mood	01/19/1906	07/27/1992
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	03/24/1907	03/10/1993

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired:
Herman P. Williamson 11/19/1908 01/29/1993

48. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
J. Edward Cherryholmes, Southwest Texas Conference
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama-West Florida Conference
Kwame O. Lartey, Southern Illinois Conference
Kathryn Taylor Strempke (PM), New Mexico Conference

49. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a. Voluntary?		
Edmund B. Deane	(3)	DD-University Park
Katherine DeGrow	(3)	DN-Plano Chirst
Guy D. Garrett	(2)	DN-Richardson First
Phillip G. Hudson	(3)	DS-Grand Prairie Trinity
Susan Hollis Jacobson	(2)	DD-Holy Covenant
Wayne P. Merrill	(5)	DD-Northaven
James Clifton Pierce	(1)	DN-Hamilton Park
Rodney C. Wallace	(4)	DS-Lancaster First
Linda M. Watkins	(5)	DN-Richardson First

b. Involuntary? None

c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Susan Hollis Jacobson	08/01/92	DC-St. Luke's L.F.

(2) Involuntary? None

d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Glenn Alvord Noblin	09/01/92
Sally W. Ruggia	12/01/92

50. Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 449)?

Name	Effective Date
a. At this session of the Annual Conference?	
Charlise Hill-Larson	06/07/93
b. Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?	
Charlise Hill-Larson	02/15/93

c. What ordained ministers on family leave had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2625.3d? None

52. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? None

53. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.451)?
a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par.451.2)? David B. Davis Effective 09/01/1992

b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.451.3)? Davis B. Davis Effective 10/11/1992

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.451.1)?
C. Randal James Clay A. Yeager
Robert S. Turnipseed

54. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.452):

a. This year?
William L. Childers
Lois G. Cooper
Douglas L. Hoke
William K. McElvaney
Jack D. McNabb
Edward L. Miller
Billy Wayne Murray
Thomas H. Price
John M. Rentfro
William T. Stephenson
James M. Ward

b. Previously?
Fred F. Adams, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Cletus Beights, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, John H. Brand, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Raymond M. Burton, Jack P. Busby, Raymond F. Butts, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, Donald G. Coke, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, William R. Farmer, Jr., Jackson W. Fielder, Velma Hart Franklin, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Edgar L. Hufstutler, Earl R. Hoggard, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, Robert C. May, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Wayne C. Odom, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Arthur F. Renfro, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, Paul A. Stauffer, Montie W. Stewart, James N. Swafford, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, Julian D. Thomas, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Donald W. Waddell, Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, Thomas P. Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Frank E. Yates, Don S. Youngblood.

55. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.452):

a. This year? Eldon M. Chester

b. Previously?
Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

56. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.452):

a. This year? None

b. Previously? Betty D. Richardson

57. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):

a. This year? None

b. Previously?
A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch.

58. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b.	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	2
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	7
d.	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e.	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f.	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	5
g.	Transferred out? (41)	5
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	1
i.	Honorably located this year? (43a)	1
j.	Withdrawn? (46a,b,c)	2
k.	Involuntarily terminated? (46d)	0
l.	Administratively located? (46e)	0
m.	Terminated by trial? (46f)	0
n.	Deceased? (47a,b,c)	4

59. What is the number of:

a.	Pastoral charges?	257
b.	Local churches?	331

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	214	17	2	13
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (76a)	36	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (76b)	7			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (76c)	17	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (77)	1	4		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (48)	3	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (49)	9			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (53c)	3			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (54,55,56)	141	1	4	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	432	25	6	13
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	476			

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	36	13	1	3
Male	396	12	5	10
Total Number, Clergy Members	432	25	6	13
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	476			
Asian	7	5		
African American				
Black	19	1	1	
Hispanic	2			2
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	404	19	5	11
Total Number, Clergy Members	432	25	6	13
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	476			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.4)?
Esther Zimmerman, Charles Stokes, Barbara Edwards
Alternates: Patty Wheaton, Paul Sackett

62. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (Par.304-305)?

Jan Allison	Betty Crowell
Zack Almond	Hal Easter
Woody Austin	Gregory Forster
Donald Ray Ball, Jr.	George Keeter
Janes Betts	Nicki Lyford
Deborah Chapman	Don McAvoy, Jr.
Karen Craft	Doug Meyer
Joyce Cravens	Patricia Scarborough
Sherry Q. Crenshaw	Natalie Woods

63. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Treece Efrid
Laura Rothe
Philip Seawell

64. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? None

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)? None

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Philip Seawell	Central Texas	06/08/93

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? None

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a. Effective: None
b. Retired: None

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
    a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?

Name	Effective Date
Lane Tunnell	07/01/92

    b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Jo Ann Blount	(5)	Margaret Robinson	(1)
Royce Hardaway	(5)	Espie del Rosario	(3)
Dorothy Holloman	(5)	Leslie S. Stevens	(5)
Susan McConnell	(3)	Jan Wiksten	(4)

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):
    a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

71. Who have returned to active status:
    a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)? Lane Tunnell
    b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
    a. This year?
    Elvin Geiser
    b. Previously?
    Jane Bach, Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Opal Peyron, Ray Starnes, Dale Robinson, Lillian Sills, Laadan Smith, Florence Tooley, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley, Esther Zimmerman.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
C. W. Anderson, One Year, One-Half Time
Vonciel L. Hill, One Year, One-Half Time
Norma Salinas, One Year, One-Half Time
Barbara H. Siekman, One Year, One-Half Time
Victoria Sizemore-Tandy, One Year, One-Half Time

74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

75. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

76. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par.443.1d? See Appointments Section

77. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

78. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

79. What other personal notations should be made? None

80. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (Par.703.3)?
Plano, Texas

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 8, 1993, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Jon Michael Eckstein Brian Lee Hardesty

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Marsha G. Engle-McElyea Pa Nous Pan
Philip Dean Hirsch James Clifton Pierce
Donald Lee Kristie J. Noerrlinger Rosset
Janice A. Virtue

Presiding Bishop

XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

A. Board of Church Extension.....149
B. Board of Trustees.....149

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Journal.....149
B. Memoirs.....149
C. Courtesy and Resolutions.....149
D. Administrative Review.....149
E. Joint Review.....149
F. Investigation (Clergy).....149
G. Investigation (Diaconal).....150
H. Episcopacy.....150
I. Nominations.....150
J. Standing Rules.....150

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....150

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES.....150

A. Boards
1. Church and Society.....151
2. Discipleship.....151
3. Global Ministries.....152
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministries.....153
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History.....153
2. Asian Ministries.....153
3. Black Church.....153
4. Camping and Retreat Centers.....154
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns..154
6. Communications and Resources.....154
7. Religion and Race.....154
8. Status and Role of Women.....154
C. Committees
1. Ethnic Local Church Concerns.....155
D. Lay Organizations
1. Board of the Laity.....155
2. Council on Youth Ministries.....155
3. Conference Lay Speakers.....155

V. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry.....155
2. Ordained Ministry.....156
3. Pensions.....157
B. Commissions
1. Equitable Compensation.....157
2. Insurance.....157
C. Committees
1. Clergy Housing.....157

VI INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS.....158

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chair (95) Don Benton 95A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Billy Ratcliff	96A
DD	Clayton Sanders	94B
DD	Jerry Putnam	94A
DN	Gloria Scott	95A
DS	Larry Seedig	94A
SM	Don Mielke	95A
WF	Ed Miller	96B

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Jean Wood

Class of 1994:
Lynne Dower
Paul Goodrich
Rufus McKnight

Class of 1995:
Robert Dillard
John Tatum
Jean Wood

Class of 1996:
Ann Cardwell
Jim Hayes
Laverne Wiley

Class of 1997:
Philip Bandel
Jim Brown
Thalia Matherson

Conference Secretary: Larry George
Statistician: Roy Spore

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: Bill Upchurch

Larry George (Ex-Officio)
Johnny Irish
Ben Shinn
Ira Thompson

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Bill Stephenson

Larry George (Ex-Officio)
Lillian Sills

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: Raymond Williams

Jean Wood
Claire Cunningham
Judy Gilreath
John Taylor

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Leighton Farrell
Camille Gaston
Philip del Rosario

Alternate:
Leighton Bearden

COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
Kathleen Baskin
Roy Spore

Reserves:
John Rosenburg
John Thornburg

At Large:
Robert Hasley
Hank Wilkins, IV
Bart Smith

Reserves:
John Mollet
Carole Somers-Clark
Sheron Patterson

Cabinet Rep.: Joan Gray LaBarr
Reserve Rep.: Gary Regan
Jim Pledger

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
(Clergy)

Eugene Browder
Ken Dickson
Barbara Marcum
Edward Miller
David Rucker
Kenneth Shamblin
Ron Henderson

Reserve:
Levy Laguardia
Jim Brown
Tom Peel

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
(Diaconal)

Barbara Edwards
Charles Stokes
Esther Zimmerman

Reserve:
Paul Sackett
Patty Wheaton

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Scott Smith

Laywomen:
Pat Deal
Gayle Hardaway
Virginia Jackson

Laymen:
Ron Koo
Scott Smith
Richard Stanford

Clergy:
Michael Haynes
Barbara Marcum
Phil Mercer

At Large:
Ron Henderson
Burt Palmer
Heather Phillips

Members of Jurisdictional
Committee on Episcopacy:

Bill Crouch
Thaiia Matherson

Appointed by the Bishop:

Jim Dorff
Patsy Johnson
John Ogden

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair: Don Barnes

Laity:
Raymond Williams 97
Anne Todd 96
Jim Richards 95
Karan Marshall 94

Clergy:
Jim Ozier 97
Barbara Marcum 96
Don Barnes 95
Hank Wilkins,IV 94

Ex-officio: Pat Deal
Consultant: Gary E. Mueller

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair (96): Fred Durham 96B

Claire Cunningham 96B
Wynne Stanton 96B
Michael Nichols 96A
Beth Thornburg 96A
Max Odle 95A
Jean Wood 96B
Bob Johnston 97A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Ed Wheeler

Laywomen:

DC	Eleanor Conrad	96B
DD	Geneva Bratton	96B
DN	Alys Richards	96A
DS	Ann Mitchell-Grimes	96A
PS	Vivian Dennis	96B
SM	Paula Aldridge	96B
WF	Martha Smith Bowden	96A

Laymen:

DC	Ernie Martin	96A
DD	Ed Wheeler	96B
DN	John Lewis	96B
DS	Raymond Cameron	96B
PS	Jerry Morris	96A
SM	Joe Aston	96A
WF	Charles Gray	96A

Clergy:

DC	Michael Walker	96A
DD	Marvin Guier	96B
DD	Hank Wilkins,IV	96B
DN	Charles Cox	96A
PS	Gaither Day	96A
SM	Boyd Sawyer	96A
WF	Ray Hennigh	96B

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chair: Mary Brooke Casad 97
Vice-Chair: Ruben Esquivel 97
Secretary: Rusty Talbot 96

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair (96)	Joe Twellman	96A
Laywomen:		
DC	Paula Maroney	96A
DD	Betty Eddy	95A
DD	Kathy Massey	97A
DD	Lanean Hughes	97A
PS	Pat Sherman	97A
SM	Peggy Schafer	96A
WF	Catherine Richards	97B
Laymen:		
DC	Eric Rothe	97B
DD	Steven L. Cobb	95A
DD	Tim Crouch	97A
DS	William Gavitt	97A
DS	Raymond Stanland	95A
SM	Jim Wiliams	97A
WF	Price Dosier	97A
Clergy:		
DC	Lee Birdsong	96A
DD	Richard W. Jones	95A
DN	Don Yeager	97B
DS	Wilfred Bailey	95A
PS	Gifford Long	96B
PS	Ben Read	96A
WF	Jack Meyers	97A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair (96)	Jan Wiksten	96A

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Chair (94)	Lane Tunnell	94A
DC	Tom Young	96A
DD	Paul Sackett	94A
DN	Ernie Deadwyler	95A
DS	Margaret Robinson	96A
PS	Pat Eubanks	96A
SM	Tommy Palmer	96A
WF	Deborah Reed	96A

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Chair (96)	Scott Jones	96A
DC	Kendall Beck	97A
DD	James F. Dean,Jr.	95A
DN	Charles Glidden	97A
DS	Mike Harms	97A
PS	Bill Shaddox	95B
SM	Dee Morton	96A
SM	Wally Williams	95A

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

Chair (97)	Betty Haynes	97A
DC	William J. Bryan, III	97A
DD	Tom Flick	96A
DS	Gay Bostick	95A
PS	John Heatherly	97A
SM	Joe Stabile	96A
WF	Nell Sogard	95A
WF	Keith L. Boone	95A

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Chair (96)	Jim Tarr	96A
DC	Martha Gilmore	96A
DC	Doris Wall	97A
DD	Bob Spencer	96A
DN	Bill Sanderson	95A
DS	Rick L. Hawkins	97A
SM	Ron Cole	97B
SM	Bob Winders	97A

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Chair (96)	Cynthia Wilson-Felder	94A
DC	Milton Gutierrez	96A
DC	Paul Escamilla	95A
DD	John Thornton	95B
DN	Virgil Howard	96A
PS	Michael Green	97A
SM	Jane McLeroy	96A
WF	Ouidga Meyers	97B

DIVISION OF CHILDRENS MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Norma Ruth Myrick	97A
DC	Ruth O'Jill Butler	94A
DD	Jack Fields	97A
DN	Dana Harkey	96B
DS	Ernestine Arrington	96A
PS	Judy Cooper	95A
SM	Pam Griffin	97A
WF	Christy Farnsworth	94A

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair (94)	Cammy Gaston	94B
DC	Mark Bowell	97A
DD	Billy Echols-Richter	97A
DN	Ron Whitler	94A
DS	Kevin Shorey	96A
PS	Brian Padgett	97A
SM	David Robertson	94A
WF	Hilary Schaff	96A

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Ben Marshall	95A
DC	Jeanette Cobbins	94A
DD	Lawrence Hodge	96A
DN	Wm. J. Washington	96A
DS	Clyde Case	96A
PS	Michael House	95B
SM	Irene Means	96A
WF	Roy Childers	96A

DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair (95)	Eric Folkerth	95A
DC	Jerry Hutchins	95A
DC	Harry Wright, Jr.	95A
DN	Andy James	97A
DN	Marsha Engle-McElyea	95A
DS	Grady Beachum	96A
PS	Randy Newkirk	96A
WF	Becky Opfer	95A

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Doris Manning	96A
DC	Catherine Reaves	96A
DD	Patsy Brundige	96B
DN	Nelda Klawetter	95B
DS	Claude Hooker	96B
PS	Bill Weir	97A
SM	John Lancaster	97A
WF	Sue Heaberlen	95B

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Clayton Oliphint	97A
DC	Ann Emminger	95A
DD	Pam Shamblin	94A
DD	Sue Ann Hill	96A
DN	Walter Purkey	96A
DS	Tammy Harris	94A
PS	Tallie Bush	97A
WF	Bob Ware	94A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Bruce Weaver	96A
Mission Secretary (96)	Bob Robertson	96A

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Tim Jones	97A
DC	Elizabeth Blessing	96A
DC	George Holcombe	97A
DS	Paul Simpson	97A
PS	Ahtrell Dalton	96A
PS	Lois Cooper	96A
SM	Nana Rylander	94A
WF	Daniel Humbert	97A

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Chair (96)	Jerry Chapman	96A
DC	Michael Renquist	96A
DD	Dudley Dancer	94A
DN	Myrna Ridings	95B
DS	Bob Bryan	95A
PS	Jack King	95A
SM	Mary Thompson	96A
WF	Jim Goodwin	94A

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Chair (96)	Leta Gorham	97A
DC	Carolyn Dennis	96B
DD	Richard Jenkins	95A
DN	Kerby Edwards	94B
DS	Richard Flach	95A
PS	Robert Bush	97B
SM	Carol Roberts	95A
SM	Patsy Morris	95A

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

Chair (94)	Larry Kruger	94B
DD	Donald Lee	95A
DN	Mariana Acton	94A
DS	Larry Davis	95A
SM	Donald Smith	94B
SM	Virgie Holbrook	96A
WF	Tommy Brumett	97A
WF	Glen Blackmon	95A

DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Lynn Santillan	96A
DD	Ron Siebler	97A
DD	Jim Perry	95A
DN	Honey Bracken	96A
DS	A. C. Glenn	96A
PS	Lou Jane Brandenburgh	96A
SM	Robert Walker	94A
WF	John Chitwood	97A

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Chair (94)	Martha Stowe	94A
DC	Ertha Sharp	96A
DD	Valerie Knox-Mireb	94A

DD	David McLaurin	97A
DN	Joy Anderson	97A
DS	Joyce Maxwell	94A
PS	Brady Fisher	97A
WF	J.A. "Bubs" Loftis	96A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair (96) Robert Hasley 96A

DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Michael Jackson	97A
DC	Tommie Regan	94A
DC	Ira Thompson	95B
DD	Kenneth Shamblin	96A
DD	Curtis Ramsey	96B
DN	Philip E. Baker	94A
DN	Gwen Moore	94A
DS	Ann S. Wilson	94A
DS	Larry McGinnis	94A
DS	Gene Welborn	97B
PS	Betty Warden	94B
PS	Philip Hirsh	95A
SM	Dan Schores	94A
WF	Nellie Cobb	96B
WF	Charles Harper	96A

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Chair (96) Mary Preas 96B

DC	John Beall	96B
DC	Sarah Heaner Lancaster	96A
DD	Lydia Shook McMahan	96A
DN	Mary Finnin	94A
DN	Mary Sias	95B
DN	Rosie Taylor	96A
DN	Doyle Henderson	96A
DS	Herman Furlough	96A
DS	John Tway	97A
PS	Gene Lockhart	96A
PS	Gary McCain	97B
SM	Fred Utz	97A
WF	Ted James	95A
WF	John Taylor	97A

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair (97) Jessamine Younger 97A

DC	John Poe Hensley	96A
DC	Philip Grimmett	97A
DC	Jim Cummins	97A
DD	John Kay	96A
DD	Shirley Faile	97B
DN	Judith Coke	97A
DN	Bruce Moseley	97A
DS	Bobbie Pullen	95A
PS	Ellene Oliver	94A
SM	Carol O'Cain	97B
WF	Arthur Tipps	94A
WF	Edna Marie Moss	96A
WF	Jeannine Hodge	96A

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair (95) Colleen T. Hager 95A

Laywomen:	
Libby Johannaber	96B
Yolanda Koo	95A
Ruth Avila	95A
Iweeta McIntosh	97A
Laymen:	
Samuel Gamadia	95A
Leo Capili	94A
Jung Nam Min	95A
Tony Palaganas	96A
Clergy:	
Eduardo Cajiuat	96B
Pa Nous Pan	97B
Charles Stovall	95A
Philip del Rosario	95A

COMMISSION ON BLACK CHURCH

Chair (96) Derrick Wright 96B

Laywomen:	
Arquilla Smith	97B
Jackie Waiters-Lee	94A
Shirley Shead	96A
Denise Stovall	96A
Linda Dover	96A
Pat Crookham	96A
Laymen:	
Bill Dunklau	94A
Roderick Washington	95B
Raymond Williams	96B
Norman Humman	96A
Dana Keith	97A
John Sudds	95A
Clergy:	
Harold Dangerfield	94B
Philip Hirsch	94A
Kristi Rosset	95A
William K. McElvaney	96A
Philip Eugene Baker	97A
Thomas Waitschies	97A

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chair: (96) Victor Casad 96A

DC	Dewey Goins	96A
DD	Charles Allen	97B
DD	Leonard Herring, Jr.	95A
DN	Barbara Mason	95A
DN	George Lewis	96A
DN	Andy James	97B
DS	Natalie Woods	96B
DS	Theda Todd	96B
DS	Shawn Irvine	96A
PS	Thomas McGee	96A
PS	Ron Warner	95A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	96A
SM	Tom Medley	95A
WF	Larry Tinsley	95B
WF	Bill Glassford	95A

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair (96) Ken McIntosh 96A

DC	Alva Baker Campbell	96A
DC	Carmen Banks	95A
DC	Richard Stanford	97A
DD	Herman Totten	96A
DD	Marilyn Bolinger	95A
DD	Tim McLemore	97A
DN	Glenn Noblin	96B
DN	Linda Graves	97B
DN	Pa Nous Pan	96B
DS	Turner Baxter	96A
DS	Charlise Hill-Larson	96A
DS	Roger Woods	97A
PS	Lucille Brooks	94B
SM	Dixie Bundy	94A
WF	Robert Lee	96A
WF	Nellie Cobb	95B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair (96) Roy Eaton 97B

Laywomen:

DC	Lynn Johnson	96A
DD	Vanessa Vaughter	96A
DD	Jacque Fowler	97A
DN	Claudia Bird	96A
DN	Sandy Staton	97A
DS	Lynne Kornegay	97A
PS	Frances Ellis	95A

Laymen:

DC	Fred Hight	94A
DD	Tim Crouch	96B
DN	Greg Kifer	97A
PS	Stanley Foster	94A
SM	John Uland	96A
WF	Earl Francis	96A

Clergy:

DC	Richard Stark	94A
DC	Joe Florence	97A
DD	Richard W. Jenkins	95A
PS	John Besse	96A
PS	Gaither Day	95A
SM	Brian G. McPherson	96A
WF	James B. Bowden	95A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair (96) Georjean Blanton 97B

Laywomen:

DC	Trining Wilson	95B
DC	Doris Wall	97B
DD	Alicia Ring	96A
DN	Amy Cajiuat	96B
SM	Pauline Neblett	97B
SM	Pat Crookham	94A
WF	Joy Turner	95A

Laymen:

DC	Ken Webb	95A
DD	Gus Taylor	96A
DN	Murey Daniels	95A
DN	Bryan Jeanes	95A
DS	Tom Zolnerowich	97A
PS	Clifford Clottey	95A
WF	Jasper Cobb	96A

Clergy:

DC	Mario Hernandez	96A
DD	Joe Heaton	97A
DN	Lisa Greenwood	96A
DN	Marsha Engle-McElyea	95A
DS	Rene Lawson	95B
PS	Dan Boyd	95B
SM	Melton Caraway	97A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(96)Carole Somers-Clark 96A

Laywomen:

DD	Charlotte Weinstock	97A
DN	Ligaya Marston	97A
DN	Ruth Thomasson	97A
DS	Sandra Steinbach	93A
DS	Jean Tanamachi	97A
WF	Kathy Fretwell	97A

Laymen:

DC	Kenn Webb	95A
DC	Dale McEowen	97A
DC	Rudy Torres	97A
DN	Jay Counts	97A
DN	Rex Coppage	97A
DS	Dave Kensinger	97B

Clergy:

DC	Diana Holbert	96A
DC	Martha Gilmore	96A
DC	Janice Virtue	96A
DD	John Thornburg	96A
DN	Gene Wisdom	97A
PS	Dennis Wilkinson	97A

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chair (94) Sheron Patterson 94A

DC	Georjean Blanton	94A
DC	Ramon Womack	97A
DD	Louise Brooks	95A
DD	Herman Totten	97A
SM	Mark Thurman	95A
SM	JoAnn Mayberry	96A
WF	Roberto Ramirez	96A

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair (96) Pat Deal 96A

District Lay Leaders:

DC	Lynn Santillan
DD	Ray Stephens
DN	Alys Richards
DS	Rusty Talbot
PS	Carol Rooks
SM	Nana Rylander
WF	Roger Williams

Barbara Wiggans, United Methodist Women
Georjean Blanton, Religion and Race
Horace Trietsch, Lay Speakers
Scot Thompson, Council on Youth Ministries

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Scot Thompson
Youth Coordinator: Natalie Woods

Youth:

DC	Jesse Hernandez
DC	Renee Nanez
DD	Nicole McWilliams
DD	Aaron Walker
DN	Heather Phillips
DN	Anne Fecht
DS	Deidre Hildebrand
DS	Amelia Alcaraz
PS	Clayton Karrer
PS	Mandy Henson
SM	Amanda Baker
SM	Dee Robison
WF	Jana Tucker
WF	Courtney Hopkins

Adults:

DC	Lionel Sweeney
DD	Billy Echols-Richter
DN	Marcus George
DS	Kevin Shorey
PS	Brian Padgett
SM	David Robertson
WF	Hilary Schaff

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKERS

Chair (94) Horace Trietsch 96B

Members:

DC	Kendall Beck	94A
DD	Barbara Horn	94A
DN	Pat Wilmoth	97A
DS	Jo Bredesen	96B
PS	Ray Karrer	97B
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	95A
WF	Ouidga Meyers	97A

Clergy:
Carroll Caddell
Victor McCullough
Robert M. Walker

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair (96) Jo Biggerstaff 96B
Registrar: Mark Unkenholz 96B
Asst. Registrar: Richard Wilson 96B

DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (96) Sarah Squires 96A

DC	Lillian Sills	96A
DD	Tom Peel	96B
DN	Philip E. Baker	96B
DN	Marilyn White	96A
DS	Royce Riley	96B
SM	Mark Moore	96B
WF	Nancy Butts	96B

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Chair (96) Gayle Hardaway		96B
DC	Laura Rothe	96A
DD	Kathy Johnson	96B
DN	Grace Ashley	96B
DS	Alvin Cope	96B
PS	Julie Halstead	96B
SM	Sammye Baker	96B

DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

Chair (96) Jayne Wolfe		96B
DC	Dorlis Glass	96A
DD	Karan Marshall	96B
DN	Eddie Adams	96A
DN	Rita Yoes	96A
DS	James D. Keith	96A
PS	Joel Arnold	96B
WF	Raymond Butts	96B

DIVISION OF INTERPRETATION AND RECRUITMENT

Chair(96) Phyllis C. Wilson		96B
DC	Dorothy Holloman	96A
DD	Paulette Dalke Albright	96A
DD	Barbara J. Edwards	96A
DN	Beth Freeman	96A
PS	Mary Hicks	96A
SM	John Peel, Jr.	96A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair (96) John Ogden		96A
Lay Observers:		
DC	Bryan Clark	
DD	Marjorie Morehead	
DN	Bob Dillard	
DS	Charles Schroeder	
PS	Patsy Johnson	
SM	Joan Douglass	
WF	Jim Richards	

DIVISION OF PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chair (96) Carol Woods	96B
David Blackmon	96B
Eduardo Cajiuat	96B
John B. Soper	96A
Derrick Wright	96B
Steve Matthew	96B
John Hicks	96B
Earnest Walt	96B
Carl McGee	96B
John Gondol	96B
Joe Ed Goolsby	96B
DeForrest Wiksten	96B
Don Barnes	96A
Kathleen Baskin	96A
John Ogden	96A
Doug Miller	96A
Thomas Robbins	96A
Ben Shinn	96A
James E. Kirby	96A
Victor McCullough	96A
Pat Beghtel-Mahle	96A
David Shawver	96A

DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (96) Jim Dorff	96B
Tera Elaine Eppes	96A
John Thornburg	96A
Tom Brown	96A
Cathy Bingman	96A
Stanley Seat	96A

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Chair (96) Clay Womack	96A
Millard Fairchild	96B
Roy Spore	96B
Fred Winslow	96B
Jimmy Yarbrough	96B
George Strickland	96B
Mario Hernandez	96A
Jo Ann Holy	96A
Charles Cook	96B
Charles Stovall	96A

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

Chair (96) Craig Emerick	96B
Dan Hoke	96B
Won Kie Kim	96B
William Matthews	96B
John Allen, Jr.	96A
Georjean H. Blanton	96A
Wm. T. Stephenson	96B

DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

Chair: (96) John Rosenburg	96B
Vic Casad	96A
John Tatum	96A
Margie McNeir	96A
Kathleen McLean-Davis	96A
Larry Nicholson	96A

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair (96) Don Underwood	96
Laywomen:	
Doris Fair	96
Janey Maeker	96
Lillian Edwards	97
Barbara McGee	96
Eunice Hill	98
Judie Douglass	98
Margaret Livesay	98
Laymen:	
Martin Cox	97
Ben Pickering	98
Keith Burton	96
Dick Chambers	96
J. T. Woodruff	95
Ralph Stelzer	96
Les Segler	2000
Clergy:	
William B. Slack	96
Tom Graves	99
Don Underwood	96
Bill Upchurch	99
Henry Suche	97
Merwyn Turner	2000

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chair (96) John Tatum		96A
Lay:		
DC	Mary Frances Garrison	96A
DC	Phelps Chestnut	96A
DN	Ruth Morgan	96A
DS	Sybil Walker	96A
PS	Richard Barnham	95A
SM	Floyd Copeland	96A
WF	Ann Southard	96A
Clergy:		
DC	Jimmie Mobley	97A
DD	Joe Shafer	97B
DN	Wm J. Washington	95A
DS	Sammy Hargrove	96A
PS	Eldon Chester	94A
SM	Keith P. Boone	96A
WF	Glen Blackman	95A

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair (96) Larry Ravert		96B
Laywomen:		
DC	Julie Gould	96A
DD	Carol Lynn Mizell	96A
DN	Lynn Ewing	96A
DS	Geneva Brown	96A
PS	Judy Gilreath	96B
SM	Dee Morton	96B
WF	Margaret Cherryholmes	95A
Laymen:		
DC	Truitt Brinson	95B
DD	Bryan Gray	96A
DN	David Blanchard	96B
DS	Buzz Burkhalter	94A
PS	James Adams	96A
SM	Steve Moss	96B
WF	Shirley Donnell	96A
Clergy:		
DC	Vickie Davidson	94A
DD	John Mollet	95A
DN	Mark Craig	96A
DN	Ralph Burke	96A
DS	Wilfred Bailey	96B
SM	Doug Miller	97B
WF	Steve Robertson	96A

CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

Chair (96) Charles Harper		96A
DC	Stanley Mays	96A
DC	Joe Ed Goolsby	96A
DD	Tim McLemore	96A
DD	Jim Eshelman	96A
DN	Robert Pope	96A
DN	Mark Craig	96A
DS	Charles Stovall	97A
DS	Dick Chambers	97A
DS	Gifford Long	97A
PS	Otha Spencer	96A
SM	Leighton Bearden	96A
SM	Paula Aldridge	96A
WF	Earl Francis	96A
WF	Paul Goodrich	96A

Cabinet Rep: Joan Gray LaBarr

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Officers 1993-1994

President:	Bruce Jones
1st Vice President:	Roderick Washington
2nd Vice President:	Linda Rork
Secretary:	Ruth Robinson
Treasurer:	Mack Mims

Committee Chairs:

Program	Roderick Washington
Development	Linda Rork
Personnel	Richard Stanford
Building and Grounds	Edward Hilliard

Class of 1993
Jerry Bradford
Geraldine Dews
Peggy Evans
Michon Fulgham
Tillman Henderson
Fred Randall
Carl Reeves
Norman Scott
Elliott Stephenson
Linda Walker
Continuing Board Members
Joann Bratton
Karen Blake
Bill Bryan
Via Clay
Creighton Gary
Edward Hilliard
Bruce Jones
Mack Mims
Herdercine Nash
Shirley Pleasant
Ruth Robinson
Linda Rork
Elmore Scott
Richard Stanford
Denise Stovall-Johnson
Roderick Washington
Earl Williams, Jr.

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Officers 1993-1994

President	Paul Anderson
Vice-president	Camille Irvin
Secretary	Dee Dee Koegler
Treasurer	Susie Starnes
Ex-Officio:	Zan Holmes
	Joe C. Pool

District Representatives:
DC Martha Gilmore
DC Ava Cox
DD Ed Elliot
DD Art Whitney
DN Byron Myrick
DN George Strickland
DS Derrick Wright
DS Bob Bryan

Representative St. Lukes Community:
Donna McCollum

At-Large Representatives:
Tom Christian
Mary Gratz
Kenneth McIntosh
Ruth Jones
Jan Person

Lifetime Members:
Martin O'Neal
Bill Rogers

METHODIST HOME
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

At-Large Members Elected 1993
CLASS OF 1993-96

Stephen Pouns	Houston
Quintan Chamness	Tyler
Martha Bennett	Graham

At-Large Members Previously Elected
CLASS OF 1992-1995

Barbara Bauernfeind	Midland
William H. Bingham	Austin
Lawrence G. Cox	Plano
Max Ticheno	Dallas
J. M. Willson, Jr.	Floydada
Marcus E. Young	San Angelo

CLASS OF 1991-1994

Clara M. Johnson	Austin
Betty Mathis	Houston
Mary Lee Marshall	Bastrop

North Texas Conference Members
Nominated/Elected by the Conference

Mark Prothro	Wichita Falls
Don Benton	Dallas
Jerry Chapman	Dallas

METHODIST MISSION HOME TRUSTEES

Clergy:

Joan LaBarr	North Texas

Lay:

Don Durden	Southwest Texas

Jim Roberts — Southwest Texas
Jinx Garrett — Central Texas

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE

Clergy: Don Renshaw
Laity: Karen Blake

UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH TEXAS

Class of 1991-1994

Herman A. Dearing
James E. Dorff
W. Clifford Franklin
Cecil Mills
Glynn J. Vickers

Class of 1992-1995

George P. Cullum
Marion Greve
Laud Howell
William J. Washington
Judy Wooldridge

Class of 1993-1996

Roy Eaton
Jack M. Gibson
James D. Keith
H. C. Maiden, Jr.
Dennis Wilkinson

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Lay Class of 1994
Eunice Beene

Clergy Class of 1995
C. Michael Haynes

Lay Class of 1996
Mary Brooke Casad

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Bishop Bruce Blake
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
James H. Merritt

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Jan Sanders
Bill Stephenson
Joe Tinnin
Ann Fletcher
Ida Dwight
Joe Shafer

Ex-Officio:
Gary Mueller
Gary Regan
Robert Hasley
Eunice Beene
Chair Campus Ministry

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD

Class of 1994
Ethelyn Davis
Barbara Horn
George Mitchell
Elizabeth Snapp

Class of 1995
Tim Crouch
Nancy Murphy Chadwick
Dale Yeatts
Valerie Knox Mireb

Class of 1996
Stan Seat
Wallace Batey
Charles Clarke
Sally Gray

Class of 1997
Lillian Chenoweth
Thomas Klammer
Nancy DiMarco
Ray Stephens

Student Representatives
Sherry Orsak — TWU
Martha Webb — TWU
Misti Ladner — UNT
Anna Hillyard — UNT

Ex-Officio Members
Robert Hasley
Ric Jones
Terry Ann Sparks

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

John Dillard
Arlene Blackburn
Ray Hennigh
Carl Dixon
Charles Harper
Gerald Stockton
Bob Schleider
Emerson Capps

James Hoggard
Henry Van Geem
Debbie Blackburn
Ben Finley
Fred Said

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY

Officers 1993-94

Chairperson	Judy Cooper
Vice-Chair	Becky Swaim
Secretary	Betty Samuels
Treasurer	Linda Brock

Board Memhers

Ray Karrer	Faculty
Carolyn Karrer	Faculty
John Wright	Faculty
Richard Gilmer	Clergy
Gifford Long	Clergy
Vic Ressler	Laity
Curtis Fendley	Laity
Mary Crumpler	Laity
Dee Bandel	Laity
Imy Walters	Laity
Pam Christian	Laity
Betty Warden	Laity
Dain Shelton	Student
Judy Adler	Student
Emily McIntyre	Student

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Chair:	Bob Newsome
Vice-Chair:	Gene Welborn
Secretary:	Jack Lamb
Treasurer:	Jack Lamb
Faculty Representative	Dora Wade

Dennis Wilkinson
Vance Underhill
Donald Johnson
Frank Barchard
Steve Goughnour
Charles McGough
Bob Lam
Irene Humfeld

At-Large:
Dennis Anderson
Bob Newsom
Jack Lamb
Dora Wade

Walter Zimmerman	Dist. Supt.
Randy Newkirk	Director UCC
Betty Warden	PS Dist. Rep.
Gene Welborn	PS Dist. Rep

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY BOARD

Mark Craig	North Texas Clergy
William S. Smith, Jr.	At-Large
Mark Prothro	At-Large
Richard Arnet	Second Term

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES 1993-1997

Frank R. Douglass

Re-election:
Jerry Farrington

Confirmation:

Robert T. Rork	At Large
Robert G. Vial	Supplemental

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD

1992-1996
Mary-Jane Frazier

At Large
Don Barnes
Scott Smith
Jim Richards

XII. CONFERENCE POLICIES

The following conference policies, instituted in previous years, are reprinted for the convenience of conference members. Dates and page numbers found in the brackets [ ] reflect the *North Texas Conference Journal* in which the original policies were last updated. (*Certain minor editorial changes have been made to make the guidelines stylistically consistent.*)

LEGISLATION

The following items were implemented by the vote of the conference members present and voting in the year when each was adopted.

1. LAY-CLERGY EQUALIZATION

[1984, p. 222]

The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP). If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.

Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.

3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by *The Book of Discipline* (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).

* Lay members required by the *Book of Discipline*:

+ Conference President of United Methodist Men
+ Conference President of United Methodist Women
+ President of Conference Youth Organization
+ Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
+ Conference Lay Leader
+ District Lay Leaders

These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.

5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.

6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

2. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS

[1974, p. 105]

Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference:

Method of Calculation

The vacation due is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks	(two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks	(three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks	(four Sundays)

Further Guidelines

The following points are made in explanation of the above:

1. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker [*Editor's note: consecrated lay worker = diaconal minister*].

2. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family must be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

3. POLICIES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE

[1985, pp. 241-242]

("In marriages where the partners are, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce and the right of divorced persons to remarry, and express our concern for the needs of the children of such unions" -- *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1976*, ¶71:C.)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce among the laity and among the clergy. However, we would be deceiving ourselves to deny that divorce within the clergy has a greater impact upon a congregation than divorce within the laity. We point out the adverse and disruptive feelings that often accompany divorce proceedings and are felt and shared by friends and family of the parties involved. This is amplified with divorce proceedings among the clergy because of stereotypical modeling which has become a part of the tradition of our society. We also recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities and, thus, for Christian love to grow even under the unpleasant conditions which exist when the clergy family is in the process of divorce.

In an attempt to promote the most redemptive and therapeutic support of its clergy in the event of divorce, the following is the procedure which shall be followed in the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

1. The Conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferable with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. After counseling, the chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations shall be notified, and shall in turn call a meeting of the following persons:

a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
b. The District Superintendent of the Conference member's District.
c. The District member of the Division of Conference Relations.
d. Two peers chosen by the Conference member involved.

3. At this meeting, the following shall be considered:

a. The reasons for the need for the divorce.
b. The desirability or necessity of meeting with the member, the respective Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the spouse, and/or other parties.
c. The needs of other family members for emotional, financial and other support.

4. This committee shall make its report to the Cabinet.

5. Copies of this report shall be sent to the ministerial member and filed with the Bishop and Chairperson of Conference Relations.

QUESTION OF DIVORCE AND MINISTERIAL ORDERS

1. If a couple finds that their marriage has taken the course of separation and/or divorce, and the ministerial member has made every effort possible to strengthen and sustain the marriage, we will accept the spouse who is a ministerial member as acceptable for appointment, except:

a. When the ministerial member has been unfaithful to the marriage vows through adultery or other clearly immoral behavior and when divorce is secured as a result, this person will be considered unappointable by the Cabinet, or:

b. When the ministerial member and the partner in marriage have come to the place of separation and, when there is evidence that a marriage occurs closely after divorce with a person who figured even marginally in the separation, and the party remarrying is a ministerial member, then we would consider this person unappointable for a period of time.

2. When a ministerial member has been deemed unappointable, reinstatement may be possible when the individual desires to be re-established in ministry, has secured ministerial counseling and has taken psychological examination that will support their return to ministerial duties. The District and Conference Board of Ministry and the Cabinet must recommend and approve the action in accordance with the Discipline.

3. We acknowledge that each case must be considered personally and individually and no guideline can be developed or considered unquestionably.

4. PARSONAGE STANDARDS

[1974, pp. 107-109]

SIZE

1. The parsonage should have three (3) bedrooms and a guest room.
2. There should be at least two (2) bathrooms.
3. There should be one large living area.

INTERIOR

The parsonage should be completely furnished. This will include all furniture, kitchen equipment, floor coverings, lamps, tables, window curtains, etc.

1. Kitchen should include all standard modern appliances such as dishwasher and garbage disposal.
2. Washer and dryer for laundry.
3. Adequate heating and cooling facilities (preferably central).

EXTERIOR

The outside of the parsonage should complement the inside, therefore the following things need to be considered.

1. Landscaping where it is necessary.
2. Safe play area for children.
3. Garage in good condition and convenient to parsonage.

MAINTENANCE

Utilities

1. The local church should pay for the cost of all utilities (except personal long distance telephone calls).
2. All utilities should be checked and adjusted regularly.

Upkeep and Repair is Church Responsibility

1. An amount of from 2% to 2 1/2% of the parsonage value should be provided for in the church budget for repair and refurbishing. (This should be adequate once the building and furnishings are in excellent condition.)

2. Painting of inside and outside parsonage should be done as often as necessary.

Parsonage Families' Responsibilities

1. Minor upkeep and repairs (e.g., leaky faucets).
2. Repairs needed for damages done by member of parsonage family.
3. "White-glove" clean-up prior to leaving appointment. (Parsonage family may want to have tenant insurance.)

HOUSING ALLOWANCES

If housing allowance is provided instead of church owned parsonage, the amount should be adequate for the minister to live in the area near the church.

PROCEDURE

To attain the above goals each local church should evaluate its parsonage. It may be a matter of making minor improvements to reach the goals. For other churches it may be that they need to refurbish the parsonage. Still other churches may want to consider adding-on to the existing structure to up-date the parsonage.

Whenever a local church considers building a new parsonage the goals should be the guiding rule for construction.

RELATIONSHIPS

The Parsonage Committee or its equivalent (Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or Trustees) should take the responsibility of the parsonage seriously and work very closely with the parsonage family.

Notification of Impending Move

When moving, the pastor should notify the Parsonage Committee at once of the expected time of the family's departure. The Parsonage Committee should cooperate with the outgoing pastor to assure that the parsonage is as clean as possible upon the arrival of the new pastor and family.

Contact with New Pastor

The Parsonage Committee should contact the new pastor before the arrival date, and arrange a suitable time to check the parsonage with the new family. The new family should be asked for suggestions before re-painting or refurbishing the parsonage.

Annual Inspection of the Parsonage

The Parsonage Committee (or its equivalent) and the parsonage family, always by a previous appointment, should inspect the parsonage at least once a year to ascertain its needs.

1. There should be a copy of the inventory list of the parsonage furnishings for the pastor and for the church.

2. Each time the parsonage is inspected, using the inventory, there should be an effort to coordinate repair and replace worn equipment and furnishings.

3. The Parsonage Committee (or its equivalent) should always inspect all gifts to the parsonage before they are accepted (the gift may not be acceptable). This way the furnishings can be coordinated fully.

GUIDELINES

The following guidelines were developed and implemented in the year noted, and are currently in use within the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES FOR DEALING WITH CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

[1992, pp. 248-252; Revised, 1993]

DISCLAIMER

These guidelines are intended to provide an additional informal process for resolution of grievances within the North Texas Annual Conference. They are not intended to supplant or substitute the formal grievance process protections. They are intended to assist persons to reach resolution and reconciliation prior to moving into the formality of the Disciplinary grievance process. Failure to utilize or follow such guidelines is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the formal grievance, complaint, review, investigation and trial process.

INTENTION

It is the intent of these policies and procedures to enhance due process as defined by the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, protect the sacred trust between clergy and parishioner/client, ensure the authenticity of the ordained

ministry, protect the rights of the victim, protect the rights of the accused clergy, and provide for the well-being of the parishioner. Further, this document is to provide clear guidelines for clergy behavior and steps to take when sexual misconduct is alleged. This policy and procedure statement will serve to strengthen the covenant and ministry we share together.

DEFINITION OF CLERGY TERMS USED

For the purpose of this policy paper, the terms "clergy" and "pastor" refer to all ordained persons, all persons appointed to local churches and related agencies, clergy persons who are either probationary or full members who are members of the Conference but not appointed to local churches or related agencies, full/part time local pastors, student local pastors, diaconal ministers, and lay supply pastors.

COVENANT-PARAGRAPH #422 OF 1992 *BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*

"Members in full connection with an Annual Conference (and for the sake of this policy and procedure statement, all clergy as defined above) by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained ministers of the Annual Conference. In the keeping of this covenant, they perform the ministerial duties and maintain the ministerial standards established by those in the covenant. They live with all other ordained ministers in mutual trust and concern and seek with them the sanctification of the fellowship. Only those shall be elected to full membership (and for the sake of this policy and procedure statement, all clergy as defined above) who are of unquestionable moral character and genuine piety, sound in the fundamental doctrines of Christianity and faithful in the discharge of their duties."

INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

As noted in the above covenant, the pastoral office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility. This provides the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. We would like to believe that no clergy person would violate the office for personal gratification. Unfortunately, this occurs. Sexual misconduct is one of the violations of this trust.

Pastoral relationships have the potential of a parishioner finding in the pastor an object of transference, placing the parishioner in a vulnerable position as he or she is working on conscious or unconscious issues from the past that are in need of healing. Persons in pastoral roles are in a position to exploit this vulnerability.

Sexual misconduct violates the integrity of persons and degrades persons by distorting their feelings of worth, dignity, and equity. It poses a threat to the quality of community life and compromises the church's ministry. Sexual misconduct:

-damages the victim psychologically, spiritually, and emotionally.
-betrays Christ and the pastoral office through the abuse of power, by using the authority of ministry for exploitation and personal gratification instead of healing and redemption.
-wounds the local parish and the whole of body of Christ in ways not easily overcome nor healed.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional and responsible conduct must be brought to all relationships by every clergy. The highest ethic of the clergy prohibits exploitation with a parishioner entrusted in his or her care.

DEFINITIONS OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Pastoral sexual misconduct is an abuse of power through sexual harassment (including creation of a hostile sexual environment), sexual contact (not limited to sexual intercourse), dating, or other romantic activity in which the pastor violates the free choice, or abuses the vulnerability of a parishioner (including children), client, church staff person, or colleague; or causes, or allows the parishioner, client, church staff person, or colleague to engage in inappropriate sexual behavior with the pastor. This understanding is equally applicable in the context of ministries in which there are no "parishioners" but there is a community which acknowledges

the authority of the pastor as a spiritual leader (appointments beyond the local church, voluntary location, sabbatical leave, leave of absence, or retired) or other ministries in which the pastor serves a community wider than the membership of the appointed congregation.

At the core of this definition of clergy sexual misconduct is the abuse of power when a person initiates or allows sexual behavior with or from someone who is in a position of trust and dependence in the relationship. This definition raises the issue of whether any sexual behavior between a pastor and parishioner, client, lay or clergy staff or colleague is warranted. Any sexual misconduct is a violation by the pastor who then bears the responsibility of his or her behavior.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

1. Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual, and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship is unethical and abusive.

2. Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile or personally vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

   A. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
   B. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care; and
   C. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference.

3. Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual misconduct with a parishioner entrusted of his/her sacred care.

4. All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational and sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's personal and/or professional life, appropriate therapy is required.

5. Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their precedessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. At the point of risking such, the present pastor should refer such to the counsel of his or her District Superintendent.

CONFIDENTIALITY

Pastoral ministry involves confidential relationships. But when pastoral sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of the victims, both past, present, and potential, includes reporting known sexual misconduct. Such allegation of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence.

The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within the congregation is harmful to the victim, the accused, and to the process outlined in this Policies and Procedures Statement. Confidence will be maintained until all facts have been carefully considered and due process has been duly performed.

REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call the offending pastor into account by reporting such information about sexual misconduct to his/her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused, or the Bishop.

Pastors are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons, and to assist in the initiation of an alleged sexual misconduct complaint. If for whatever reason the aggrieved person chooses not to do so, a pastor must himself or herself inform his/her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused, or the Bishop.

Every alleged sexual misconduct complaint must be taken seriously because secrecy and the withholding of information is damaging to the covenant. However, in no case is a pastor to judge the validity of the reported complaint.

When dealing with reports of alleged clergy sexual misconduct, the greatest possible care should be taken to assure that the least possible additional harm is done to the victim(s). Truth-telling is risky and painful and may stir up strong feelings of fear and anger for both those who tell and those who hear. But, truth-telling also has the power to release persons from secrecy, denial, and guilt that result from sexual misconduct.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations of such will be received in a respectful and caring manner. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family, the congregation, or the institution.

Paragraph #453 of 1992 *Book of Discipline* states that "Ordination and membership in the Annual Conference is a sacred trust. The qualifications and duties of local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members (for the sake of this policy and procedure statement, also, will include diaconal ministers and lay supply pastors) are set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, and we believe they flow from the gospel as taught by Jesus the Christ and the Apostles. Whenever a person in the above categories, including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement is accused of violating this trust, the membership of his or her ministerial office shall be subject to review."

Therefore, as prescribed in Paragraph #453 of 1992 *Book of Discipline*, if there is a violation of the trust of ordination, consecration, membership, or appointment by the act of sexual misconduct, the following procedures will be in effect:

1. The report shall be brought to a District Superintendent or to the Bishop by the offended party, or by anyone who has verifiable information or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent or the Bishop shall engage in the appropriate supervisory response by promptly:

   A. sharing the report with the Bishop and Cabinet;
   B. explaining to the aggrieved person the process to be followed in response to the report;
   C. verifying and clarifying the grievance and the procedure with the aggrieved person, with another District Superintendent, or the Bishop;
   D. if the aggrieved person is a female, at least one female must be present (preferably a District Superintendent) during the time of interview;
   E. offering the services of a support person from the Conference for the aggrieved person;
   F. requesting the aggrieved person to put in writing the nature of the grievance;
   G. requesting permission from the aggrieved person to use the written grievance and his/her name in the discussion with the accused. If the aggrieved person is unwilling, the District Superintendent may share the grievance with the accused while protecting the anonymity of the aggrieved;
   H. forwarding the grievance in person to the accused and sharing the allegations with such person. The accused must have a copy of the formal written grievance. The District Superintendent (or Bishop in the case of the accused being a District Superintendent) must explain the process to be duly followed as outlined in this "Policies and Procedures Statement" and the 1992 *Book of Discipline*;
   I. the accused must respond formally in writing to the allegations within ten (10) days of date of the delivery of the grievance.

DETERMINATION OF SUFFICIENT CAUSE

Only the District Superintendent and the Bishop in the case of appointed clergy and the Bishop in the case of a District Superintendent may determine if there is sufficient cause for a grievance of sexual misconduct. All determination of sufficient cause and evidence presented will be reviewed by the Conference Chancellor, and a written response to such determination of sufficient cause and evidence presented will be given by the Conference Chancellor.

In the event that the District Superintendent and Bishop feel that the evidence presented is not reasonable enough for either substantiation or charge under Paragraph #453 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, then all information (including the report from the Conference Chancellor) will be filed in a confidential file and so noted that the "evidence was not substantial for charges under Paragraph #453 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*."

The documents of accusation from the accuser, the statement from the aggrieved person, the formal written charge from the District Superintendent or Bishop, and the written response from the accused will not be integrated into the permanent personnel files of the accused.

If the District Superintendent, Bishop, and Conference Chancellor in the case of an appointed clergy and the Bishop and Conference Chancellor in the case of a District Superintendent determine there is sufficient cause for charges under Paragraph #453 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, then the following actions shall be taken:

1. The District Superintendent or the Bishop shall inquire of the aggrieved person whether he/she will participate in charges under Paragraph #453 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* and such charges to be shared with the Joint Review Committee. In the event that it is concluded that a complaint is to be filed, the charges shall be filed by the District Superintendent or Bishop and forwarded to the Board of Ordained Ministry and the accused.

2. If the aggrieved person desires not to participate in the grievance process, the District Superintendent or Bishop may file such charges on behalf of the accuser and the aggrieved person. A copy of such charge shall be forwarded to the accused.

FORMAL FILING OF COMPLAINT

When a complaint under Paragraph #453 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* is formally forwarded to the Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the following procedures will be followed:

1. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will call the Joint Review Committee to review such charges.

2. The Staff Parish Relations Committee or appropriate personnel supervisory committee shall be informed of the nature of the charges and the process being followed.

3. In order to protect the rights of the accused clergy and the aggrieved person, it may be necessary for the accused clergy to be placed on "Involuntary Leave of Absence" as defined in Paragraph #448 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*.

JUDICIAL PROCESS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Joint Review Committee is charged with the responsibility of seeking resolution of complaints and charges brought against clergy which is outlined in Paragraph #453 and subsequent sub-paragraphs of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*. For Diaconals, that process is outlined in Paragraph #313.3(b) of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*.

If the Joint Review process does not bring resolution of the charges, then the complaint is forwarded to the Board of Ordained Ministry or Board of Diaconal Ministry. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry or Diaconal Ministry will receive such charges and will duly perform the necessary judiciary procedures outlined in Paragraph #453 and subsequent paragraphs of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*.

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

Board of Church Extension.....171
Board of Trustees.....179

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....180

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES.....187

Boards
Discipleship.....191
Global Ministries.....196
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....205
Laity.....210
Commissions and Committees
Asian Ministries.....211
Black Church.....212
Camping and Retreat Centers.....212
Communication and Resources.....213
Status and Role of Women.....214
Ethnic Local Church Concerns.....214
Hispanic Ministries.....215
Prison Ministries.....215
Lay Organizations
Lay Speaking Ministry.....215
United Methodist Women.....216
Conference Scouting.....217

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....218
Ordained Ministry.....219
Pensions.....229
Commission
Insurance.....235

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....236
Mount Sequoyah.....237

OTHER REPORTS

Texas Methodist Foundation.....238
United Methodist Communication Council.....239
Committee on Episcopacy.....240
Episcopal Residence Committee.....240
Clergy Appointed Beyond the Local Church.....241

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION ANNUAL REPORT

The last twelve months have proven to be some of the most innovative and challenging in the history of Church Extension in the North Texas Conference. This year we have celebrated the growth of our newest congregations, building programs in three churches, the expansion of the Visionaries share program, and the development of some entirely new strategies for planting new churches.

CHURCH GROWTH

Our newest churches continue to grow at an extremely rapid pace. Lakeway in Pottsboro, for example, grew from a year-end membership in 1991 of 52 to a total of 166 at the close of 1992. Likewise, Vista Ridge jumped from 48 members in 1991 to 161 at the end of 1992. Aldersgate went from 91 to 230 in the same period. This is solid growth, and it continues today.

NEW BUILDINGS

Two very significant building programs have been accomplished and another is in the works:

(1) Vista Ridge United Methodist Church bought an abandoned bank building on Highway 121 in Lewisville, which has become their first permanent home. Moving in at the close of 1992, they have experienced such rapid growth that they already have gone to two morning worship services.

(2) New Horizon United Methodist Church moved a building onto their site (provided by Church Extension) on Wintergreen Road in DeSoto. New Horizon received a generous grant from the Conference Board of Trustees, which helped to underwrite a portion of the construction costs, enabling them to begin worship in March of this year.

(3) Lakeway United Methodist Church in Pottsboro is in the midst of a building program, constructing their own first phase, multi-purpose facility. They hope to be in the new building by August.

RELOCATION COMPLETED

The Board of Church Extension has assisted Trinity United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls to complete the transition from its old facility to a new location with a bright future. Church Extension loaned funds to the church for an advance purchase of the new site. This enabled the congregation to concentrate on selling their old location and saving their funds for the future move. The new building was completed and a buyer was found for the old facility. Unfortunately, the buyer could not pay cash for the old Trinity facilities. Again, Church Extension intervened, providing the financing for the sale and "buying out" all of Trinity's interest in the old site. This permitted Trinity to apply maximum assets to make the new Trinity Church an even faster growing congregation, unencumbered by other concerns.

LAUNCHING TWO NEW CONGREGATIONS

When Bishop Blake reads the appointments for 1993 at the close of this annual conference session, he will assign pastors to two brand new congregations. The new work in DeSoto will be our third congregation in that city. For its future, Church Extension has purchased eight acres of prime real estate on Cockrell Hill Road. The other new work will be a predominantly African-American congregation in the Mesquite-Garland area. This is only the second African-American church we have planted in a decade (New Horizon being the other). We are confident that the highly competent pastors appointed to these new works can build strong congregations.

THE KEY CHURCH STRATEGY: A NEW CONCEPT IN CHURCH PLANTING

The Board of Church Extension is developing a radical, new strategy in church planting. Known as the Key Church Strategy, the emphasis is upon large congregations who take it as their mission to help launch new congregations. Two pilot programs are currently receiving funds to help inaugurate the ministry.

(1) Our first Key Church is Lovers Lane, which has targeted such diverse areas as (a) a singles apartment complex, (b) an African-American community center, (c) a retirement center, and (d) Valley Ranch. The goal is to form a new congregation in each of these locations, using the resources (primarily people-power) of Lovers Lane Church.

(2) The second pilot Key Church is Pleasant Mound, which hopes to create new congregations in both the African-American and Hispanic communities surrounding their church, plus other people groups. Pleasant Mound's Key Church ministry begins later this month.

In addition to these two pilot programs, another new model is being launched in conjunction with Highland Park Church. There, we anticipate the appointment of Pa Nous Pan to serve as Minister of Missions for new Asian-American congregations. Please note, this is not simply the appointment of an Asian-American pastor to start a single new church, but instead his work is to assist in the creation of several new Asian congregations throughout the area. Pa Nous Pan will not be the pastor of these congregations, but will be the initiator.

Finally, in yet another location, we are developing a new African-American congregation in conjunction with Trailwood Church in Grand Prairie. In this modified Key Church setting, Trailwood will serve as the host congregation in reaching the rapidly expanding African-American population in their area. The hope is that shortly after establishing this congregation, Trailwood can participate in launching additional congregations among identified people-groups.

Other congregations within the conference are developing plans to institute a Key Church strategy. You will undoubtedly hear more about this exciting new way to launch new works in the months and years to come.

VISIONARIES SHARE PROGRAM ADVANCES

The Visionaries share program experienced growth in 1992. After a downturn in 1990 and 1991, Visionaries shares rebounded in 1992. Church Extension shares increased from a total of $80,422 received in 1991 to $88,959 in 1992. The comparable figures for the other share categories are: (1) Church Development shares rose from $71,807 in 1991 to $77,848 in 1992. (2) Town & Country received $46,998 in 1991 compared to $51,126 in 1992. (3) Urban Ministries shares totaled $22,987 in 1991 and $22,847 in 1992. Thus, total share income rose by $18,566 or 8.4% in 1992. The number of total shareholders in 1993 has also grown by approximately 6% as of this date; thus, the future of the Visionaries share program appears very bright.

PORTABLE BUILDINGS

The conference owns a fleet of portable buildings which now totals 19. They are leased to congregations in the conference at a nominal rate to provide more space for Sunday School, offices, and activities. Over the last 12 months, we have upgraded our fleet, added three new buildings. The churches that have used these buildings over the years have greatly profited from such low-cost space, enabling them to grow until they can afford to build more permanent facilities.

PROPERTY SALES COMPLETED

This year we have sold two properties.

(1) Harmony Church, which was abandoned at last year's annual conference session, was sold in January for $200,000. We retained a residential lot which is adjacent to the main site for future sale.

(2) The Bagwell Church property, which was abandoned in 1986, was sold in February for $2,000.

NEW POLICIES ADOPTED

This year, Church Extension has expended a great deal of energy in assessing its own methods of operation. Several factors have occasioned this, including the current state of economics in the area and in the conference. But we have also looked for more effective, as well as more efficient ways to reach a growing population of unchurched persons in North Texas. In order to do a better job in the last years of this century and beyond, Church Extension is adopting new policies, which are printed below. As the servants of the North Texas Conference, we seek at all times to represent both you and our God to a world that, more than ever, needs new and vital congregations so that "daily God may add to the church those who are being saved." We believe that we are in a new era of church planting, reaching overlooked people groups and newcomers with the good news. We covet your prayers and your continued support.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION 1992 BUDGET REPORT

APPORTIONMENT ACCOUNT

	BUDGETED	EXPENDED
Office Expenses	10,188	7,632
Agency Expenses	3,000	2,049
Staff	110,001	109,392
Agency Work	42,489	31,542
New Church Start-ups:	122,047	
Aldersgate		460
Rowlett Grace Fellowship		19,722
Harmony		4,583
Lakeway Fellowship		16,667
Vista Ridge Fellowship		44,281
Scotland Hispanic		12,000
TOTAL	287,725	248,328

ALDERSGATE FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT

INCOME

Source	Amount
Custer Road Church	35,000
Dallas Denton District	9,500
TOTAL INCOME	44,500

EXPENDITURES 44,500

VISIONARIES SHARE ACCOUNTS

CHURCH EXTENSION SHARE FUNDS

INCOME

Share Income	88,959
Interest Income	11,873
Investment Income	6,412
TOTAL INCOME	107,244

EXPENDITURES (Land Purchases)

Purchase: DeSoto (3-acre tract)	39,817
Land Payments:	
Carrollton Aldersgate	30,780
Pottsboro (Lakeway)	6,760
Wintergreen Road (New Horizon)	17,250
Cockrell Hill Road (DeSoto)	15,190
Garden Ridge (Vista Ridge)	32,660
Loan Refinancing	2,398
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	144,757

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARE ACCOUNT

INCOME

Share Income	77,848	
Interest Income	2,984	
TOTAL INCOME	80,832	

EXPENDITURES

Aldersgate	10,000
The Colony	6,000
Wichita Falls Trinity	2,700
TOTAL EXPENDITURES*	18,700

* Remaining funds are divided between Church Extension, Town & Country, and Urban Ministries according to the formula adopted by the annual conference.

CHURCH EXTENSION SPECIAL ACCOUNT

INCOME

Interest	5,095	
EXPENDITURES (San Juan Fellowship)		12,000

PORTABLE BUILDING PROJECT

INCOME	31,799	
EXPENDITURES		
Purchase of 2 new buildings		22,556
Moving Expense		500
Repairs		1,194
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		24,250

GENERAL MISSION AND POLICIES GOVERNING THE WORK OF CHURCH EXTENSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I. THE MISSION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The mission of the Board of Church Extension is to develop new congregations in the geographic area of the North Texas Conference.

II. NEW CONGREGATIONS

The policies of the Board of Church Extension relating to the development of new congregations are as follows:

A. DEMOGRAPHICS

Church Extension, in consultation with superintendents whose districts are affected, will monitor demographic data around the conference and arrange for community or neighborhood surveys of areas which are deemed ready for the establishment of new churches.

B. DECISION TO COMMENCE A NEW WORK

A decision to begin a new congregation with assistance from Church Extension will be made by the Bishop, District Superintendent, and District Committee on Church Location and Building, following consultation with the Church Extension Officer. Nearby congregations also should be encouraged to become involved in the process of bringing a new United Methodist congregation into being.

C. SECURING A SITE

Church Extension, working with the District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building, will locate and either purchase or secure donation of appropriate sites for new congregations yet to be established, in locations where land is deemed necessary for the formation of a new congregation, or (to the extent deemed feasible) may provide financial assistance for the purchase price for a site selected by a new congregation recently established. The amount of land sought will vary according to the projected membership potential according to the following formula:

Potential Membership	Acres of Land Required
300 - 500	3 acres
500 - 800	3 - 4 acres
800 - 1,500	5 - 6 acres
1,500 - 2,500	7 - 8 acres
2,500 +	7 - 10 acres+

D. THE FOUNDING PASTOR

The Bishop and Cabinet will appoint a pastor to the new fellowship, following consultation with the Church Extension Officer concerning potential pastoral needs unique to this situation as well as the following general characteristics:

1. Strong personal faith and commitment to Jesus Christ and the church.

2. Demonstrated leadership abilities and skills sufficient to suggest high probability of success in forming a new congregation. Normally, this would be a person who has had at least one or two successful appointments.

3. Sensitivity, flexibility, and vision.

4. Stability in personal and family life.

5. A person accepting appointment to a new congregation should recognize that such a responsibility is seldom successfully achieved in less than a five-year pastorate, and those which are most successful usually involve longer tenures.

E. RESPONSIBILITIES OF CHURCH EXTENSION

1. Following appointment of a pastor to start a new church, Church Extension will provide the following:

   a. Community survey data and profile.

   b. A manual of procedures, custom designed for each new start-up.

   c. A missional start-up grant of up to a maximum of $75,000 to supplement the new congregation's budget during its first five years. Disposition of the grant shall be determined by Church Extension following consultation with congregational leadership and the district superintendent.

   d. Counsel and other assistance appropriate to organizing a new congregation.

2. Upon request, Church Extension will attempt to provide the following:

   a. An adequate site for the church to use.

   b. A schematic site plan consisting of a plat or sketch of the site, outlining the potential location, size, and number of buildings and other improvements which might be constructed on the site, either initially or in the future.

F. RESPONSIBILITIES OF NEW CONGREGATIONS

Congregations receiving land from Church Extension are expected to repay the full costs incurred by Church Extension in connection with the site (including, but not limited to the costs of acquisition, taxes, maintenance and financing), according to a plan mutually agreeable to the congregation and Church Extension. The new congregation will enter into a written covenant with Church Extension outlining the expectations of both parties concerning land costs. Unless some other formula is specifically adopted (e.g., the "25% Plan"), the following normal schedule, which begins repayment in the sixth year of existence, will be implemented.

Normal Repayment Schedule

First Five Years: Interest Free (No Repayment Due). Thereafter:

Year after Date of Note:

6 . . . . . 5 % of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
7 . . . . . 7½% of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
8 . . . . . 7½% of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
9 . . . . . 10 % of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
10 . . . . . 10 % of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
11 . . . . . 10 % of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
12 . . . . . 12½% of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
13 . . . . . 12½% of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
14 . . . . . 12½% of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
15 . . . . . 12½% of Balance Due at Beginning of 6th year
100%

G. CHARTERING THE NEW CHURCH

Chartering of the new congregation should take place when pre-agreed conditions have been met, including an appropriate minimum number of members, adequate financial support from the congregation for the general budget and building program, acceptance of connectional obligations, development of a statement reflecting in both theological and practical terms the congregation's understanding of its mission, and a fully functioning Administrative Board/Council.

H. FIRST PHASE CONSTRUCTION

The new local church should plan for the construction of its first unit in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building, the District Superintendent and Church Extension. Construction shall not commence prior to the successful completion of a Capital Funds Drive by the local congregation. Church Extension may assist the local church in arranging permanent financing for its new facility.

I. LAND TITLE

Prior to the commencement of construction, Church Extension will convey to the new congregation title to that portion of the site necessary and appropriate for the first unit upon application to Church Extension and approval of the Board.

1. The conveyance of title will be subject to a lien to be reserved by (or granted to) Church Extension in appropriate legal form, for the land costs, loans to the congregation, and other costs incurred by Church Extension, as described in paragraph F above, and, further, will be conditioned upon repayment to Church Extension (from the proceeds of the congregation's loan for permanent financing of construction) of all costs incurred by Church Extension in relation to construction.

2. The lien thus reserved by (or granted to) Church Extension shall remain in effect until all costs, loans and other expenses on the part of Church Extension, as described in paragraph F above, have been repaid in full. However, when deemed by Church Extension to be necessary and appropriate, Church Extension will agree to subordinate its lien (or liens) to the lien (or liens) required to be granted by the congregation for the financing of improvements to be constructed upon the site.

J. ADDITIONAL CONSTRUCTION

Construction of facilities beyond the first unit will be planned and arranged by the local church in consultation with the District Superintendent, the District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Board of Church Extension. Title to additional portions of the site will be conveyed by Church Extension to the local church as necessary and appropriate, and as may be negotiated.

K. MONITORING PROGRESS IN THE NEW CONGREGATION

The appropriate District Superintendent and the Church Extension Officer shall periodically evaluate the progress of each new congregation receiving Church Extension funds based, at least in part, on necessary church growth data supplied by the pastor.

L. FUTURE CHURCH PLANTING

It is the expectation of Church Extension that new congregations will seek to give life even as they have received it; that is, new congregations should, from their earliest days, seek to instill a vision in their members for planting new congregations. Such a vision includes encouraging all members to become participants in the Visionaries share program, as well as offering assistance to other new works -- from expert knowledge to volunteers to cash gifts.

III. KEY CHURCH MINISTRIES

Church Extension will encourage churches which have adequate resources to engage in planting new congregations through the Key Church plan. To that end, Church Extension will provide the following:

A. COUNSEL

The Church Extension Officer will arrange for counsel to be given to congregations expressing interest in becoming Key Churches. On-going consultation for Key Church ministries will also be provided.

B. GRANTS

In some instances, grant monies will be made available for the institution of a Key Church ministry within a local church. Such grants will be for salary support of a Minister/Director of Missions. Grants will be available on a declining scale, beginning at up to half of the salary support in the first year, the amount to be reduced by one-third in each of the two succeeding years. Thus, grant monies may be available for any single church for a period of up to three years.

IV. RELOCATIONS

A. ASSISTANCE AVAILABLE

Consideration will be given for assistance in relocations when the Board of Church Extension agrees that opportunity for church growth exists. The assistance may take the form of counsel on land purchase, construction and financing. Church Extension may assist with the purchase of property, including full or partial funding for the initial purchase (to be repaid according to a mutually agreeable schedule).

B. AGREEMENTS

Terms and conditions of all assistance provided will be specified in appropriate legal documents signed by the local church and Church Extension.

V. OTHER GRANTS AND LOANS

Requests for other grants and loans for new church development, church relocations, and related purposes will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by Church Extension, bearing in mind the purposes for which Church Extension exists as well as other commitments and the availability of funds.

VI. APPLICATIONS

Applications for grants and loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of Church Extension. These must be submitted on the prescribed form, giving the purpose of the project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Office of Church Extension, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

VII. GENERAL

A. VARIANCES

Variances from the foregoing policies may be approved by the Board of Church Extension to meet special needs or situations. No such variance will be considered a precedent for similar variances in other situations. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted upon in the best judgment of the Church Extension Board of Directors. In each case, Church Extension will determine the amount of assistance and whether assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

B. VISIONARIES SHARE FUNDS

It is the intention that Church Extension Visionaries Share funds will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites.

C. UPDATING POLICIES

These policies shall be evaluated periodically and updated as needed by Church Extension.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES ANNUAL REPORT

The Board met four times this past conference year, and was able to handle other business by correspondence or telephone. In addition to the local church property matters with which the Board is ordinarily occupied, we dealt this year with the sale of the former episcopal residence and the construction and furnishing of a new one, in accord with 1992 Annual Conference action.

As of this annual conference session, the Board holds in trust for the Annual Conference properties at Savannah Springs (jointly owned with the Baptist Church), Drop, McKenzie Chapel, Bethlehem, Mt. Pleasant, Minter, Gober, Wilmer, Myra, New Aldersgate, and Jermyn.

With the transfer of the deed of the Denton Wesley Foundation to the North Texas Annual Conference (an action which required the reinstatement of the charter of the Texas Commission of Campus Ministry), all Wesley Foundation property within the bounds of the Annual Conference is now held by the Conference.

We conducted training sessions for local church trustees in several districts. Once again, we encourage all local churches to make sure that their deeds and charters of incorporation are on file at the conference office.

The Board reports to Annual Conference the following actions which have taken place throughout the year:

1. The Elmo and Poetry congregations in the Dallas South District have merged, and their property, assets, and liabilities have been consigned to the newly merged congregation;

2. The Shady Grove and Tinney Chapel congregations in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District have merged, and their property, assets, and liabilities have been consigned to the newly merged congregation; and

3. The Brashear and Miller Grove congregations in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, and their property, assets, and liabilities have been consigned to the newly merged congregation.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Wood, Chair

TRUSTEES 1992 BUDGET REPORT

GENERAL FUND

	Income	Expenditure
Myra Property	12,500	
Gober Property	600	
New Aldersgate	4,957	2,332
Nevada Property	1,242	
Pottsboro Property	800	
Melissa Property	1,105	
Wilmer Insurance		409
Admin. Exp.		318

Office Rent		1,500
Legal Counsel		2,400
Staff		1,435
Insurance & Taxes		829
Oil & Gas Income	91	
Book Sales	14	
TOTALS	21,309	9,223

HUGHEY ESTATE

INTEREST INCOME	3,741

ST. MATTHEWS PROPERTY

INTEREST INCOME	1,489

EXPENDITURES

New Horizon Grant	20,000
New Horizon Bldg. Project	85,857

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

	1991 RECEIPTS	1992 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$890,701.05	$941,999.99
Conference Benevolences	577,164.89	668,457.37
Ministerial Education	405,382.45	456,115.21
Black College Fund	150,894.20	166,621.95
Africa University Fund	41,015.32	42,484.68
Church Development	418,621.20	420,126.34
Texas Methodist Colleges	174,366.07	156,456.72
Campus Ministries	307,902.39	329,181.82
Camping and Retreat	59,799.08	50,048.31
Community Ministries	84,866.87	81,987.51
Lydia Patterson Institute	41,869.01	46,475.74
Mt. Sequoyah	10,856.59	11,258.66
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	22,820.32	24,187.59
General Administration Fund	60,284.33	66,299.84
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	29,782.69	32,460.11
Area and Conference Administration	238,202.65	203,564.21
District Administration Fund	389,861.61	416,150.43
Conference Claimants	1,314,271.22	1,540,732.99
District Superintendents Fund	427,550.90	460,148.08
Episcopal Fund	168,711.24	175,401.56
Equitable Salary Fund	345,881.02	249,390.37
Conference Insurance	84,351.50	0.00
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$6,245,156.60	$6,539,549.48

	1991 RECEIPTS	1992 RECEIPTS
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$1,244.00	$615.00
District Superintendents' Fund	0.00	106.00
Episcopal Fund	0.00	42.00
Equitable Salary Fund	0.00	162.00
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$1,244.00	$925.00
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$8,465.56	$41,510.95
Prior Years Perkins-Martin Field Educ	797.80	260.00
Prior Years Perkins-Judy Town&Country	100.00	1,525.00
Africa University-World Service Spec.	17,077.82	16,630.48
Prior Years Africa University-WSS	0.00	1,994.50
Episcopal Residence	1,000.00	20,000.00
Angola/Liberia Love Gift	9,677.00	19,170.45
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$37,118.18	$101,091.38
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$11,830.63	$13,242.86
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	$29,942.09	$20,456.09
Texas Flood Relief	0.00	222.00
Church World Service	1,302.50	886.00
Heifer International	5,182.15	10,302.75
Assistance to Jordan Refugees	2,800.00	0.00
Emergency Relief	2,080.25	4,286.01
World Hunger & Poverty	21,196.70	7,601.97
Los Angeles "SHALOM ZONE" Aid	0.00	4,267.33
Infant Child Health-Mathare Valley	2,756.00	625.00
Africa Refugee Relief	1,000.00	1,440.00
Africa Hunger & Development	0.00	2,540.88
Hurricane Andrew Relief	0.00	138,269.74
Somalia Food Relief	0.00	9,320.36
Africa Drought Relief	0.00	2,358.00
Children's Ministry - Africa	2,000.00	2,000.00
Bangladesh Relief	8,300.71	0.00
Philippine Flood Relief	625.00	0.00
USSR Armenia Earthquake	3,050.00	0.00
Philippines Earthquake Relief	4,206.51	54.00
Liberia Emergency	4,212.12	0.00
Aid to Russia/ Eastern Europe	812.00	10,543.22
Costa Rica/Panama Earthquake	1,855.00	0.00
Hunger in Latin America	1,000.00	0.00
Middle East Refugees	2,086.00	15.00
Middle East Gulf Crisis	11,835.88	2,540.88
Other Contributions	2,349.60	1,442.10
Total UMCOR	$108,592.51	$219,171.33
World Missions		
Africa Church Growth & Development	$2,000.00	$100.00
Sierra Leone	1,125.28	0.00
South Africa	10,317.64	2,528.76
Zaire	2,500.00	367.00
Hong Kong	1,317.00	0.00
India	1,272.30	1,187.30
Japan	2,080.00	3,650.00
Malaysia	2,500.00	1,250.00
Europe: Regional	3,000.00	3,400.00
Europe: Russia	9,301.21	3,827.17

	1991 RECEIPTS	1992 RECEIPTS
Latin America: Regional	0.00	25.00
Bolivia	6,814.00	4,094.75
Brazil	12,961.00	13,065.00
Chile	24,295.00	15,126.85
Costa Rica	0.00	265.00
El Salvador	3,263.96	3,934.60
Mexico	4,975.97	2,950.00
Peru	5,955.00	4,385.76
Middle East	0.00	600.00
Other Contributions	1,024.50	450.00
Total World Missions	$94,702.86	$61,207.19
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$215,126.00	$293,621.38
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$2,148.72	$2,621.51
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	2,729.14	2,105.15
UNICEF	532.06	14.47
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$5,409.92	$4,741.13
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$4,876.34	$3,375.80
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$18,809.09	$20,567.12
World Communion	9,235.10	7,691.28
UM Student Day	3,676.23	2,941.70
Human Relations Day	2,404.05	1,770.60
Peace With Justice	1,485.23	1,122.49
Native American Awareness	2,143.92	2,397.53
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$37,753.62	$36,490.72
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$22,984.80	$32,468.22
Methodist Mission Home	45,502.11	38,120.25
Retired Ministers	6,302.37	9,411.45
Methodist Home Waco	144,160.18	212,306.59
C. C. Young Home	9,260.97	9,220.63
Retirement Homes of North Texas	3,218.39	4,290.76
Christian Education Sunday	1,566.45	299.10
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$232,995.27	$306,117.00
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Plano Centre Special	$0.00	$3,500.00
Lydia Patterson Special	3,080.35	2,684.00
Volunteers in Missions	4,687.15	4,512.49
United Methodist Building	0.00	3,556.54
Manila Church Outreach	3,690.75	0.00
SEEK Camp	500.00	474.25
Bridgeport Development	50.00	18.10
Texoma Development	233.30	0.00
Bridgeport Landscaping	100.00	0.00
Texoma Pool Project	504.20	15.00
East Texas Campus Ministries Program	0.00	550.00
Midwestern Campus Ministries Program	0.00	92.95
Midwestern Campus Ministries Housing	9,999.96	9,999.96
North Texas Campus Ministries Program	0.00	1,005.00
TANE	1,000.00	1,100.00

	1991 RECEIPTS	1992 RECEIPTS
Proyecto Adelante	3,737.00	3,936.00
Church Development Shares	71,807.00	77,848.49
Church Extension Shares	80,422.30	88,959.35
Town and Country Shares	46,997.50	51,126.00
Urban Ministries Shares	22,987.00	22,847.00
Lakeway Fellowship/ C.E.	500.00	0.00
Cross Roads Fellowship	1,273.00	0.00
Dallas Indian Church	2,646.00	1,485.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	34,339.99	16,018.26
Aldersgate Fellowship/ C.E.	40,100.00	35,000.00
St. Andrew Church	23,196.00	0.00
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	3,900.00	2,700.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	29,327.09	35,588.14
CONTACT	475.00	415.00
Bethlehem Center	30,379.45	13,765.01
Dallas Indian Tribal Center	200.00	0.00
Family Place	4,081.75	1,089.40
Dallas Housing Crisis Center	0.00	178.66
Horas Alegres Preschool	66.25	0.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	3,326.00	2,758.00
Deaf Action Center	5,000.00	400.75
Methodist Breadbasket	30,466.17	16,034.79
Rochester Park Flood Relief	2,701.00	5.00
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	4,400.29	3,859.75
The Way Back House	2,200.70	2,490.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	20,515.71	26,081.54
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	10,422.75	11,493.53
Jail Ministry	911.00	1,100.00
Porter's Chapel - DS	0.00	72.22
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	2,055.00	1,800.00
Methodist Hospital Projects	839.77	50.00
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	300.00	400.00
Disability Fund II	1,698.00	692.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$505,117.43	$445,702.18
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$42,218.79	$38,263.64
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,081,859.55	$1,230,328.23
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$6,245,156.60	$6,539,549.48
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$7,327,016.15	$7,769,877.71

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
1992 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Beginning Balance	$ (19,718.14)
Receipts	668,458.33
Expenditures	626,661.72
Closing Balance	$ 22,078.47

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Beginning Balance	$ 134,220.96
Receipts	114,028.77
Expenditures	69,503.19
Closing Balance	$ 178,746.54

MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE	
Beginning Balance	$ 69,556.69
Receipts	420,126.34
Expenditures	390,657.27
Closing Balance	$ 99,025.76

CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ (34,296.48)
Receipts	329,181.82
Expenditures	302,284.92
Closing Balance	$ (7,399.58)

CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ 0.00
Receipts	50,048.31
Expenditures	50,048.31
Closing Balance	$ 0.00

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 8,469.11
Receipts	81,987.51
Expenditures	77,424.00
Closing Balance	$ 13,032.62

AREA AND CONF. ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 90,196.75
Receipts	203,564.21
Expenditures	217,611.46
Closing Balance	$ 76,149.50

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 182,034.07
Receipts	349,558.41
Expenditures	415,570.82
Closing Balance	$ 116,021.66

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ (19,262.08)
Receipts	460,148.08
Expenditures	458,668.51
Closing Balance	$ (17,782.51)

EQUITABLE SALARY	
Beginning Balance	$ 136,718.98
Receipts	249,552.37
Expenditures	255,533.22
Closing Balance	$ 130,738.13

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 124,578.54
Receipts	180,282.37
Expenditures	170,521.95
Closing Balance	$ 134,338.96

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
Beginning Balance	$ 30,447.92
Receipts	888,169.08
Expenditures	860,516.90
Closing Balance	$ 58,100.10

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 196,040.92
Receipts	451,087.17
Expenditures	476,610.85
Closing Balance	$ 170,517.24

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 5,040.11
Receipts	31,173.87
Expenditures	13,336.16
Closing Balance	$ 22,877.82

HOLDING FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ 42,777.56
Receipts	197,070.48
Expenditures	236,788.10
Closing Balance	$ 3,059.94

RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 444,244.32
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	10,129.92
Closing Balance	$ 434,114.40

TRUSTS

CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL

Beginning Balance	$ 297,630.31
Receipts	248,519.80
Expenditures	152,884.94
Closing Balance	$ 393,265.17

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Beginning Balance	$ 217,753.42
Receipts	43,657.32
Expenditures	99,037.43
Closing Balance	$ 162,373.31

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARES

Beginning Balance	$ 40,549.19
Receipts	80,832.44
Expenditures	121,381.63
Closing Balance	$ 0.00

HEALTH BENEFIT DISABILITY TRUST

Beginning Balance	$ 236,281.24
Receipts	16,171.19
Expenditures	22,719.21
Closing Balance	$ 229,733.22

MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS

Beginning Balance	$ 13,089.23
Receipts	19,207.37
Expenditures	31,142.22
Closing Balance	$ 1,154.38

J. RAYMOND NELSON
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Telephone 821-4991
4300 N. Central Expressway, Suite 210
Dallas, Texas 75206
MEMBER
TEXAS SOCIETY OF C.P.A.'S

Ed Wheeler, Chairman
Council of Finance and Administration
North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas.

Dear Sir:

I have audited the statements of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. James Hares, Treasurer of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the years 1992 and 1991. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Treasurer. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audits.

I conducted my audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by the Treasurer, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audits provide a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 1, the statements of cash receipts and disbursements are summaries of the cash activity of the Conference and do not present transactions that would be included in financial statements presented on the accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, the accompanying statements are not intended to present financial position or the results of operations in conformity with accounting on an accrual basis.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly, in all material respects, the cash receipts and disburse- ments of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the years 1992 and 1991, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

J.Raymond Nelson, C.P.A.
May 28, 1993.

Notes:

1. Principles of Accounting:
The Conference keeps its records and prepares its financial statements on the cash basis. In order to include the items in transit at the end of the year, the statements are dated the end of January.

2. Property and Equipment:
Major equipment, property and improvements, and similar acquisitions are recorded as disbursements as cash is paid. These items are not capitalized.

3. Procedures used:
Under the plan of bookkeeping procedures employed by the Conference Treasurer's office, all receipts are automatically confirmed to the source and all disbursements are approved by the Treasurer for payment.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

NATURE OF THE COUNCIL'S WORK

The nature of the Conference Council on Ministries' work is best illustrated by an event which occurred last September. Within two weeks of the devastation of Hurricane Andrew, the Council initiated a response which allowed the congregations of the North Texas Conference to reach out in a significant way. Publicity about the United Methodist Committee on Relief (U.M.C.O.R) Advance Special helped generate $138,270 to assist victims in Florida and Louisiana. North Texas United Methodists also delivered nearly 75 tons of food and water through a conference-wide coordinated relief effort aimed at supplying what was needed where it was needed.

The Council exists to assist local congregations to carry out their task of Reaching the Unchurched to Make Disciples for Jesus Christ and to connect congregations in ministry in which they could not otherwise be involved.

THE WORK OF AGENCIES

Since June 1992, the 37 agencies which comprise the Conference Council on Ministries have provided programs, training, and resources which have impacted thousands of persons. The following are just a few of many highlights:

* The Division of Evangelism instituted the first 4 of 6 District Evangelism Rallies whose purpose was to motivate and train persons to Reach the Unchurched. The division also began several networks to bring together pastors to address issues related to Reaching the Unchurched.

* The Commission on Asian Ministries started a new evangelism program entitled REACH, Reach Every Asian for Christ, whose intent is to assist local congregations reach out to Asian persons in their communities.

* The inaugural Conference Academy for Faith Education, better known as C.A.F.E., was held September 11-12 at the Spring Creek Campus of Collin County Community College. Approximately 900 persons participated in 84 workshops. At the same time, Youth C.A.F.E. held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, involved some 450 youth and adult workers from throughout the conference.

* The Commission on Religion and Race, in cooperation with several other agencies, developed a workshop on racism which will be made available to local churches.

* The Division of Stewardship entered into a partnership with Resource Services, Inc. to provide every local congregation with a complete stewardship education and budget campaign program at no cost. 240 congregations participated in 7 district training events and a number of those churches successfully employed the program.

* Summer Camps at Bridgeport and Texoma enjoyed another banner year as 1800 youth and children participated in choir, age-level, and SEEK camps. Additionally, the Summer Events Committee produced a document outlining the theological foundations and guiding principles of the Summer Events Program.

* The Board of Church and Society began several new programs designed to forge a closer link with local congregations as they struggle to deal with difficult issues in a hurt-filled world.

* The receipt of a major gift enabled the Camping and Retreat Commission to begin construction of a long-awaited swimming pool at Texoma.

* Volunteers in Mission, a division of the Board of Global Ministries, sponsored trips to Israel, Nicaragua, and Bridgeport which involved 50 people in direct mission and assisted numerous congregations to take their own V.I.M. trips. The Board also created a new Disaster Response Team and designated an annual conference hunger coordinator.

* The Commission on Communications and Resources became actively involved in 2 new endeavors. The traditional annual program calendar was redesigned to focus on apportionments and advance specials, while the "Appy the Apportionment Dollar" campaign provides monthly printed materials to every congregation highlighting the missional role of apportionments.

* The Conference Youth Council held 13 different retreats, conferences, and events ranging from Youth Annual Conference to Mid-Winter which involved 3500 participants. Not only were these youth and adults touched in important ways, they were equipped to strengthen their own local congregation's youth ministry.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL STAFF

The Council's work is also carried out by its staff in the following ways:

* consultation with churches concerning ministry with children and youth
* "My Job" district training
* training for *Quality in The Local Congregation*
* helping congregations discover their primary task
* assisting congregations to plan for ministry
* developing statistical analyses
* providing resources from the Conference Resource Center
* publishing a weekly edition of the *North Texas News*
* processing registrations for camps and retreats
* providing local congregations with a resource bank of resources and ideas
* helping congregations with computer technology
* answering hundreds of calls requesting information

Great appreciation is extended to those who have faithfully served in leadership positions and are now completing their terms of service: Gail Pettigrew (Division on Children's Ministries), Johnny Irish (Division on Family Ministries), Carol O'Cain (Commission on Archives and History), Reuben Esquivel (Division on National and World Outreach), and Bruce Mosely (Division on Community Ministries)

Zan Holmes, Chair

1992 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES EXPENDITURES

	1992 Adjusted Apportionment	1992 Spent
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
AGENCIES BUDGETS		
Church and Society	8250	7224
Discipleship		
Education	980	602
Evangelism	490	746
Spiritual Formation	1180	1065
Stewardship	1180	500
Worship	590	346
Children's Ministry	3530	1720
Youth Ministry	3530	2297
Adult Ministry	802	1032
Single Adult Ministry	1558	0
Older Adult Ministry	1770	1541
Family Ministry	1570	663
Human Sexuality Committee	295	0
Summer Events	53040	48797
Global Ministries		
Health and Welfare	14770	11873
National and World Outreach	3151	2855

	1992 Adjusted Apportionment	1992 Spent
Town and Country	7354	3341
Urban Ministries	16890	15539
Volunteers in Mission	7850	3254
Higher Education	195	100
Asian Ministries	4320	3953
Archives and History	240	0
Black Church	3140	2889
C.U.I.C.	10300	7642
Communications	54020	44164
Religion and Race	9820	6305
C.O.S.R.O.W.	780	124
Youth Council	9330	8584
District C.O.M.	10780	9912
Board of Laity	540	497
Lay Speakers	195	58
Hispanic Ministries	2150	315
Agencies Administration	17065	15707
Total Agencies	251657	203645
STAFF		
Program Staff	285836	299265
Support Staff	99066	97592
Total Staff	384902	396857
OFFICE EXPENSES		
Administration	50850	49833
Total Office Expenses	50850	49833
TOTAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	687409	650335
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE		
Missional Church Grants	22536	12569
E.L.C.C.	44200	34428
Health Insurance Supplements	85000	96914
TOTAL MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE	151736	143911
TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGES		
Scholarship Support	167000	156457
TOTAL TEXAS UNITED METH. COLLEGES	167000	156457
CAMPUS MINISTRY		
Professional Staff	239824	204387
Program	212320	96597
TOTAL CAMPUS MINISTRY	352144	300984
CAMPING AND RETREAT		
Allocation	52050	52050
TOTAL CAMPING AND RETREAT	52050	52050
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
Grants	86866	77424
TOTAL COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	86866	77424
TOTAL C.C.O.M. BUDGET	1497205	1381161

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1994 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION

The Conference Council on Ministries apportionment allocation funds mission and ministry on behalf of the North Texas Conference. The following five categories - and examples of what will be done in 1994 - indicate the nature of the conference program for the coming year:

1. **Equipping and Training Local Congregations:** Evangelism Emphasis, Stewardship Emphasis, Vacation Bible School Training, C.A.F.E.

2. **Connecting Churches for Ministry:** Summer Camping Program, Conference Youth Ministry, Campus Ministry

3. **Resources and Grants:** Conference Resource Center, Church and Society Resource Packet, Ethnic Local Church Grants

4. **Institutional Support:** Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc., Scholarships for Students Attending Texas United Methodist Colleges and Universities

5. **Broadening the Vision of Mission and Ministry:** Hispanic Ministry Handbook, Religion and Race Racism Seminar, Youth Citizenship Seminar

	1994	1993
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
Agencies Budgets		
Church and Society	8289	8261
Discipleship		
Board	535	
Education	749	978
Evangelism	31444	2717
Spiritual Formation	1604	1168
Stewardship	1150	1168
Worship	1551	598
Children's Ministry	3422	4348
Youth Ministry	2567	2609
Adult Ministry	1096	1114
Single Adult Ministry	535	1549
Older Adult Ministry	1738	1766
Family Ministry	1497	1739
Human Sexuality Committee	267	272
Summer Events	59893	59674
Total Discipleship	108048	79701
Global Ministries		
Health and Welfare	15508	14783
National and World Outreach	5882	3804
Town and Country	5027	5109
Urban Ministries	16150	16413
Volunteers in Mission	8021	8152
Total Global Ministries	50588	48261
Higher Education	428	190
Asian Ministries	8556	7500
Archives and History	241	245
Black Church	4813	3152
C.U.I.C.	10135	10299
Communications	9091	8342
Religion and Race	10588	9810
C.O.S.R.O.W.	2139	788
Youth Council	10267	10326
District C.O.M.	10588	10761
Board of Laity	1016	978
Lay Speakers	535	190
Hispanic Ministries	1818	2609

	1994	1993
Agencies Administration	19656	19025
C.C.O.M. Programs	53048	57065
C.C.O.M. Program Pool	4607	4683
Total Agencies	314451	282186
Staff		
Program Staff	322027	314620
Support Staff	109371	105491
Total Staff	431398	420111
Office Expenses		
Administration	33298	32539
Total Office Expenses	33298	32539
TOTAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	779147	734836
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE		
Missional Church Grants	23000	23000
Ministerial Pension Plan Assistance		20000
ELCC Grants	44200	44200
Health Insurance Supplement	85000	85000
TOTAL MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE	172200	152200
TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGES		
Support	167000	167000
TOTAL TEXAS UM COLLEGES	167000	167000
CAMPUS MINISTRY		
Professional Staff	265233	252326
Program	134712	128079
TOTAL CAMPUS MINISTRY	399944	380405
CAMPING AND RETREAT		
Allocation	59674	57500
TOTAL CAMPING AND RETREAT	59674	57500
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
Grants	86000	86000
TOTAL COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	86000	86000
TOTAL C.C.O.M. BUDGET	1663965	1577941

BOARDS

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The goal of the Board of Discipleship this year has been to support and strengthen the work of the eleven Divisions of the Board. Following the Jurisdictional training in December, with emphasis on Quest for Quality in the local church, we have gained a greater understanding of Quality Improvement, and how the Board can help enable churches in the North Texas Conference to carry out the primary task of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ by:

Reaching and Receiving the Unchurched
Relating People to God
Nurturing People in Faith
Sending People to Serve

By sharing the vision and work of each Division, we are impressed with the unity of the Board in the midst of the diversity of eleven Divisions and two Standing Committees as we complete our first year of work together.

The Board continues to support the concept of CAFE, and several Divisions will offer opportunities for faith education in our Conference Academy in September. The Board Chairperson serves as a member of the CAFE steering committee.

Following are the Division and Committee reports:

DIVISION ON EDUCATION

The Division of Education has responded to the districts and churches who have expressed need for assistance. This has been primarily in teacher training. The assistance has come in the form of helping a single church to join with another in events.

Workshops for C.A.F.E. are planned for 1993 as in 1992.

The Division of Education and the Division of Adult Ministries are planning a weekend retreat for the spring of 1994 for those working or interested in Adult Learning and Adult Spiritual Growth.

Lane Tunnell, Chair

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

The Division of Evangelism has developed a three-year process for helping local churches be more effective in "Reaching the Unchurched." During the last Conference year we began implementing the plan. Workshops were held for large-church pastors and staff in Dallas and Wichita Falls. Telephone contact was made with evangelism chairpersons in many small churches. We helped sponsor a special evangelism weekend for African-American churches. We assisted in a pilot project with Open Door Ministries to make a videotape for first-time visitors at one local church. We also planned evangelism rallies for each of the Districts in the Conference. Four of them were completed during the Spring of 1993. At each rally workshop, inspirational music and evangelistic preaching helped to motivate laypersons to be involved in the ministry of evangelism.

Scott Jones, Chair

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The Division has set as its major emphasis this year, Centering Prayer. We are encouraging reading "Open Mind, Open Heart" by Thomas Keating as a guide and then practicing the discipline. The Bishop has expressed his interest and cooperation in this endeavor and will offer opportunities within the Cabinet for this emphasis to be presented.

We will offer two classes at CAFE in September, one on Centering Prayer, and one on forming spiritual formation groups in the local church.

The Division continues to offer Days Apart for spiritual renewal through rest, prayer, reflection, and study. Three have been offered this spring and three will be offered in the fall. These days are led by ministers and lay persons. They are held in a variety of settings and use a variety of formats to appeal to everyone.

Our desire to have a "key person" as a contact in each local church is still an important goal of the Division. Through this person, we are able to spread the word about our days apart and other events, and to stress that the Division members are available to speak to Sunday School Classes, the United Methodist Women and other interested groups and to give leadership in other settings, such as retreats.

Jerry Overton, Chair

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The Division of Stewardship in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries has prepared a resolution on Stewardship Emphasis for the next three years - 1993 through 1996. It is included in the conference workbook.

One of the features is a profile of a model church in stewardship programs. The division will have available through the conference office, a summary of many resources that are available for church and stewardship leaders. There will be six sessions offered at CAFE: Christians and Money by Don Joiner of the Section in Stewardship, one session for laity and one for clergy and families; Orientation of New Members In Stewardship by Robert Spencer, Mobilization and Utilization of Volunteers by Donna Whitehead, the Stewardship Emphasis program by Jim Tarr and Developing and Promoting Endowment Funds by Jim Tarr.

Jim Tarr, Chair

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

In celebration of the new **BOOK OF WORSHIP**, the worship committee has enjoyed planning Annual Conference worship experiences for this 1993 year. The goal of the committee was to demonstrate the uniqueness and diversity of this exciting new resource by focusing on the Christian church calendar in each worship opportunity at Annual Conference.

In response to the Annual Conference Theme, "Reaching the Unchurched," the Division has invited local churches to share with the entire Annual Conference copies of worship services or special programs that have proven to be successful outreach experiences. These copies will be displayed in a Worship Division booth at Annual Conference. The same opportunity will be offered at CAFE when persons will share an open discussion on "It Worked For Us!"

The Division has also invited Dan Benedict, the new Worship Section staff person, to serve as clinician for Fall CAFE to provide even greater insight for local church worship chairpersons, pastors, musicians, etc.

Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Chair

DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

The Division continues to focus on the provision of leadership, consultants, and events to strengthen Children's Ministries in the local church. Events such as "Teachers of All Children," "You Asked For It,"and "Training for Vacation Bible School Teachers and Directors" are scheduled annually. Other training opportunities for weekday ministries teachers and directors are provided once or twice a year. Reaching the local teacher has been the emphasis over the past year. "Brunch with the Bishop" is the newest program of the division, bringing the Confirmation class members and the Bishop together for a morning of sharing, games and worship. This event has been met with great excitement from large and small churches in all Districts.

Gail Pettigrew, Chair

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Youth Division, in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, sponsored and provided leadership for 13 events during the Conference Year. It is our goal to foster faith education and development for youth and adults who work with youth. This year the youth division sponsored a new event for faith growth. CAFE for Youth, hosted by Custer Road United Methodist Church, provided nearly 100 classes for youth and adults who work with youth.

Two significant events, which responded to the needs of the youth in the North Texas Conference were as follows: A 21 member "Citizenship Seminar" team traveled to our nations capitol to study the problems of racism in our nation, and a study team of 7 persons attended a conference concerning violence and racism held in Chicago. The youth division was and is particularly concerned with these issues during the 1992-1993 year and will be providing educational events led by the above mentioned team members during 1993-1994 to work toward positive change.

The early 1990's have proven to be years in which youth have faced hate and violence in their everyday lives. With youth division leadership we have set goals to reach youth who may otherwise choose crime over faith. Our goal is to increase youth membership and provide an environment to welcome youth into our United Methodist Youth Ministry.

Cammy Gaston, Chair

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

With the beginning of the new quadrennium, the Division on Adult Ministries is looking for a clearer definition of its task in relationship to the Division on Education and Spiritual Formation and the other adult-serving divisions. At present we see our focus to be in the arena of leadership development within the local churches and specifically aimed at the education of adults through the church school, but feel that much needs to be done to find the best niche for our efforts.

Our goals have been directed toward promoting and supporting Disciple Bible Study in churches of the conference, 2) offering leadership training classes at C.A.F.E. and 3) sponsoring conference leadership training events specifically for adult educational leadership.

At present, the Division will co-sponsor with the Education Division a conference training event for local church adult educational leadership at Bridgeport in the winter of 1994. The courses scheduled for the C.A.F.E. event in 1993 are: "Teaching the Bible to Adults in the Church" taught by Jo Biggerstaff and "An Introduction to Using Disciple Bible Study in Your Church" led by Ben Marshall.

Ben Marshall, Chair

DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULTS

The division started off the year last fall by sponsoring two successful programs through CAFE. One featured noted national Single Adult Minister, Doug Morphis. In October, the North Texas Conference again had the largest number of attenders at the annual Jurisdictional Single Adult Leadership Event at Mt. Sequoyah. This is the second consecutive year that our conference has sent the most persons to this Jurisdiction-wide event. The 1993 event will be October 15-17 at Mt. Sequoyah.

In May, the division sponsored a successful conference-wide volleyball fellowship for Singles at Highland Park UMC. Single Adults from all over the conferences attended, played volleyball, and fellowshiped together.

The division also lent financial, emotional, and spiritual support to a major project in the Dallas-Denton District. The project links 8-10 churches in the Carrollton area in a cooperative Single Adult Ministry. Members of the division have consulted extensively with the laypersons and pastors involved in this innovative ministry concept. We plan to offer any assistance we can to this venture, and pray for its success! And we look forward to a prosperous conference year.

Eric Folkerth, Chair

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

The second Annual Older Adult Luncheon was held during Annual Conference at First United Methodist Church of Plano on June 8, 1992. Dr. Paul Cardwell was the guest speaker. The Herman Cook Award was given to Roger Anderson for his work with Older Adults in a program called "Merry Mobile Methodists." Roger helped start this program of RV Rallies at the Tyler State Park in 1988. The April 1993 meeting was attended by seventy-seven happy campers.

The Division sponsored classes at C.A.F.E. in 1992. In 1993, the C.A.F.E. class on Older Adult Ministry will be taught by Julia Catherine Reaves, BSM MSN MA, a specialist on aging. The "ABC's of Older Adult Ministry" will help local churches to strengthen or begin a ministry with Older Adults.

Members of the Division have acted as consultants to local churches by teaching in workshops, answering phone calls and letters. Catherine Reaves also appeared as a guest on a local television program called "No Time To Grow Old" talking about positive aging. The program is produced by the Older Adult Ministry of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and is seen weekly on TCI cable, Chanel 50.

A member of our Division met with Central Texas Conference concerning the development of a South Central Jurisdictional Older Adult Network in 1994.

Doris Manning, Chair

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

The Division continues to provide training, resources and information concerning family ministries for all local churches.

In 1993 and 1994 we have goals in four areas to be in ministry to help families become stronger, healthier and Christian.

1) To develop and implement the Active Parenting Program. This program is designed to help parents develop the necessary skills for the hardest job in the world: being a parent. In using these skills parents can instill qualities to last a lifetime: self-esteem, courage, responsibility and cooperation. We have had Leadership Certification Workshops to train facilitators who then lead Active Parenting Workshops. At present we have over 85 persons who are certified in this program. (Many churches in the North Texas Conference are using this program.)
2) The second area has been the Celebration of Marriage. This program has been designed for married couples to strengthen their marriage in the context of the Christian faith. At these events, couples can celebrate their faith as well as their marriage. The theme for the retreats is "Growing in Loss." Matthew and Camille Gaston, Certified Instructors, are leading retreats and also training others to be facilitators. We want to continue to provide leadership and to have retreats in Celebration of Marriage.
3) To develop and implement a "healing and helping through loss" program for families. Because loss and grief is a phenomenon that affects all families, the Family Ministries of North Texas Conference has the opportunity to provide training, resources and information to help deal with this problem and to equip local churches with helping tools to be able to deal with grief and loss.
4) To provide leadership for our conference program "C.A.F.E." It is our hope and belief that these programs and events will reach out to our churches and also into the communities to follow the mandate set by our conference to "reach the unchurched."

Johnny Irish, Chair

SUMMER EVENTS COMMITTEE

There were 1,742 registrations for 1992 camping season. Registrations were down slightly from 1991 due to the reduced time available for the summer camping program. The Summer Events Committee accomplished a major project by completing the 'Summer Events Document' defining the mission and guidelines for the committee's work. This document makes clear the directions and goals of the summer events committee.

Time constraints continue to challenge the committee to look for even more creative ways of scheduling. The 1993 calendar projects back to back events for 9 weeks with the last events ending on August 1, 1993.

These very important accomplishments could not have been made without all of the committee members working in concert. Committee members are: David Howeth, chair; Andy James, Dallas Central; Sam Caldwell, Dallas-Denton, Ron Whitler, Dallas Northeast; Beth Rakestraw, Dallas South; Paul Nixon, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Mark Thurman, Sherman-McKinney; Larry Tinsley, Wichita Falls; Barbara Edwards, SEEK Committee; and Kathy Guttierrez, Choir Committee.

David Howeth, Chair

I want to express my appreciation to all members of the Board and to the Chairperson of each Division for their outstanding leadership.

Jan Wiksten, Chair
Board of Discipleship

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

A review of the current **BOOK OF DISCIPLINE** specifies thirty six (36) different functions for the Conference Board of Global Ministries. In addition, the annual conference has assigned several functions to the board. It sounds overwhelming until it is discovered that every suggested and mandated function is vital to the life of the whole church.

The mission statement Jesus gave to the apostles was very clear. It is stated in Matthew 28 and summarized here: Go, Make Disciples, Baptize them, Teach them to observe all he had said, and Remember I am with you always. It was Jesus' way of saying that the "Mission" of the Apostles (to be sent) is to be in ministry. Our mission is to be in ministry to the world. Dr. Donald E. Messer, in his book, **THE CONSPIRACY OF GOODNESS**, states, "A church's vision of mission impacts its notion of ministry. The church and its ministry face stagnancy and sterility in a global, ecological, nuclear age unless mission re-enters our vocabulary and re-energizes our vocation."

John Wesley's mission statement was sharp and concise, "I consider the world to be my parish." The eminent danger facing the church today is that we seem to be considering the "parish to be our world." Many of our congregations have assumed the maintenance mode and resort to survival tactics as their "Mission." The early apostles responded to a call to be "sent" as their mission. Survival and maintenance were not words found in their vocabulary. They believed that their mission was to "GO" out, away from their homes and safehaven communities to be in ministry.

The future of the church in the North Texas Conference in the 21st century will depend on its recovery of an understanding of mission as Jesus prescribed it for the apostles. Therefore, every church in the conference is called to re-discover the Biblical call to Mission. That is, "to go into the world" as its mission, and do the work of ministry.

The six Divisions of the Conference Board of Global Ministries are committed to begin the journey.

R. Bruce Weaver, Chair

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The Division of Community Ministries is engaged in helping charitable organizations meet human needs across the entire Conference. In 1992, almost $80,000 was distributed to thirty-one agencies which are feeding the hungry, sheltering the homeless, healing the sick, caring for children, and supporting the elderly. Thirty-nine grants totaling close to $90,000 will be made in 1993. Each request for funds was carefully investigated by a district representative and prayerfully considered by the entire division before its approval. Thanks to this helping hand from the North Texas Conference, a number of new ministries which could not have made it on their own came into being.

In addition, the Division presented one of the C.A.F.E. training sessions in September 1992. It provided opportunities for members of local congregations to meet agency directors and find out what kinds of things they can do to help the needy.

Bruce Moseley, Chair

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Our division met three times this year. We had an approved budget of $13,600.00.

This first year of our quadrennium, we familiarized ourselves with our Methodist related institutions:

Methodist Home	Waco, Texas
Methodist Mission Home	San Antonio, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Dallas, Texas
C.C. Young Retirement Home	Dallas, Texas
Wesley Village	Denison, Texas

Our Division was represented at the joint training event sponsored by the General Council on Ministries at DFW Airport on December 11-13, 1992. We also attended all board meetings of the Methodist Home, the Methodist Mission Home, and the North Texas Retirement Homes.

We continued our membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Institutions. Our Division has recommended to all our institutions to achieve Eagle status. The Methodist Home has already achieved that status and the Methodist Mission Home has begun the lengthy process.

Our Division has gathered data and desires to serve as an information source for the conference on:

A. AIDS/HIV Ministries
B. Health insurance and medical care for medical underserved
C. Physical/mental challenging conditions
D. Health awareness

Again this year, our Division sponsored a luncheon for 600 conference delegates and attendees with the purpose of education on the ministries of Methodist institutions serving all people.

Our goal for year two is to promote health and welfare awareness through specified action. I greatly appreciate the work of the Health and Welfare Division members.

Jerry L. Chapman, Chair

THE METHODIST HOME

Against immense difficulties, most children in America arrive at adulthood full of hope and promise. Most parents are managing–often with scarce resources and many sacrifices--to make sure our children have the guidance and opportunities they need to prepare for the future.

And yet, we are seeing the results of neglect in our school dropout rate, our rising tide of child abuse, our record-high crime. Juvenile arrests during the last ten years increased by 34% in Texas, as juvenile arrests decreased by 12% nationwide. Since 1981 arrests of Texas Juveniles for violent crimes has risen by 98%, compared to an 8% increase nationwide.

Methodist Home, accredited by the Council on Accreditation and carrying the EAGLE recognition by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries is committed to protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families.

The Home provided 3,661 additional days of care over the prior year. Through our affiliation with the conference we are dedicated to be a part of the helping ministry of your church with troubled children and hurting families.

REPORT II

1. Promote Methodist Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.

2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Services located at 1424 Caruth, Dallas, Texas 75224, 214/692-1361.

4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME

"A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another" John 13:34.

Every day, at the Methodist Mission Home, I see evidence that United Methodists have taken seriously the commandment of our Lord to love one another. This love is evident in what our staff give and receive from our clients, and it is evident in the support which United Methodists give to the ministry of care. The following is a brief report on the ministries you support at the Methodist Mission Home.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER:
Southwest Maternity Center is placing more children in adoption than has been the case for several years. In 1992, 76 infants were placed with adoptive parents. We continue to serve birth mothers, infants in need of adoption, and couples seeking to adopt a child. We continue to hold orientation meetings across various cities. We are holding approximately 35 orientation sessions per year for potential adoptive parents. We have been pleased to hold these in United Methodist Churches in each of the Seven Relating Annual Conferences and at the Mission Home.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED:
The number of persons served by SCHI has dramatically increased over the last year with the addition of an off-campus Transitional Services Program. SCHI has gained national attention as a model for serving low functioning persons who are deaf. Numerous groups from throughout the United States have come to visit our campus in order to learn more about serving the special needs of this population.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR COMMUNITY RE-ENTRY:
This is the ministry for persons who have survived a traumatic head injury. This special service has proven to be a great addition to the ministries of the Methodist Mission Home and is serving an entirely new group of persons in need.

WORSHIP AND BIBLE STUDY for all clients is provided weekly, and an All Campus Worship Service (staff and clients) is held monthly.

TOUR GROUPS ARE WELCOME to visit the campus ... please contact Pam Perkins at: 1-800-284-0418 to arrange a time.

THE NEW VISIONS FOR THE NEXT CENTURY CAMPAIGN IS OVER THE GOAL! The initial goal for the New Visions for the Next Century Campaign was 1.8 million dollars, and at the end of December 1992 total gifts and pledges were in excess of 1.9 million dollars. This enabled us to begin the Capital Improvement Projects on the campus.

The deaf students dormitory has been completely remodeled. This work has been going on for some time in stages, as it was done with the students still living in the dormitory. Student rooms were the first project to be completed and work is nearing completion on the common areas, rooms and offices. We are hopeful of raising additional funds so that we will be able to break ground for a new Student Activity/Physical Therapy Center in the Fall of 1993. This new facility, at a cost of $550,000.00 will enable us to expand our services to include physical therapy, and it will also become a social center for the campus for recreational and physical conditioning needs. It will also provide us, for the first time, a facility to house youth work groups who wish to come to the campus, and will be a meeting room for adoption orientations and other program related meetings.

We now anticipate reaching our secondary goal of 2.6 million dollars, and, of course, need new special gifts to reach it. If you would like more information on how you can participate in the **NEW VISIONS FOR THE NEXT CENTURY CAMPAIGN**, please contact Larry Watson at: 1-800-284-0410.

HOW THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP THE METHODIST HOME:

1. Refer persons who are in need of our services.
2. Take an Annual Special Offering, using our materials, place the Methodist Mission Home on your budget, and distribute the materials in some special way.

3. Bring groups to tour the campus in San Antonio.
4. Urge classes and groups to take on special projects to provide for ongoing special needs, such as the Shares and Caring Fund for residents who lack personal funds for clothing, etc.

THANKS TO BISHOP BRUCE BLAKE WHO IS A MEMBER OF OUR BOARD OF TRUSTEES, and to all of the other **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MEMBERS** who are current trustees of the Methodist Mission Home. These include: Dr. J. P. Addison, Rev. James P. Ozier, Mr. Jerry Chapman, Mr. Ralph Shannon, Mr. Holman King.

Harold Burkhardt, President

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

Our Mission

Dedicated to the development and provision of housing and related facilities and services for the needs of the elderly in the area of North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, C. C. Young Memorial Home is a non-profit corporation organized as a subsidiary of United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.

We pledge ourselves to respond to the needs of the aging, ever mindful of our respect for the worth and dignity of the individual. Our services shall be offered and delivered without regard to race, religion, color, national origin, creed, sex, age marital status, handicap, or source of payment.

We have a mission to make available quality services to older adults in a secure, supportive retirement community that reflects a commitment to the Christian concepts of love and serving. We endeavor to accomplish this by:

- fostering the personal independence of our residents and creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in each level of care, from independent living to full-time nursing care;
- preparing persons to work more effectively with older adults;
- reaching beyond our campus into the community to advocate for the rights and quality of life of all older adults;
- striving to occupy a leadership position among retirement communities;
- functioning as responsible stewards, using resources wisely.

A Tradition of Serving

Since 1921 the Home has continued a tradition begun by the Rev. and Mrs. Christopher Conley Young, one of providing compassionate care and services. They lovingly cared for several older women in their own home while he raised funds for "The Retirement Home," later to be named C. C. Young Memorial Home.

A Caring Community

Today C. C. Young Memorial Home serves 578 residents living on campus and their families. 280 full-time employees work in an effective way to provide quality, individualized services. Last year 165 groups and an additional 240 individuals recorded volunteer hours.
These dedicated people from churches, the community and the Home added another dimension of loving and caring.

- Asbury Place, completed in November 1990, with 78 one and two-bedroom units, is home to 99 people.
- Julian Thomas Center with 52 one and two-bedroom units serves 62 people.
- Blanton Gardens serves 128 people.
- Dearing Building, a licensed personal care unit, provides assisted living services for 57 residents.
- Young Building and Miller Building (Health Center) provides licensed nursing care for up to 244 residents.

Is there a waiting list? Persons needing nursing care or assisted living services are often placed within just a few days after applying. Blanton Gardens has a short waiting period of only several months. Please call (214) 827-8080 for current availability in each area.

Support Needed

Last fiscal year, we provided $104,369 in benevolent care for residents unable to pay full cost of care. Additionally, an estimated $419,587 was required to supplement State and Federal Medicaid payments. On any given day, one out of every three residents in the Health Care Center is unable to pay full cost of care.

The Endowment and Gifts Committee of the Home has launched a program to increase giving to our Endowment Fund. Income from the principal will enable us to meet more needs today and in the future. General and specific contributions are also solicited to meet a variety of needs.

We are grateful for the support we have received. With the support of the Conference and others, we will continue to provide quality services and to further extend the mission of the Home.

FINANCIAL REPORT
For the Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1993

REVENUES:	
Operating:	
Nursing Care	$5,056,546
Personal Care	803,730
Resident Fees	2,941,034
Non-operating:	
Bequests	97,342
Contributions	173,201
Interest	135,653
Royalties	59,262
Other	23,428
	$9,290,196
Less Benevolent Care	(104,369)
TOTAL REVENUES	$9,185,827
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
Nursing Service	$2,207,070
Meal Service	1,778,037
Special Service	690,784
Plant Operation	826,644
Administration	713,419
General Expense	770,683
Interest	822,362
Depreciation and Amortization	622,610
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	$8,431,609
EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENSES	$ 754,218
ASSETS:	
Net Worth of Facility	$8,502,279
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$1,679,710

What YOU Can Do

We need your help, working through your local church, to promote contributions and volunteering. C. C. Young Memorial Home does not receive support through the apportionment system, but only through voluntary gifts and offerings.

For further information, please contact Julian D. Thomas - Executive Director, or Kenneth T. Durand - Administrator, at 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, TX 75214 or (214) 827-8080 for further information. Gifford K. Johnson is Chairman of the Board of Directors.

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

GOLDEN CROSS -

The 70th Anniversary of the Golden Cross Program was celebrated during 1992. Several special events were held to mark the occasion, one being a big birthday cake and celebration at the Annual Conference. A group called Golden Cross Advocates was organized to give special emphasis to the need for Golden Cross support. Their service made a difference in monies contributed and was greatly appreciated. The tradition of an annual fund raising Book Review-Coffee was begun this past year bringing good results.

During 1992, more that 75 persons were cared for through Golden Cross. Endowment earnings, trust income, other interest income and contributions received for Golden Cross during the past year were $196,760. In addition, $32,468 was received from churches in the North Texas Conference. A total of 124 of the 334 churches in the Conference made a contribution to the program. Every church is asked to strengthen support of this most worthy service of caring provided through Methodist Medical Center in Dallas. Funds are needed to increase the endowment level as well as support current service activities.

Thirty eight churches achieved the $1 per member goal established by Golden Cross founders in 1922. This represents a good increase over the prior year. The 100 percent churches for 1992 were; Arcadia Park, Brooklyn Avenue-Cross Road, Greenland Hills, Irwindell, Kessler Park, Oak Cliff, Oak Lawn, Button Memorial, Walnut Hill, Trietsch Memorial, Oak Grove, Copeville, Garland First, Richland, Axe Memorial, Kaufman, Mabank, Boxelder, Williams Chapel, Birthwright, Lone Star, Shady Grove, Bethel, Cunningham, Mahoney, Saltillo, Old Saltillo, Enloe, Pecan Gap, Cumby, Ben Franklin, Callisburg, Princeton, Trenton, Friberg-Cooper, Paradise, Perrin and Forestburg. Thanks are extended to each church for helping to satisfy treatment needs of seriously ill patients otherwise unable to obtain essential care.

The Golden Cross fund is used to provide medical assistance for individuals upon referral by ministers of the North Texas Conference. Other guidelines are; persons must be ill, without funds, and have a condition that can be treated at Methodist Medical Center.

Your Hospitals at Work -

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is one of Dallas' leading healthcare systems with two hospitals; Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital. It is affiliated by covenant with the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Medical Center (MMC), the largest of the hospitals, is a 463 bed general acute care teaching hospital and regional referral center, with a full range of medical, surgical, obstetrical and psychiatric programs, some of which are nationally and internationally recognized. During early 1993, two young physicians from Riga, Latvia spent three months at Methodist for training and observation. MMC is a major transplant center providing comprehensive specialty services. It serves as one of only three trauma centers in Dallas. A new multi-story service building is presently under construction on this campus and due for completion in late 1993.

Charlton Methodist Hospital serves southwest Dallas and the communities of Duncanville, DeSoto, Lancaster and Cedar Hill. A licensed 147 bed hospital, it offers general medical and acute and intensive care surgical programs, a 24-hour emergency service, a chemical dependency unit, and an outpatient diagnostic and day surgery center. A major building program is underway which will increase bed capacity and strengthen services. The new facilities are due for completion in late 1993.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital had served persons in southeast Dallas, Balch Springs, Mesquite, Seagoville and beyond for over ten years. Methodist Hospitals of Dallas had sought to strengthen this facility and its medical staff over the past five years to make it a viable provider of healthcare services for that area. When it became evident that recruiting of necessary physicians for the hospital was impossible, the Board of Directors of Methodist Hospitals made the difficult decision to close Southeastern Methodist and to make a gift of the facilities to the Dallas County Hospital District (Parkland Memorial Hospital.) The facility will reopen as a major area clinic, operated by Parkland, in the late spring of 1993.

In fiscal year 1992, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- treated 23,749 adult and pediatric inpatients
- delivered 3,269 babies
- performed 7,436 inpatient surgeries and 6,066 day surgeries
- completed 431,326 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
- treated 93,304 trauma and emergency room patients
- completed 20,140 patient appointments in the teaching clinics

The mission of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is to serve people in defined service areas by meeting their health needs effectively and in a manner that reflects "a commitment to Christian concepts of life and learning." Your interest, use and support are encouraged.

William T. Stephenson, Vice-President of Church Development
Methodist Hospital Foundation

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

The Division of Town and Country met regularly during 1992 and diligently sought to impact town and country churches in beneficial ways.

The Division has sought to meet the needs of town and country churches by making the attempt to stop thinking of itself as solely a grant making body. The Division is making a deliberate attempt to finance the implementation of programming that would benefit town and country churches and staffs. The Division is attempting to recognize and honor more successful Town and Country churches. There are many good things happening in town and country settings and we want the conference to know and appreciate them.

The Division has made grants totalling $72,108.79, and is looking for ways to initiate and finance effective programming for town and country churches in the North Texas Conference.

The Division has made grants on buildings, land, salaries, and programming as it has sought to fulfill its mission in the North Texas Conference.

The Division solicits your prayers as we attempt to be "just stewards" of the monies and talents that we have been entrusted with.

Larry Kruger, Chair

DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

The Division of Urban Ministries is involved in a comprehensive array of programs addressing urban issues and needs. The opportunities for ministry in the inner cities are numerous. Most urban ministries face the ever-present issue of needing more funding to further develop the wide range of programs that are needed.

The purpose of Urban Ministries is to express the inter-relatedness of mission, evangelism, church growth and social change. All participants in urban ministries must be inclusive: lay and clergy; female and male; young and old; volunteers and staff. And the levels of urban ministry must be micro and macro. Our task is promote renewal, revitalization and transformation.

The mission of the church is clear: we are commanded to help others and share with others. Through projects funded by this Division, we are continually strengthening and developing the urban congregational base for witness and mission. There are signs of hope, places where our vision is becoming a reality -- and we give God the glory!

In 1992, the Division of Urban Ministries awarded partial funding to the following ministries and projects:

Beverly Drive Music Ministry	$10,000
Brandon Ave. Hispanic Ministry	7,679
Munger Place Children's Evangelism	7,000

St. Paul, Dallas Laity Development Program 1,800
Wesley Korean Education Ministry 3,600
St. Marks, Mesquite Evangelism Outreach 5,000
Trinity, Wichita Falls Youth Ministry 4,000
Oak Cliff Group Ministries Youth Ministry 8,000

The Division also sponsored a seminar on urban ministries at the 1992 C.A.F.E.

Major concerns of the Division of Urban Ministries have been to (1) take on a fresh approach and develop innovative ideas to become not only **reactive** (receiving proposals), but also a **pro-active** (soliciting projects to be funded). We attempted to be prudent in (2) considering tying into local businesses/corporations for "matching funds," with the intent of "investing in the community." As we review and follow-up on our awarded proposals, we hope to (3) establish "national pilot programs" that have proven to be successful -- ones that can be used nationally.

I am grateful for the opportunity to serve as chairperson. Much has been accomplished due to the tireless efforts, prayers and concerns of the Division members. Special thanks to Richard Dunagin for his invaluable assistance, guidance and willingness to work with our group.

The task of Urban Ministries is not easy and will not be easy. But we can do the job well only if we utilize the United Methodist "connectionalism" approach to urban ministry. May the Lord hear our plea and grant us His blessing.

Lynn Santillan, Chair

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Through Volunteers in Mission we are able to use our time and talents in service. The role of the Volunteers in Mission Division is to enable groups and individuals the opportunity of getting their hands dirty, building relationships, and exploring faith through mission outreach projects.

Throughout the year VIM provides information on work team opportunities in the conference and throughout the world. This year a newsletter was originated called "Dirty Hands." Through the newsletter we are able to give details on upcoming events. Additionally the chair's phone number was published regularly encouraging callers for information on VIM opportunities. Almost once a week an individual or church has called for VIM information.

Our conference was asked to respond to relief efforts in Louisiana after Hurricane Andrew. Week after week groups have travelled to help rebuild lives. This afforded an opportunity to see UMCOR in action. The money and staff of UMCOR were used to organize the work teams when they arrived in Louisiana.

Conference trips are being planned to three diverse settings. A work team will travel to Prague, Czech Republic to restore to use a building for a congregation. A team will travel to McCurdy School in New Mexico to help prepare the campus for the return of the students. And finally, two teams will go to the Middle East to provide medical care and manual labor.

Most work teams originate from individual congregations. A booklet has been written and assembled to help whose who are planning work trips. The book is actually being set for its second printing!

A continuing need is for new organized work team settings, especially youth groups. This year three new sites were developed in our conference. Oak Cliff churches have organized a house renovation program called Building Lives in Oak Cliff (BLOC). Frisco has started a house renovation and multi-cultural program. The Division started a new tradition of inviting groups to help clean and repair Texoma and Bridgeport camps in preparation for summer.

Volunteers in Mission is a great way to rekindle spiritual excitement and to reach the unchurched.

Martha Stowe, Chair

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Our Division, in cooperation with United Methodist Women, supported the Cooperative Mission Event held on September 18-20, 1992. Our share of the offering was designated for the "Crippled Children's Center, Mt. of Olives, Jerusalem."

We provided financial support to the Refugee Services of North Texas in order to help develop sponsorships. Eight churches from the North Texas Conference sponsored a total of 40 refugees.

Our division also made it possible for one ethnic youth from our Conference to attend the March 13-10, 1993, Seminar on National and International Affairs held in Washington, D.C. and New York City. The theme for this year's seminar was "Racism."

We have continued to stimulate local church involvement in missionary work. District Mission Secretaries training was held on March 16 to further encourage this effort.

Members of our Division have participated in national, district and local events and programs to promote support of national and world missions. Members led two courses during last year's Conference Academy for Faith Education (C.A.F.E.). We also helped coordinate the trip to Indianapolis in March to attend the Global Gathering.

Ruben E. Esquivel, Chair

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

North Texas Conference support for God's mission around the world dramatically increased in 1992. Reporting on two of the three major ways in which United Methodism reaches around the world in Mission--WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES AND THE GENERAL ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH-- I am pleased to report:

1) North Texas Conference paid 96.6 percent of our Conference Apportionments (includes $941,999 WORLD SERVICE AND $668,457 CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES) and that's up from 92.9 percent in 1991.

2) North Texas Conference churches paid a grand total of $310,643 for THE GENERAL ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH and that's up from $227,463 in 1991 or a 27 percent increase in one year!

Even more dramatic is the increase in the number of churches giving to the ADVANCE...37 percent in 1991 to 71 percent in 1992 (that's a total of 242 churches....only 100 to go)!

U.M.C.O.R. accounted for the major growth with an increase of $111,508, the National Division increased $7,284, while the World Division showed a decrease of $35,612.

The per capita giving among our 149,406 members in 1992 came to $2.08 for an increase of 27 percent over the $1.52 per capita in 1991.

Hurricane Andrew Relief in the amount of $138,270 is reflected in the above U.M.C.O.R. figures, but the 75 tons of food and water collected from North Texas churches and delivered to sites in Louisiana for Hurricane Andrew Relief must be added to that money amount.

The third major way our denomination is engaged in God's Mission around the world is through the WOMEN'S PLEDGE TO MISSIONS AND SUPPLEMENTAL GIVING. Please see the United Methodist Women's report for that figure.

About sixty persons from the North Texas Conference participated in the GLOBAL GATHERING '93 at Indianapolis last March where twenty-two (22) new missionaries were commissioned for service around the world. Our conference has responsibility for the primary support of six (6) missionaries already serving through the General Board of Global Ministries. They are:

Dr. Mark and Mrs. Diane Abbott (Mexico)
Ms. Nancy Boye (El Salvador)
Ms. Chris Henna (Russia)
Ms. Jean Jacobs (Peru)
Rev. Ronald and Rev. Linda Jean Myers (Alaska)
Rev. John and Mrs. Gladys Betts (Brazil)

Another twenty two (22) commissioned missionaries received substantial support from churches in this conference last year.

A two-week RUSSIA INITIATIVE MISSION TOUR has been scheduled for June 21-July 6, 1993, for three sites in the former Soviet Union..Parnu, Estonia, and St. Petersburg and Moscow, Russia. Our purpose is to make on-site visits to United Methodist and other Christian churches, get acquainted with local pastors and laity, and come to understand the potential relationship of multiple North Texas Conference churches to our RUSSIA INITIATIVE:

Evangelism/Congregational Development
Leadership and Discipleship Training
Humanitarian Assistance
Sister Churches and Cultural Exchange Program

Several churches in the conference have this year undertaken a special effort to generate support for the construction of a new United Methodist Church in Parnu, Estonia (General Advance Special kl#01536-2AN) where the Soviet government confiscated their building in 1940. Rev. Ullas Tankler, pastor of the Estonia congregation, itinerated in the North Texas Conference this spring and is expected to host the RUSSIA INITIATIVE MISSION TOUR, that's scheduled its first stop in Estonia.

My gratitude to the seven District Secretaries of Global Ministries, the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Rev. Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh, Field Representatives of the General Board of Global Ministries, for their work to involve local congregations in God's Mission through the Advance. And, in particular, appreciation for Bishop Bruce Blake's teaching across the conference, "Lessons from Africa."

Robert L. Robertson, Conference Secretary

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Higher Education began this past conference year with profound regard for "what has gone before". The seven institutions of higher education were projected into our questioning focus:

Houston-Tillotson College, Austin
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville
McMurry University, Abilene
Southern Methodist University, Dallas
Southwestern University, Georgetown
Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth
Wiley College, Marshall

Plans were made to secure lists of each FUMC of the seven districts in the North Texas Conference in order to implement the goal to inform every North Texas Conference youth of Christian educational opportunities.

The one goal: to share our invested concerns for higher education (scholarships, grants, employment) and beliefs that every Methodist youth CAN ATTEND our colleges and universities, and can be assured of a marketable degree as well as a lasting Christian life-beginning.

Rev. Doyle Henderson, pastor of Whitesboro church, secured "Mission Statements" from each of the seven colleges and universities, each, one per issue, appeared in seven consecutive issues of the **UNITED METHODIST REPORTER.**

One Scholarship will be presented during the North Texas Annual Conference while grievously, no funds are available for the usual Merit Scholarship.

A continuing goal of this North Texas Conference Division of Higher Education is to implement a firm working relationship with administrative staff, teaching faculties and students of the College Bound youth to explore "Methodist Opportunities". The previous recruitment technique of "College Fairs" has been reevaluated, which in turn has prompted this agency to explore the alternatives discussed with Bishop Oliphint and Editor James Noseworthy.

On behalf our Division on Higher Education, goals, aspirations and commitments have been more clearly defined through this first year's experience with the enormity of responsibilities for higher education in the "dominant cultures of today," if not more especially for Christian education. The Division feels that with the three-fourths remainder of the Quadrennium before it, surely faith and expectations may now warrant the prayers of the entire conference for educational tasks; we hope to prove worthy of the trust placed by the North Texas Conference.

Mary E. Preas, Chair

DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

The following is a thumbnail sketch of ministry taking place on college campuses throughout the North Texas Conference. Heartfelt gratitude goes out to campus ministers, board members, faculty, staff, and students who present Christ on each college campus.

Randy Newkirk at East Texas State University reports that over 65 faculty, staff, and students attended a weekly luncheon which included a time for worship and fellowship. Mission and outreach were a priority at East Texas with the Heifer Project, Habitat for Humanity and food drives heading the list. Throughout the year Randy also taught seven Bible classes.

Bill Stephenson reports that the work of the Greater Dallas Community College Ministry is going very well under the leadership of Philip del Rosario. During the past year, the Greater Dallas Community College Ministry celebrated its fifteenth anniversary. At that time Betsy Alden was honored as the founder of the program. The Praxis Program for the community college ministry provided over 16,000 volunteer service hours to non-profit organizations. Two community college ministers co-sponsored a breakfast on the National Day of Prayer. Then in the fall of 1993 all seven campuses are sponsoring a Peace Conference. Many of these programs resulted from a visioning process for the Greater Dallas Community College Ministry begun in 1992.

Bob Lee of Midwestern State University reports that much love, paint and energy has resulted in a new look for six cabins at Bridgeport and a parsonage at Mt. Calvary Church. Over 20 lawns of shut-ins have been mowed by students. Every Sunday evening is a time for dinner, Bible study, and recreation. Thursday luncheons host over 25 students, faculty, and staff. Ushering at Texans ball games raised money that went to host the Special Olympics of Denton.

At the University of North Texas Ric Jones reports that over 100 students meet weekly at the University Ministry Center in four different groups. Three of the groups have been newly formed over the past year. Financial help is much needed for the building to make it more functional for student use. A first took place with the campus Christian organizations at North Texas combining their efforts for two different events during the year. Thanks to Ric for this part in this new beginning.

Judith Cooper at Paris Junior College reported that outstanding leadership has been recruited for the Board. An ongoing Bible study led by Michael House at Clarksville has been most successful. Other highlights include a spring retreat and by the end of the year the weekly luncheons averaged more faculty, staff, and students than at the beginning of the year.

At Texas Woman's University Terry Sparks has promoted Praxis with 131 students completing their volunteer work in the fall semester and 101 in the spring term. Terry and Ric Jones combined forces to establish two ongoing traditional student groups. A highlight of Terry's work has been the establishment of a Praxis Program for the first time at Collin County Community College. The first students will enroll this fall.

Thanks again for the calling and commitment of our campus ministers, boards, and faculty, staff, and students.

Robert Hasley, Chair Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Several new academic initiatives for 1992-93 have strengthened our educational mission. Among them:

- A new major and minor in international studies.
- A summer Institute in Mexico as part of SMU's study abroad programs.
- A School of Engineering and Applied Science graduate program in hazardous and waste materials management, a response to the need for more expertise in environmental engineering.
- A new Bachelor's degree in Dedman College in environmental geology in response to industry demand for earth scientists who understand the environment.
- A new dual-degree undergraduate program in music and computer science offered by SEAS and Meadows School of the Arts.
- Opening of the Greer Garson Theater, including facilities for the Southwest Film/Video Archives.
- Introduction of a new urban studies course in Dedman College with a major volunteer component: tutoring children in East Dallas; some students live in a Habitat for Humanity house in the neighborhood to provide round-the-clock mentoring to the children.

Our fiscal stability continues to be precarious, but we again anticipate a balanced budget for 1992-93. As our enrollment stabilizes, we will be able to make clear projections for balanced budgets for the next several years. We hope you will continue to send us your outstanding United Methodist Scholars.

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU, under the able leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon, continues to be significant in United Methodist students' lives at SMU. The new apportionment passed by the Jurisdictional Conference in July 1992 is vital to our mission in serving United Methodist students.

SMU continues to make significant progress in a variety of areas. The 1992-93 year has been eventful and productive. During the Fall semester a task force 1 appointed focused on the issue of whether or not SMU should remain in Division I-A athletics. The task force, chaired by Dr. Leighton Farrell, Pastor of the Highland Park United Methodist Church, recommended that SMU remain in Division I-A athletics of the NCAA and the Southwest Conference. The Board of Trustees approved this recommendation at its meeting in December 1992. As part of the affirmation of staying in the Southwest Conference and Division I-A, the Mustang Club has agreed to raise 1.6 million dollars to ensure that athletics expenses do not drain academic resources. This will be a significant task, but the Mustang Club leadership has confidence it can be achieved.

On February 8, 1993, Ray L. and Nancy Ann Hunt (members of our Lovers Lane United Methodist Church in Dallas) announced a $25 million commitment to SMU to be used for scholarships. These scholars are to be students who have demonstrated both achievement in the classroom and high ideals through outstanding leadership in their schools and communities. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt have made it possible for a broader range of students to learn from and contribute to our University. We are extremely grateful for the Hunts' generosity.

We deeply appreciate your interest, gifts, prayers, and leadership, all of which strengthen our vision for SMU.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY CAMPUS MINISTRY

What do "Friday Forum," "Takin'it to the Streets," "Club F.R.E.D.,"Vision '93," "Crosstraining," "Stepping Out of the Comfort Zone," and "Hardcore B.S." have in common? They are all programs of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University designed to "prepare students to make a difference." As a newly funded ministry of the South Central Jurisdiction, UMCM at SMU is doing just that: preparing students to make a difference as Christ-centered disciples...on their campus, in their community and throughout their world.

SMU's United Methodist Campus Ministry is dedicated to starting where students are: accepting and understanding their needs during the transitional university years. Starting where students are finds staff and student leadership helping new students move into the residence halls, playing intramural volleyball, building a homecoming float, and helping students one-on-one or in small groups sort out questions concerning vocation, relationships and faith.

The UMCM Board of Directors, in its establishment of the ministry's mission and purpose, also recognized the importance of drawing students into a community where growth could occur. This commitment finds its

fulfillment in a weekly bible study promoted on campus as Hardcore B.S.* (*Bible Study) Each week 40-50 students gather for fellowship, prayer, singing and study of the scriptures. A junior student from Arkansas said, "Hardcore B.S. on Thursday nights acts as a release from the pressures of school. Greg teaches us how to apply what the Bible says to our own lives. He makes us think without MAKING us think."

"Crosstraining" is a ministry developed by the UMCM Staff as a result of their dedication to calling students to life changing faith in Jesus Christ. Each spring a group of 12-15 students meets weekly to study the basics of the Christian faith and what it means to be a member of the Church in general and the United Methodist Church in particular. The multiplication of the ministry on campus is also seated here as students are equipped to share their faith and lead small groups. This fall four students are leading freshman bible studies in the residence halls and other are leading studies in fraternity and sorority houses.

UMCM also seeks to empower students to be spiritually equipped and hope-filled in their faith. This goal is met in a variety of ways in the weekly program and is also encouraged through participation in special programs on campus and through jurisdictional and general church programming. An active senior said, "The programs and opportunities offered through UMCM has given me direction in finding my place in the world as I face the challenges of each new day." Students have participated in Exploration 1992, the church's program for those considering the call to ministry and others shared in Vision '93, a South central Jurisdiction endorsed leadership conference, held on the SMU campus in January of this year.

The United Methodist Campus Ministry's mission of preparing students to make a difference would not be complete without a dedication to commissioning them to answer the call to discipleship, evangelism and service. Each week students are involved in urban ministry in West Dallas. They tutor, love and serve as a mentor to hundreds of kids each week. Others serve in the Wesley Rankin Community Service's ministry through involvement in the exciting "brickmaking" project which will transform the residential community of SW Dallas. Still others are committed to serving beyond the local community as May term 1993 will find a group of students ministering in the country of Panama through a Volunteers in Mission project.

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU is a ministry of the South Central Jurisdiction and is staffed by Director, Rev. Greg Ligon and Interns, Kathryn Bennett and Jeff Jacob. Reestablished three years ago, after 25 years with no full time director, the ministry is an intentional effort to strengthen the ties between the university and local UM churches of the jurisdiction. In addition to campus programming, UMCM hosts over 1600 UM Youth in an annual Jurisdictional UMYF Day--Go for the Goal. Students are also involved in local church outreach where they lead youth events, participate in worship and teach Sunday school in area churches.

Preparing people to make a difference as Christ-centered disciples on their campus, in their community and throughout their world.--The mission and ministry of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University! The staff, the board of directors and the students would like to thank you for your commitment and support of this vital ministry!

Greg Ligon, Director

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
Perkins School of Theology

Every year is a year of change, but this one is memorable in that regard. In May five members of the Perkins faculty will retire--Fred Carney, Professor of Ethics, William K. McElvaney, LeVan Professor of Preaching and Worship, Richard Murray, Seneker Professor of Christian Education, Schubert M. Ogden, University Distinguished Professor of Theology, and David Switzer, Professor of Pastoral Care. Their combined service in our community totals 139 years. We will miss them all.

A search is being conducted for Professor Murray's replacement; Professors William F. May and Charles Curran will combine to provide courses in Christian Ethics formerly taught by Mr. Carney. At current levels of enrollment in the M. Division program, we will not be required immediately to replace Bill McElvaney. Dr. Ellen Charry and Dr. Patricia Howery Davis are already in the positions formerly filled by Schubert Ogden and David Switzer. We are grateful to these persons for their years of dedicated service which have positively influenced so many of our lives, and for their contributions to Perkins.

Two current members of the faculty have been recognized by professional organizations. Victor Furnish is serving this year as President of the Society of Biblical Literature, and Joe Allen is just completing his term as President of the Society of Christian Ethics. William J. Abraham has been awarded a $100,000 grant from the Pew Trust. Professors Clifton Black and Danna Nolan Fewell are being reviewed for promotion to the rank of Associate Professor with tenure at Southern Methodist University. Dr. Michael Hawn joined the faculty in September as Associate Professor of Church Music. He is an outstanding church musician who has just completed a term as President of the Choristers Guild of America. Some of you were privileged to hear him during Minister's Week. He was formerly on the faculty at Southeastern Baptist Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Major revisions have been made in the curriculum of the Master of Religious Education and Master of Sacred Music Degrees. These changes will strengthen both programs, and enable us better to make use of the strengths of the Meadows School of the Arts in our sacred music program.

Enrollment continues steady at 340. We currently have 252 M. Div Students, 83% of whom are United Methodists; 22% of our students are persons of color; 40% are women. The options available to students for completing the intern requirement and the new schedule of evening classes have been well received.

We are currently seeking to raise endowments for the new Center for the Advanced Study of Evangelism, the Zan Holmes Diversity Scholarship for persons of color, and to construct the link between Selecman and Kirby Halls. When completed, this addition will enable us to make all our facilities fully accessible for physically challenged persons and will also provide thirteen thousand additional feet of much needed floor space. It is a three and a quarter million dollar project. Church wide giving to the Ministerial Education Fund was down in 1992. It performed at 78.97% of its apportioned amount. I urge your continued attention to this item in your budgets.

We are grateful to all of you for your continuing interest and support as Perkins seeks to carry out its mission on behalf of the Church.

James E. Kirby, Jr., Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The 1992-93 school year has been filled with many exciting developments as Saint Paul seeks to remain ever faithful to its mission to prepare competent and dedicated leaders for the church.

Last fall's entering class was the largest in history. The entering class was thirty percent larger than the year before. While Saint Paul has reflected steady growth since its beginning in 1959, this dramatic increase is unprecedented.

The establishment of an Evangelism teaching position is being made possible through a partnership between The Foundation for Evangelism and Missouri United Methodists. The Foundation has agreed to fund the faculty position while the funds are being raised within Missouri for a permanent endowment for this position.

The Mabee Foundation in Tulsa issued a $700,000 Challenge Grant to Saint Paul in support of the renovation of the entire seminary campus. By raising $1,400,000 in new gifts and pledges, the seminary will earn the Mabee grant. Although Saint Paul is a relatively young school, the campus goes back to the early years of the century when it was used as a Methodist college. The campus renewal project calls for renovation of buildings, complete accessibility, conversion to a pedestrian campus, and the razing of some buildings which have not been used in recent years.

A new specialization in Town and Country Ministries is now available for Saint Paul students. This specialization was developed to strengthen Saint Paul's commitment to preparation for ministry in rural, open country, and small town settings. It seeks to build on the work of the Town and Country Ministries Chair at Saint Paul occupied by the Reverend Edward A. Kail.

From the beginning, Saint Paul has focused on preparing leadership for the local church. While Saint Paul graduates continue to render distinguished service in many forms of ministry, the original mandate for Saint Paul was to meet a need for a seminary to emphasize local church ministry. That emphasis remains today,

with Saint Paul continuing to have the highest percentage of its graduates serving in local churches of all the United Methodist seminaries.

Saint Paul's commitments to the church and to uncompromising academic excellence were highlighted this year during the regular ten-year review by the University Senate of the United Methodist Church. In recommending renewed approval, the Senate review team said in their report, "The quality of the educational program is high. They have maintained their focus on preparing persons for pastoral ministry. Its curriculum, outreach, and attitude are deeply appreciated by the church in the region. Some years ago there were some negative perceptions of Saint Paul. This seems to have been replaced with a high level of confidence."

Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing a new generation of leaders for the church in the Wesleyan tradition. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

The Texas United Methodist College Association, consisting of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, was founded in 1948 to serve as a bridge between the colleges and the church. The Association seeks to communicate the role, mission and value of the institutions as a vital part of the ministry of the church.

The United Methodist churches of Texas support the colleges by supporting the students! Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College receive support through the Black College Fund apportionment, most of which is used for financial aid for students. All of the funds received by the other five institutions through the Texas Methodist College Fund are used for financial aid for students. This partnership of church and college enables each to fulfill its mission more fully.

Administrative costs are kept at a minimum. In September, 1992, Bishop Ben Oliphint became the executive officer, and Mrs. Mimms (Jean) Cleveland became the secretary. Both work on a part-time basis.

"The biggest issue facing church-related colleges and universities in America right now is affordability. Period," says James A. Belvin, Jr., of Duke University. "Nothing else matters if parents can't find a way to enroll their young people here."

Annual conference apportionments play a critical role in this venture. Because of your caring spirit and generosity the following amounts of money were given to our colleges in 1992 for financial aid:

Lon Morris College	-	$ 138,040
McMurry University	-	165,920
Southern Methodist University	-	223,890
Southwestern University	-	163,965
Texas Wesleyan University	-	160,185

Our colleges are proudly related to the United Methodist Church. As institutions of Christian higher education, they explicitly support the life and faith of the church. They are an irreplaceable source of future leadership for the church and for society.

Ben Oliphint, President

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity of the North Texas Conference has met four times this year with the main order of business that of reorganization, goal setting, and defining our role in the conference. Conference lay leader, Pat Deal attended the National Association for Annual Conference Lay Leaders (NAACLL) meeting in Atlanta where she was elected to the executive committee as Jurisdictional representative. That meeting resulted in excellent training and networking opportunities which brought new information and new ideas to our

conference. Ms Deal also presented the annual Laity address (mandated by 1992 General Conference) and represented the Laity in the Service of Ordination at Annual Conference.

The Board planned and led the training of Lay Members at the Laity Session of Annual Conference and sponsored the (hopefully) first annual Laity Celebration Luncheon. Plans have begun for a joint training and orientation for District Lay Leaders and Superintendents, to further the understanding of each role and to encourage "Mutual Ministry" among clergy and lay.

We on the board of Laity look forward to actively participating in the task of energizing the laity and empowering the church for the tasks of offering Christ to the world, and accepting with gratitude the Good News of Gods's grace.

Pat Deal, Chair

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministries has focused its efforts this past year on reaching to the unchurched, churched, Asians and non-Asians through a variety of events and programs:

ASIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

Forty-six women attended the First Annual Asian Women's Fellowship held at Wesley UMC in Garland. The program included worship, prayers, and songs incorporating the various Asian languages and cultures. Small breakout groups enhanced the relaxed atmosphere, one intentionally designed to enable all women to feel comfortable and part of the group. Participants represented the following:

33 - Asian
12 - Korean
10 - Filipino
1 - Cambodian
6 - Indian
4 - Chinese

13 - non Asian

Three of the four Korean UMC congregations were represented. Twelve Asian women represented fifteen predominantly non-Asian congregations.

An multi-cultural Asian feast was cooperatively prepared. The goal for all Asian women - Methodist, Christian or non-Christian - to share experiences, learn about the Methodist family, and to learn from our diversity, was accomplished. This event will be offered each year.

YOUTH RETREAT

Seventy-nine Asians participated in the annual youth retreat held at Lake Texoma Conference Center, October 9-10. Worship, group singing sharing of meals and recreational activities were included. Several of the youth, not affiliated with any congregation, were welcomed to the retreat and were provided the opportunity to develop new friendships and learn about the United Methodist Church.

CAFE WORKSHOP

Approximately one hundred persons attended the annual dinner held at Cochran Chapel UMC on November 8. Rev. Ruben Habito was the keynote speaker. Asian food and entertainment were included in the program.

KOREAN EVANGELISM TRAINING

Four lay leadership training seminars were held on evangelism for Korean congregations; two were held at Wesley UMC on November 25 and December 1 with 61 persons in attendance. Two other seminars were held at Dallas Korean UMC on November 24 and December 1 with 59 in attendance. Leaders included Rev. Hong Lee, Rev. In Sang Hwang and Rev. Sung Lee.

YOUTH LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT
James Zerda, a member of Cochran Chapel UMC and Filipino, was provided a partial scholarship which enabled him to attend the Seminar on National and International Affairs in Washington, D.C. James is now very active on the Commission in youth relations.

MINISTRY TO INDIANS
Dr. Samuel Gamadia taped weekly 15 minute messages which intentionally followed a successful radio program with a large Indian audience. The messages were aired over KPYK 1570 AM once a week from 11:30-11:45 a.m.. Ads which included a Biblical message were briefly placed in the national publication, India Abroad, which generated several letters to Dr. Gamadia requesting information on Christianity and Methodism.

CAMBODIAN COLLEGE STUDENT ASSISTED
Eng Pol, a student at Onondaga Community College in New York, was provided a one-time scholarship to assist with tuition and books. His sponsor here in the United States is Rev. Pa Nous Pan.

Colleen Townsley Hager, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

This past year has been a very exciting year for the Commission on the Black Church. At our very first meeting, we made a commitment to our youth in the conference. We felt that with all of the violence, drugs, and gangs in our communities that it would be important for us to offer an alternative to our youth. We began to plan to take some of our youth in the conference to the 25th Anniversary of the Black Methodists for Church Renewal which was held in Cincinnati, Ohio. The Commission helped to charter two buses for the long trip. We were able to provide ten scholarships for some of the youth who could not afford to go.

The Conference was a great experience for our youth. They participated in workshops on human sexuality, AIDS, college education, vocational choices, Answering God's Call, and Bible Study. We had approximately 65 youth and 20 adults from around the North Texas Conference to attend the event. A youth choir which consisted of representatives from several churches was developed. The "Harambe" choir is still singing around the North Texas Conference and would love to receive an invitation from your church.

The Commission also sponsored a stewardship workshop and revival which emphasized Church Growth and Evangelism. We also helped to provide scholarships for youth to attend summer camps. We will continue to provide support to strengthen our African-American churches in the conference.

Derrick R. Wright, Chair

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The commission, under the leadership of Vic Casad, spent a significant amount of time working on issues related to 'Quality in Camping'. Seven challenges were identified: 1) utilize facilities to capacity year-round; 2) meet as many conference/agency needs for facilities as possible; 3) publicity/marketing plan; 4) establish process for effective funding; 5) inclusive capital maintenance, capital improvement and development; 6) develop a mission and vision statement for programming; and 7) a conference model for stewardship of the environment.

Plans were made several years ago to construct a swimming pool at the Texoma Center. This goal was reached through a major gift from Shirley and Allen Goldfield of Denton. Construction began March 1, 1993 with completion projected for June 1, 1993 in time for the 1993 summer events. A park area is also planned adjacent to the pool.

The commission has also agreed to launch an aggressive campaign to promote increased use of both facilities. A publicity committee, under the leadership of Kathy McLean-Davis, is hard at work developing posters and brochures for distribution across the conference.

Victor Casad, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, in regular meetings during the year, sought to educate ourselves about the Commission's purposes and work. We have many new members and all of us needed such input. Part of the basis of such training involved the 1992 General Conference Report of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Rev. Barbara Marcum is a member of the GCUIC, and thus is an excellent resource person as an ex-officio member of our Conference Commission.

Plans are being developed to find and to recognize churches in each District which are involved in special forms of ecumenical work in their own communities. The District representatives serving on the Commission are to work with their District Superintendent to locate and recommend such churches for honoring by the Commission.

Three delegates from our Commission represented the North Texas Conference at the Texas Conference of Churches sessions in Austin, Texas, February 15-17, 1993. While there, they joined with other delegates in celebrating the recognition given to the East Dallas Cooperative Parish of the Fitzpatrick Award for Ecumenical Service. This award notes the exemplary witness of the EDCP, and the demonstration of the warm spirit of collegiality and partnership among its member parishes.

Preparations were made to have a booth at the Annual Conference Ministries Mart to publicize CUIC and its related components. The CUIC breakfast at Annual Conference will feature Bishop Norman Hudson, Synod Bishop of the Natal, South Africa Area. He will share with us the outreach of the ecumenical movement in his own nation, and across the great continent of Africa.

Plans have been made to participate in the Conference Academy for Faith Education (CAFE), September 10, 1993. Dr. John Deschner, of the World Council of Churches Faith and Order Commission, will be the speaker and Resource Leader for the CUIC-sponsored sessions.

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Chair

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources celebrates a number of accomplishments during the past year:

1. **District Seminars**
Chair, Roy Eaton and CCOM staff member Bill Matthews, presented seminars on communication for local church leaders in five District events during January. They also conducted workshops on "Use of Media for Evangelism" for the Evangelism Rallies in Wichita Falls, Sherman, Sulphur Springs, and the joint Dallas Denton, Dallas Northeast Districts in March and April.

2. **Evangelism Campaign**
Planning jointly with the Evangelism Division, the C & R commission is providing expertise for the 1994 Evangelism Campaign.

3. **Resource/Events Insert in the United Methodist Reporter**
For the second year inserts were published for insertion in "key officials" Conference editions, which went to about 3,200 local church leaders each month.

4. **Conference Workbook (called the "Pre-conference Workbook" for 1992)**
Previously published in loose-leaf format and inserted in a pocket folder, legislative and report materials were published in magazine form and mailed directly to each member of the Annual Conference in time for District section meetings.

5. **Conference Program Calendar**
Just off the press, the North Texas Annual Conference "Ways for Giving" Calendars promote apportionment and non-apportionment giving, using monthly emphases and highlighting program features for our own Conference. The adaptation of the UMCom Calendar will support the missional work of our Conference all through the year.

6. **Daily Reporter for Annual Conference**

A new crew took over the tasks of publishing a daily report for the four days of Annual Conference, to keep all members and visitors apprised of highlights and significant actions. Our thanks to the worthy reporters and photographers who contributed much to the spirit of the Conference through sharing information.

7. **Catalog for the Conference Resource Center**

New technology has served us well, as Shirley Cooper completed the project of updating the Videotape Catalog and Slide Catalog for CRC, the Conference Resource Center. With the installation of the new computer network in the United Methodist Building, we were able to download and edit the format for a highly attractive and usable resource for member churches.

8. **Organization and Publicity for CAFE--the Conference Academy for Faith Education**

In the spring, preparations for CAFE began with production of the massive "poster" that listed the 84 courses offered for adults and 68 workshops for youth and adult leaders. This was sent to churches by direct mail and published as one edition of the North Texas NEWS. As a result 1,161 persons registered for or led the courses.

9. **Relief efforts for Hurricane Andrew victims**

Emergency service by the staff involved press contacts, and news releases to churches and persons directly affected by the hurricane in Louisiana and Florida. Four trucks of donated food and supplies were delivered to our neighbor state, and $139,269.74 was given in 1992 through UMCOR appeals.

Roy J. Eaton, Chair

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The goal of COSROW for 1992-1993 was organizational improvement and strategy for 1993-1996. Six new at-large members were added to the Commission developing a creative and productive approach to the "status and role of all women in the total life of the conference." (Discipline 1992) We strategized our work for the next three years to include issues around sexual harassment and power abuse, laywomen's role and voice in the Annual Conference, meeting with Annual Conference leadership to hear their perspective on the role and status of women in North Texas; local church role and status of women in relation to family health and women's leadership empowerment in the church and community.

The Commission developed its responsibility in advocating and monitoring related to the "Clergy Sexual Misconduct Policy" presented to the Executive Session of the North Texas Annual Conference in 1992 by Howard Hedges, Jr., Chair of the Division of Conference Relations. (1992 Journal pg. 248-252) COSROW clergy members and one lay member participated in the District workshops on "Sexuality in the Work Place." COSROW's chair participated in GCOSROW'S "Sexual Harassment and Power Abuse" training at the 1992 South Central Jurisdictional Training. Bishop Blake met with the Commission in April, 1993 to further educate us to the challenges of an "Advocacy/Monitoring" Commission.

1993-94 will include monitoring by COSROW at Annual Conference sessions and District meetings to "advise the general commission about the progress and effectiveness of efforts to achieve full participation of women in the life of the church."

We have initiated cooperative work with the UMW at the Annual Conference levels as we seek to advocate and monitor for "full participation of women in the decision-making structures" of the North Texas Annual Conference.

It has been an exciting and productive year with a committed group of talented lay and clergy leaders.

Carole Somers-Clark, Chair

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee observed an increase in grant requests from local churches this year. We believe that this is a positive sign of church programming and initiative. Our funding went into

a host of innovative programs such as a marriage enrichment program for African American churches and a youth guidance program for Hispanics.

In addition to granting funds, this committee continues to build up minority church leaders by assisting them with scholarships that they may attend educational opportunities.

Sheron C. Patterson, Chair

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Hispanic Ministries Committee has focused its efforts this year on the completion of a Hispanic Ministries Handbook for use in the local churches wishing to become involved in work among Hispanics. The handbook contains practical guidance in areas such as curriculum resources, worship, home-visit formats, demographics, and financing. The handbook was issued to pastors in all participating districts during April and May 1993.

Following up this distribution, the Committee will target during 1993, specific congregations for visitation and encouragement in seeking Hispanic ministry options.

Paul Escamilla, Chair

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

This has been a year of major re-organization and re-focus for the Prison Ministries Committee. A new concept of our mission has emerged, specifically, that we are to facilitate jail and Prison ministries by local churches and help them network with others who are involved in the same aspect of work, as well as provided them with new options for ministry to those affected by the Criminal Justice System.

In support of this new direction, the committee has developed a couple of brochures that outline the wide diversity of possibilities to those wishing to heed the call to minister to prisoners, their families, their victims, and those at risk.

The coming year will see the committee at work contacting local churches to see where they are involved, or may wish to involve themselves. Truly, this is the largest mission field available to us, and it's right next door. Nobody can do it all, but everyone can do something. We on the Prison Ministries Committee wish to facilitate just that.

Jim Williams

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRY

Many exciting things have happened to our agency during the past year. First, the General Conference changed our name from just Lay Speaking to Lay Speaking Ministry and changed our emphasis from Speaking, Leading and Caring to Communicating, Leading and Caring. Communicating is the key word that opens our agency to a greater task of communicating our faith on many levels rather than just speaking.

Secondly, we have a new Basic Course which emphasizes caring above all of our other ministries. Lay Speakers are persons who care and show their caring in a variety of ways through listening, hearing, speaking, being present for others, leading and through tangible deeds, both in the church and in the surrounding community.

And thirdly, we have two new advanced courses, practicing christian community and preaching.

Service and continued serving has been the main emphasis of the Lay Speaking in our conference this year. These services have included Speaking, Caring, Leading, and Communicating and have included pulpit supply, hosting special events, painting churches, providing camp scholarships and meal serving for campus ministries, just to mention a few.

Each of the seven districts has had or has participated with another district in conducting both basic and advanced training sessions. A variety of advanced courses were taught. One of the districts taught a most informative advanced course on the Heritage of the American Methodist movement and how we have become United Methodist. All of these courses have helped Lay Speakers become better prepared in their ministries in the local church, nursing homes, jail and detention centers and in lake ministries.

Through the direction and leadership of our pastors, lay speakers are always ready and willing to serve where ever we are needed.

Our goals for the coming year include: more and better training for our Lay Speakers, more evangelism participation to help spread the 'Good News' and better communication and cooperation with our pastors and other clergy.

Horace Trietsch, Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

For over 100 years we have been "Women Organized for Mission," and this continues to be our emphasis as United Methodist Women! It is wonderful that 9,594 women in 192 local units show this through their meetings and Days-Apart and programs and activities and fund-raisers. This is evident in our Undesignated Pledge-to-Mission, our World Thank Offering, and our Call to Prayer and Self-Denial. Of course, this includes special concern for women, children, and youth throughout the world. Dallas Bethlehem Center and Wesley Rankin Community Center are local mission projects.

In June, Conference officers in this Region joined study leaders at the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission at Baker University in Baldwin, Kansas. This helped in the preparation for our own School of Christian Mission July 13-16 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. The theme was "Glimpses of God" and was under the direction of Marilyn Bolinger, Dean, and Bobbye Chester, Assistant Dean. Excellent leaders and studies including Christians in the Middle East, Churches in Solidarity with Women and the Book of Amos informed and inspired the 265 attending. One special highlight, thanks to Elizabeth Johannaber, was the noon message brought by Dr. Zenaida Lumba, President of Harris Memorial College in Manila.

The Cooperative Mission Event, sponsored by United Methodist Women and the Division of National and World Outreach, was held at Lake Bridgeport Conference Center in September and followed the same theme and studies. Ed Hilliard, Dean, and Patsy Morris, Assistant Dean, did an excellent job. Rev. and Mrs. Alex Awad provided special Middle East entertainment and refreshments. This, of course, is a wonderful yearly week-end mission opportunity for clergy and laity together!!

A great learning experience occurred in September when the Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice Policies plus representatives from the Board of Church and Society and the Commission on Religion and Race joined together to sponsor three sessions at the Conference Academy on Faith Education, (CAFE). These were: Ministries in the Hispanic Community, Hate Groups and Hate Crimes, and Making the Local Church More Inclusive. It was an inspiration to be a part of this North Texas Conference event!

Ten of us from the Executive Committee were happy to be invited to worship and fellowship with the Asian American Women's Committee at Wesley United Methodist Church in Garland. This event promoted better understanding and brought us closer together as a "Community of Women" as stated in our Purpose of United Methodist Women. I hope that we will very soon have an opportunity for another experience like this one. Plans are being made for early 1994!

Dr. Carolyn E. Johnson, President of the Women's Division was a very special highlight speaker at the October 10, 1992 Conference Annual Meeting at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. The Theme, "Mirrors of the Spirit," was carried through the entire day; and there were five focus groups: Children--Mirrors of Our Strength, Meditation for a Busy Woman, Creating Inclusive Community, The Sandwich Generation, Orientation in Mission, and Visiting with Our Missionary.

Anne Todd's challenging president's message encouraged each one of us to hold up a mirror before our organization and ask what spirit is reflected. She concluded by saying, "Only with God's help can we persevere. May we walk with God each step of the way!" How important that is!

Anne and I were also glad to be invited to meet with Bishop Blake and the Cabinet. This gave us an excellent opportunity to talk through the Purpose of the United Methodist Women and the importance of local units in all churches. We appreciate the cooperation of local ministers in this, too. I would be glad to talk with anyone about this!

District meetings, district officer training--Planning for Mission in the 21st Century, local woman event--Local Place-Another Step, conference goal setting, local meetings and installations of officers saw North Texas Conference United Methodist Women through 1992.

This year there were 15 participants from this Conference in the February 1-3 Legislative Event in Austin. This gives the women and opportunity to have information on legislative issues and to hear Sue Thornton, Director of Texas Interfaith-Impact. All were able to meet with legislators and voice their concerns!! A follow-up meeting was held afterward, and all were encouraged to send letters to representatives to raise issues and express opinions especially in regard to the decrease in health care funding and in education legislation.

Fifty women from all seven districts attended a very meaningful and inspirational Christian Disciplines Workshop March 12-14 at Lake Sharon Assembly. The purpose was to understand the basic Christian practices including bible study, prayer, worship, ecumenism, and theology. This was led by two members of the Women's Division, Odell Thompson and Susan Edwards, and there was much uplifting discussion.

"Jesus Christ: Strength for Today--Hope for Tomorrow" was the message of the World Federation of Methodist Women Region IV Seminar Retreat at Bridgeport Conference Center, March 19-21. There were outstanding Seminar leaders and speakers and much good participation from women from AME and CME Churches. Amy Cajiuat wrote a meaningful skit about inclusiveness, and participants were: Thalia Matherson, Native American woman; Rona Vickers, Anglo American woman, Ertha Sharp, African-American woman; and Barbara Wiggans, Hispanic woman.

The Global Gathering of 4,000 people, March 25-28, in Indianapolis, Indiana, was another high point in the lives of 18 United Methodist Women from this Conference. The message was, "Called By the Spirit," and the excellent keynote address was given by Rev. Zan Holmes. Many others attended from this Conference and were informed and inspired by the speakers--especially Dr. Jocelyn Elders whose message voiced concern through statistics about our children and youth.

June 10th the Conference and District officers were invited by Bishop Blake to hear Dr. John Kurewa, President of Africa University. We appreciate the invitation and are pleased to be related to this university of the United Methodist Church where 65 students are enrolled in the Colleges of Theology and Agriculture.

We, as United Methodist Women, appreciate all of the support of the members of this Conference in encouraging the participation of women in United Methodist Women in every local church. This is so important in helping us fulfill our Purpose.

Barbara Wiggans, President

CONFERENCE SCOUTING

The United Methodist Church recognizes the following youth groups as part of "Scouting Program": Boy Scouts, Campfire, Girl Scouts, and 4H Clubs.

Your District Scouting Coordinators have been very active this year in supporting these programs. All members of these groups may participate in the various religious awards programs.

Our highlight last year was the annual Bishop's Dinner for scouting. The Bishop's Dinner this year will be held October 11 at a church to be announced.

Wayne Fisher, Scouting Coordinator

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry exists to:

a) interpret and inform the Conference about opportunities for persons to serve God through the representative ministry route of Diaconal Ministry

b) recruit persons who feel called by God into Diaconal Ministry careers

c) nurture, support, and provide a mentoring relationship with Inquirers and Candidates for Diaconal Ministry

d) nurture, support, and provide/recommend appropriate professional growth opportunities for Diaconal Ministers

e) advocate for equitable salaries, pensions, insurance, and benefits for Diaconal Ministers

f) recommend persons for professional certification in the Diaconal Ministry careers of music and Christian Education

g) recommend persons for election to and consecration in the office of Diaconal Minister

h) annually review and recommend the appropriate conference relationship for each Diaconal Minister and each professionally certified person.

The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions is developing a booklet and process by which to inform Staff Parish Relations Committees of the salary, insurance and pension issues that must be addressed by churches employing Diaconal Ministers. It will be distributed to the SPRC's in all churches employing Diaconal Ministers or candidates for Diaconal Ministry. In addition, this division continues its work in assisting every church employing Diaconal Ministers to provide written personnel policies for Diaconal Ministers.

The Division of Professional Growth has created new continuing education standards for annual renewal of professional certification. The division is also working with the Board of Ordained Ministry in creating a Center For Pastoral Effectiveness.

The Division of Recruitment and Interpretation held a training session for persons who will serve as Mentors for Diaconal Ministry Candidates. The group mentoring process developed by this division is currently being explored by the National Division of Diaconal Ministry as a model for use across the country.

Currently, 16 people are in process either as Inquirers or Candidates for Diaconal Ministry. They will be nurtured by this division as they progress through the candidacy process.

The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, guided by Registrar Mark Unkenholz and Assistant Registrar Dick Wilson, has continued working to bring all files up to date. After careful review of renewal forms, Certification Renewal Cards were prepared and distributed to each person whose professional certification was approved for renewal.

This year the Board has certified three persons: Natalie Woods as Associate in Youth Ministry; Philip Seawell as Associate in Music; and Treece Efird as Minister of Music.

We recommend the following for leave of absence: Jo Ann Blount (5), Royce Hardaway (5), Dorothy Holloman (5), Susan McConnell (3), Margaret Robinson (1), Espie del Rosario (3), Leslie S. Stevens (5), Lane Tunnell (2), Janet Wiksten (4).

We recommend the retired status for Elvin O. Geiser.

The Board recommends three persons for Consecration as Diaconal Ministers: Jack Treece Efird, Jr.; Laura Rothe; and Philip Seawell. We also recommend Transfer Out to the Central Texas Conference for Philip Seawell following his Consecration.

The North Texas Conference now has sixty four (64) Diaconal Ministers. This is the largest number of Diaconal Ministers in any annual conference of The United Methodist Church. Of the 64 Diaconal Ministers, 40 are active, 10 are on leave of absence, and 14 are retired.

Jo Biggerstaff, Chairperson
Board of Diaconal Ministries

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications.
(Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1992 Discipline)

Candidacy Registrar: Doug Miller, 801 Star, Bonham, TX 75418, (903) 583-3314

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned by the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. Southwest Career Development Center covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together.
4. At the end of the Exploration process with the Supervising Pastor, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center. Their telephone number is (817) 640-5181. Southwest Career Development Center will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate submits a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry/District Superintendent in response to the Discipline's questions in para. 404.4. Eight copies of this paper must be sent to the District Superintendent one month before the meeting of the DCOM, along with a letter of recommendation from the Supervising Pastor and the home church pastor.
8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1993, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1994 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 1994 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

DEACON AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, P.O. Box 846, Electra, TX 76360, (817) 495-3691

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.

Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1994, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1994 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ A Master of Divinity or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION (1992 DISCIPLINE, 415.3). Application for Deacon and/or Probationary Membership may not be made to the Conference Registrar until the final academic year of the Candidate's Degree Program. (This does not apply to those whose applications were approved prior to June 1, 1992.)
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry Registrar by September 15, 1993.
414.4/ If not done during candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1993, phone (817) 640-5181. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1994. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment.
414.5/ A letter of recommendation is needed from the candidate's District Superintendent. Further, a letter of recommendation/internship summary sheet is needed from the seminary intern or field work program where applicable.
414.6/ The written sermon (double-spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): Any one of the texts for the first four Sundays of Epiphany, Year B, may be used. Two tapes of this sermon must be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1993. The reference persons will include:
1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1993.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The READER reads all written work and listens to the sermon tape. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:
1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 403, 429-431, 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 G
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1994.
1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.8

3. Two sermon tapes
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician)
5. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 15 & 16, 1994.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview.
August 1 - September 15	DCOM interviews candidates.
Before September 15	After receiving recommendation from DCOM, candidate sets appointment with SCDC if not tested during candidacy.
September 15-30	Candidate writes to Registrar requesting application for Ordination.
January 15, 1994	All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File.
February 15-16, 1994	Interview with Division.

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination.
424.4/ If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call SCDC (817-640-5181) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1993. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1993. The candidate will pay toward the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year B. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Elder's Orders and/or Full Membership

Registrar: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, P.O. Box 846, Electra, TX 76360, (817) 495-3691

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division, and should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the intinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar by December 15, 1993.
This includes:

1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan; two sermon tapes
2. Three copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination/full membership
8. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
9. The letters of reference
10. Recommendation from the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview. The Division will conduct the interview on January 18 & 19.

Elders and/or Full Connection Schedule:

September 1-30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection
By September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC
December 15, 1993	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 18 & 19, 1994	Interviews for Elder and/or Full Connection

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Wednesday, March 15, at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUING PROBATIONER INTERVIEWS

March 15 — Consultation with continuing Probationary member - Spring Valley UMC, by appointment

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: David Blackmon, 1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville, TX 75137, (214) 296-2155

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $105 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $45 per semester hour for non-United Methodist Seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson: Joe Ed Goolsby, 1215 Turner, Dallas, TX 75208, (214) 942-0098

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

Pastoral Residency Chair: Ernest Walt, P.O. Box 850093, Mesquite, TX 75185, (214) 285-5456

The Need For The Pastoral Residency Program

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which in all likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

1. understanding how pastors are appointed to churches
2. what it means to become a part of the District and Annual Conference
3. strength and weakness
4. expectations about full-time ministry
5. ability to reflect about ministry
6. personal, spiritual, and study life
7. relationships with other ministers
8. role as an ordained person
9. adjusting to changes in personal life

The time period between graduation from seminary and admission into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to promote an increase of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program

All probationers following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admission into full membership in the Annual Conference and all Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations will participate in the Pastoral Residency Program.

The program will last approximately two years. The first year of residency will begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year will begin in June and end in May with the final Peer Group meeting.

The residency program will be coordinated by a Pastoral Residency Committee of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program will include the Resident, a Peer Group, Peer Group facilitators, a Counseling Elder, the Residency Committee, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

Residents will be reimbursed for travel expense at the level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency Program are:

1. support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary or another denomination into full-time ministry in the North Texas Conference
2. spiritual, personal, and professional growth
3. evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership

Many pastors already will have participated in an internship or field education program while in seminary. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend that all seminary students do this in a local church setting if such an opportunity is available. The Pastoral Residency Program offers a complementary experience since the educational process has different goals and experiences from full-time ministry.

While some clergy pursue understanding of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency Program has been designed with the understanding that most ministers will spend the majority of their ministry in the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond-the-local-church appointments will be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

In the second year, specific areas of concern which emerged during the first year can be addressed and assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency Program is that its format will enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will service in North Texas.

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants will take place on August 17, 1993 from 10:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Lewisville. Those attending will be the Residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The session will include: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) instruction from Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators.

B. An orientation session for chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will occur on September 26, 1993 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church in Mesquite. Residents need to send the names of their Laity Residency Committee Chairperson to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee by August 31, 1993.

C. Requirement for each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group is to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents are expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. Facilitators, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, will direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with Counseling Elder. The Resident will present a minimum of four reflection papers dealing with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. One sermon tape each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These will be critiqued by the District Superintendent, Laity Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Laity Residency Committee will focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half hour sessions with Laity Residency Committee which will provide support to the Resident.

D. The Chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will have a meeting January 9, 1994 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite.

E. The Counseling Elders will have a mid-year meeting January 27, 1994 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite.

F. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators will send letters by February 28, 1994 to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee. These letters will

evaluate the Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

G. On March 15, 1994, at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, the Resident will meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications to review the evaluative material provided by the Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators.

H. Information will be forwarded to the Resident, District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by early June concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - May)

A. The Resident will meet twice with the District Superintendent.

B. The Resident will meet monthly with the counseling Elder through January and, if necessary, will prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The resident will continue to meet monthly with the Peer Group through May.

D. The Resident will develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent by November 1, 1993.

Carol Woods, Chairperson
Division of Preparation and Qualifications

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

In the United Methodist Church, a "Local Pastor" is a lay person who is a candidate for ministry that is licensed to perform all the duties of a pastor while assigned to a charge. He or she is the pastor of that charge. Such authorization granted by this license may be renewed annually and extends only within the charge to which the Local Pastor is appointed. All Local Pastors are assigned a Counseling Elder. A covenant-agreement is established between them for purposes of support and counsel in matters of local church ministry and progress in the Local Pastor's educational requirements. A Local Pastor is supervised by the Counseling Elder and the District Superintendent. Some Local Pastors never intend to be ordained. They only seek to serve their Lord and Church as needed. Many Local Pastors hold full-time secular jobs and are part-time pastors. Paragraphs 406-410 of The 1992 Book of Discipline outline matters relative to persons who are or wish to be Local Pastors in The United Methodist Church.

Provision is made for three categories of Local Pastor: Full-Time, Part-Time, and Student. Of the three, it is the Full-Time Local Pastor under appointment who has membership in the Annual Conference. That person may vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to General, Jurisdictional, or Central Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. Part-Time and Student Local Pastors serve the Annual Conference, are amenable to the Annual Conference, but are not members of the Annual Conference. All Local Pastors are called upon to attend the sessions of Annual Conference.

Within the larger work of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Division of Local Pastors has several functions: the examination of candidates seeking Local Pastor status, the Recommendation to our Board of candidates for Local Pastor status, providing for and overseeing these persons in qualifying for a License to Preach, assisting them in the advancement and completion of their educational requirements -- and in some cases the progress toward conference membership, and to both evaluate and nurture them regarding ongoing suitability for service. We uphold and advocate the integrity, role, and rights of the Local Pastor within the ministry-needs of the North Texas Conference. It is the purpose of the Division to faithfully recommend fully qualified Local Pastors for appointment within our conference structure.

A Licensing School is held each year during the summer months. The school is divided into three parts. Parts One and Three are in-residence schools held at a specified location. Part Two consists of specific assignments done under the supervision of one's Counseling Elder. Persons planning to attend Licensing School must be

certified candidates for ministry. **Applications to attend the school are available from our Licensing School Director, Reverend Millard Fairchild.** The dates and locations are:

The 1993 Licensing School
Part One - June 21-24 at SMU
Part Three - August 9-13 at Bridgeport Conference Center

The 1994 Licensing School
Part One - June 20-23 at SMU
Part Three - August 8-12 at Bridgeport Conference Center

All District Committees on Ministry need to provide the Division with the following information by FEBRUARY 4, 1994:

1) names and action reports on all persons recommended as a Local Pastor, all three categories
2) names and action reports on all persons recommended for Licensing School
3) names and circumstances of all Local Pastors to be discontinued

The Division will seek to interview all persons recommended for Local Pastor status and Licensing School. Those persons will receive a letter indicating how to schedule an interview and directions to the interview location of their choice:

-Wednesday, February 23 at FUMC, Plano
-Thursday, March 3 at FUMC, Decatur
-Wednesday, March 9 at Wesley UMC, Greenville

Questions and inquiries may be made to Division Chairperson Clay Womack. We thank the North Texas Annual Conference for their support and cooperation. The Local Pastors serving within our midst perform so very well and are vital to the effectiveness of Methodism in North Texas. May God continue to bless them and us all as our common service is rendered, in Christ Jesus.

Clay Womack, Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

We explored this year our role and function as a division and asked questions such as these: "What is the responsibility of the Annual Conference to those 53 persons who are sent for ministry beyond the local church?" "What is appropriate accountability of these clergy to the Annual Conference?" In addition to our 53 ABLC colleagues, we also have some 40 colleagues from other annual Conferences serving within the bounds of our Conference.

The 1976 Discipline used the term "appointments beyond the local church" and "extension ministries". This category of clergy includes bishops, district superintendents, institutional chaplains, campus ministers, pastoral counselors, seminary professors, those who work in general boards and agencies, and a host of others in specialized ministry settings. The North Texas Conference traditionally has valued diversity and a multiplicity of ministries.

As part of our exploration this year, we:

A. Initiated a new procedure to those seeking appointment beyond the local church under Par. 443.1d.

This year members of the Division traveled for an on-site visit and dialogue with the person seeking appointment. In this regard we recommended Glenn A. Noblin for ministry at Terrell State Hospital.

We also recommended to Bishop Blake and the Cabinet one person who has started the endorsement process under Par. 443.1b with the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. We recommended Susan B. Monts for ministry with the Dallas Pastoral Counseling and Education Center.

B. Communicated individually with our ABLC colleagues. In an effort to build our relationship and become better informed of the ministry of our colleagues, we have started telephone contacts with those serving in other than local churches.

C. Revised the format for our annual meeting with the Bishop. This year we held our annual meeting with Bishop Blake in the ministry setting of two of our ABLC colleagues: Methodist Hospital of Dallas. The change in format allowed Bishop Blake to respond to specific issues and concerns from those present. A worship experience was also introduced this year. We were disappointed to have only 33 in attendance.

D. Decided to cancel our Annual Conference Luncheon. We made this decision in light of the abbreviated conference agenda and restricted options for luncheon meetings. In addition, we had just met together on April 16 for the annual meeting with the Bishop.

E. Started work on the request from Bishop Blake for approval of the categories and appointments of those serving beyond the local church.

Our challenge is to create a process and guidelines to assist us in this task. In so doing we hope to fully honor all those who are committed to being a true extension of the christian ministry of the Church and the mission of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Craig L. Emerick, Chairperson
Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

CENTER FOR PASTORAL EFFECTIVENESS

The Division of Continuing Education and the Board of Directors for the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness proposes that an individual or a cadre of persons be identified as Agent(s) for Pastoral Effectiveness. These persons would work with or "broker" persons to work with persons in need of pastoral effectiveness training. These persons would be available on a contract basis and be used only when needed. Fees would be paid from the M.E.F. funds set aside for the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.

Pastoral Effectiveness Agents would be selected by the Bishop and Cabinet.

The Board of Directors of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness will monitor the program, receive reports from the Cabinet insuring confidentiality, and in all other ways give guidance to the pastoral effectiveness process. The Board will continue to dialogue about how the Conference can develop spiritually mature and effective pastors and other church professionals. The Board will also be an advocate for a redemptive process to save an individual's ministry.

The process: As the work of the Cabinet and Board of Ministry proceeds, individuals in danger of being processed for involuntary location, administrative leave, or punitive or remedial leave of absence, will be contacted by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent will identify the area of concern and call for a meeting with an Agent for Pastoral Effectiveness. The District Superintendent and the person (client) would meet with an Agent. During or after this meeting, the Agent would develop a learning covenant with the client. The Learning Covenant would then be approved by the District Superintendent. The Agent would report the progress of the trainees, and documentation will be required throughout the process and is the responsibility of the Agent. Follow-up contact will take place at six months and at one year after the Learning Covenant is completed.

Individuals concerned about their effectiveness in ministry could privately seek the services of an Agent. No documentation would be required by individuals seeking this training.

John Rosenburg, Chairperson
Division of Continuing Education

BOARD OF PENSIONS

I. Overview

The Board of Pensions has continued to look for new alternatives concerning how we fund the overall liability for pre-1982 service years. In 1981, we agreed to purchase a defined contribution pension plan with an immediate past funding liability of $10.9 million based on a $140 service year rate. As stated before in prior reports, increased funding is necessary.

At the end of the calendar year of 1992, the North Texas Conference had a decline in deposits held at the General Board of Pensions due to decreases in investment income and escalating annuitant liability for current retirees. Currently, the North Texas Conference has more current annuitant liability ($6.6 million) than deposits ($5.4 million) with the General Board of Pensions. The North Texas Conference is now accruing more in discount (interest expense) than receiving interest income from the Diversified Fund at the General Board of Pensions.

II. Pension Rate

It has been recommended by the Conference Board of Pensions that a $343 pension rate be set for 1994. This compares to a $337 pension rate for 1993. A .009% service rate is necessary to fund the Ministerial Pension Plan contribution rate of 12%. The General Board of Pensions has computed the North Texas Conference 1994 average compensation to be $38,055. Since the average compensation is $38,055, a $343 pension rate is the very minimum pension rate based on the average compensation.

III. Unfunded Liability

Since 1982, the pension rate has more than doubled which produces an increase in the total unfunded liability. In 1982, the total unfunded liability was $10.9 million; and at the end of 1992, the total unfunded liability was $16.0 million. The General Board of Pensions has predicted that the total unfunded liability at the end of 1998 will be $17.2 million.

At the present time, the North Texas Conference has the fourth highest pension rate in the denomination. However, at the end of 1992, with 10 years of the funding, the North Texas Conference has funded 4.4 million. This represents an approximate 22% funding level after 10 years of the 40 year funding schedule with an escalating unfunded liability and pension rate.

This will mean that the North Texas Conference, as predicted by the General Board of Pensions, will have to fund for the next five years the following amounts:

1994	$1,262 million
1995	1,322 million
1996	1,368 million
1997	1,418 million
1998	1,469 million

Without increasing apportionments, our overall deposits will continue to be depleted. The North Texas Conference can no longer depend on investment earnings to stabilize assets. For 1994, the Board of Pensions has approved an apportionment of $1,050,000 which represents 83% of the annual past service deposit. It is the plan of the Conference Board of Pensions to fully fund through apportionment dollars the annual past service deposit within a five year period.

At the 1990 Annual Conference, it was legislated that an additional $250,000 per year for four years be deposited toward the current annuitant liability and increased unfunded liability. In January of 1993, the third $250,000 was deposited, leaving one deposit to be made in January of 1994. Because the Conference Board of Pensions is moving toward a five year strategy for fully funding the annual past service deposit, the Conference Board of Pensions does not see the need to continue to "special deposit" because of deficit funding.

IV. Perkins Fund

The Perkins Fund has continued to help those retirees who have expressed need. It has been the policy of the Board of Pensions to examine needs very carefully so that distribution may be made objectively. The Perkins family has been generous to our retirees.

Last year in 1992, a $500 Christmas gift distribution from the Perkins Fund was given to those eligible retirees, surviving spouses, and disabled pastors of the Conference. Due to decreases in overall assets, the Conference Board of Pensions has voted not to distribute a Christmas gift this year; however, it will use such funds to cover Medicare "B" premium reimbursements.

V. Medicare "B" Reimbursements

Due to decreasing assets and escalating liabilities, beginning January 1, 1994, the Conference Board of Pensions approved that Medicare "B" premiums can no longer be reimbursed to qualified and eligible retirees.

VI. Disabilities

The Board of Pensions has continued to bring both administrative and pastoral support to those seeking disability and to those who are now disabled.

VII. Comprehensive Protection Plan

The Board of Pensions is not asking for an increase but a decrease in the Comprehensive Protection Plan apportionment due to account balances remaining steady. The total apportionment for 1994 is $320,000.

IIX. Apportionment

When the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report, we urge the Conference to approve the following amounts for 1994 Conference Claimants Apportionment:

Unfunded Liability	$1,050,000
Health Insurance Apportionment for Retirees	220,000
Comprehensive Protection Plan	320,000
Operating Expenses	57,012
	$1,647,012

IX. Housing

It is a requirement of the Internal Revenue Service that we give to you the following information and that this information appear in the 1993 Journal: "That an amount equal to 100% of the pension including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired or disabled minister during the year of 1993, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance."

X. Missional Assistance

At the request of the 1992 Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions has reviewed those local churches where pensions have been in arrears. Monies for such assistance are available on a grant basis through the Council on Ministries.

It is the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions that before such grants are solicited that local churches very seriously look at resourcing the Conference Board of Pensions for training in the importance of preserving pastor's pensions.

Don Underwood, Chairperson
Board of Pensions

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year - 1992

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursements.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$11,434.12
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	9,988.44
Beights, Cletus Blaine	3,105.72
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	5,972.52
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,696.20
Brand, John Hans	6,672.24
Brewer, George	2,413.40
Bryant, Homer Noel	8,552.52
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	6,438.96
Burke, Ralph Edward	2,947.38
Burton, Raymond M.	2,940.24
Butts, Raymond F.	7,808.64
Calvert, Robert Clark	8,303.68
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	3,173.52
Caraway, Hansel V.	12,892.20
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	14,602.80
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	7,464.00
Coke, Donald Glenn	4,156.08
Cole, Elden Harvey	8,693.76
Connatser Jr., James E.	143.00
Cooper, Robert Otis	95.40
Copeland, Carrol D.	11,169.84
Corrigan, W. Raymond	11,733.12
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,406.80
Culbertson, Donley E.	8,934.12
Cutter, Addison Wesley	6,983.28
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	9,796.56
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	1,229.76
Davis, David B.	2,008.80
Delleney, Jerry Ralph	4,641.90
Denman, Charles Victor	11,181.72
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	8,382.72
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,221.12
Elliott, Robert Edwin	1,241.60
Espie, Charles O.	4,140.75
Farmer, William R.	763.20
Fielder, Jackson William	2,488.08
Franklin, Velma P.	2,558.64
Gatlin, James Marion	8,459.04
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	4,276.26
Greenhaw, William W.	12,482.40
Haney, Johnnie William	4,193.88
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	10,489.20
Hawkins, John M.	6,453.36
Hensley, John Poe	12,977.16
Hester, Neyland	4,806.24
Hill, Luther A.	12,298.56
Hoggard, Earl R.	11,966.40
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	12,581.28
Jacobs, William Henry	882.54
James, Conrad Randal	11,133.00
Jameson, Ashley Day	2,162.76
Johnson, Marion F.	4,499.64
Johnson, William Troy	6,496.32
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	10,948.56
Jones, Lloyd H.	2,247.60
Kifer, Earl E.	11,959.20
Kindel, Felix R.	12,044.16
Kittrell Jr., David L.	7,027.68
Lancaster, John T.	5,894.76
Lavender, Garland	3,491.64
Lawson, Henry Harold	9,711.60
Leander, Daniel Vance	4,869.60
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,496.84
Lewis, Clayton M.	4,820.52
Logan, Alwis H.	13,980.72
Mackenzie, Kathryn	763.20
May, Robert Chase	6,728.88
McFarland, Horace Neill	763.20
McGee, Fred	3,873.24
McGee, John W.	9,485.52
McLean, John G.	5,659.38
Milam, David Elliott	3,421.08
Milner, Leon F.	3,852.12
Mood, George Henry	8,881.11
Mooring Sr., James D.	4,657.92
Morgan, James W.	2,488.08
Morphis Jr., John W.	8,927.04
Nunley, Roscoe	6,912.60
Odom, Wayne C.	3,191.64
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	4,339.80
Pearson, Freeman H.	2,007.24
Perry, Richard T.	8,149.56
Peterson, William E.	4,424.64
Philbrook, Leroy E.	566.88
Poore, Elwood Spencer	4,707.36
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	1,342.92
Reaves, James Edward	3,251.28
Reed, Erwin Winfred	4,495.20
Regan, M. Russell	13,592.04
Renfro, Arthur F.	3,788.46
Richardson, Betty Alice	381.60
Ridley, Robert H.	13,217.52
Risinger, Gladstone B.	6,064.56
Rives, Glyn	4,061.04
Sharp, James Bert	676.60
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	3,717.72
Shuler, John M.	12,736.80
Simpson, Robert A.	912.00
Slack Jr., William B.	2,947.38
Smith, Claude Bourdon	8,001.12
Smith, Lawrence E.	10,870.80
Smith, Thomas J.	8,389.92
Staats, Harold Ivan	4,184.28
Standifer, Charles H.	3,110.04
Stauffer, Paul A.	1,307.52
Swafford, James N.	1,229.76
Swift, William D.	1,929.48
Switzer, David Karl	381.60
Thomas, Julian D.	11,111.16
Thompson, George A.	9,867.12
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1,250.88
Topper, George G.	6,283.56
Trompler, Raymond A.	7,605.24
Turner, James Leon	11,337.24
Turnipseed, Robert S.	11,335.58

NAME	TOTAL
Vanzant, John	4,431.84
Vaughan, Richard Alton	6,672.24
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	4,572.96
Waddell, Donald W.	6,040.97
Walker, P. W.	8,001.12
Warden, Chief A.	8,616.00
Weaver, Robert Bruce	4,417.56
Weaver, Thomas P.	14,291.76
Wheeler, George H.	933.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wilson, Buist Binkley	7,941.48
Yates, Frank E.	4,961.76
Yeager, Clay A.	11,023.56
Youngblood, Donald	10,482.00
INSIDE--TOTAL	$794,659.63

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 2,565.84
Armstrong, Patrick W.	388.80
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	933.00
Bagley, Roy I.	622.08
Baker, Ferris Coy	3,265.56
Bayliss, John Andrew	311.04
Beesley, Robert S.	282.12
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	311.04
Boulware, Floyd A.	4,509.60
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,244.04
Brantley, Otho M.	544.32
Brown, John Paul	590.52
Brucks, Fred	1,555.08
Bruner, Norman Wayne	1,959.60
Burgin, Herschel S.	622.08
Bush Jr., Richard C.	1,399.56
Caraway, James J.	622.08
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cates, J. Harold	1,632.84
Christopher, Paul	702.00
Copes, Vicar E.	855.36
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	155.52
Darby, Travis Lee	6,375.60
Deakins, Clarence E.	6,997.56
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	5,598.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	622.08
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	311.04
Durham, Floyd M.	311.04
Egger, Darris Leon	855.36
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,410.32
Ellzey, Jack	3,576.60
Feemster, Ben H.	1,360.66
Fleming, Durwood	1,166.28
Franks, William Daniel	59.64
French Jr., George	492.60
Froehner, Calvin W.	670.92
Gallaway, Ira	3,110.04
Garrett, Charles W.	1,277.04
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,555.08
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	622.08
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	388.80
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	933.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	311.04
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,244.04
Hanke, Howard August	544.32
Hansboro, Dale H.	1,010.76
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	583.44
Harrington, Robert F.	233.28
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,488.08
Heidrick, Neil	857.40
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	51.84
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	362.88
Hill, Robert Delano	233.28
Hines, Ben Gee	544.25
Hinkelman, Robert M.	311.04
Hodge, William James	3,732.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	155.52
Hollowell, Howard H.	3,032.28
Houston, David W.	1,244.04
Hughes, David C.	566.52
Humphrey, Nathaniel	388.80
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	2,099.28
Jammer, Cornelius C.	6.48
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	881.64
Jones, James Harold	1,399.56
Jordan, Ben F.	388.80
Kent, Bill Masen	466.56
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	466.56
Lamb, Matthew D.	622.08
Lewis, Charles Wesley	933.00
Longfellow, Harold W.	1,612.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	388.80
Love, Joe B.	933.00
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	1,399.56
Mathes, William Carey	622.08
Matthew, Glenn E.	311.04
Matthews, Robert E.	699.84
McCain, Noah W.	426.48
McCormack, John M.	1,088.52
McCrory, J. Quitman	181.44
McKee, John Kendric	771.05
McMillan Sr., Marion	180.00
McPherson Jr., Nenien C.	207.36
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,244.04
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,799.00
Metzger, Robert T.	3,887.52
Miller, A. Leonard	2,099.28
Moss, Clyde W.	311.04
Mouser, Roy E.	544.32
Murph, Claude H.	777.60
Murray, Alvin C.	622.08
Nathan, Ralph George	1,244.04
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	803.44
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,477.32
Owens, James Garfield	5,131.56
Palmer, Rell L.	155.52
Paskel, Wm. Russell	11,391.30
Paul, David Clark	311.04
Pierce, Ila H.	933.00
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pittman, Wallace W.	4,201.92
Posey, Charles Robert	622.08
Raines Jr., Harold A.	1,634.64
Reed, Eldon L.	466.56
Reed, Merrell T.	3,110.04
Reger, Paul E.	1,088.52
Reynolds, Harold W.	1,632.84
Richardson, John Boyd	2,099.28
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	2,799.00

NAME	TOTAL
Roberts, Howard W.	466.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,177.04
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	622.08
Royal, Phillip	622.08
Russell, Leroy Hughes	293.40
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,099.92
Seals, Shadrech Wesley	1,345.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,244.04
Shelley, J. Charles	2,721.25
Sorley, Horace Eugene	2,940.84
Sparling, George E.	311.04
Spradling, David E.	2,488.08
Strong, David Orval	622.08
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,522.04
Swim, William B.	2,488.08
Teeter, Bonner Earl	777.60
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	544.32
Thigpen Jr., Lee A.	129.60
Thigpen, Charles R.	311.04
Thompson, Carroll H.	622.08
Tidwell, James E.	371.76
Trone, Lindsey B.	4,354.08
Tupper, Robert O.	1,244.04
Vanderpool Jr., Walter H.	174.94
Walker, Robert M.	4,043.04
Wallen, Joseph E.	1,010.76
Walton Jr., Charles M.	3,110.04
Washburn, Howard William	1,088.52
Washington, Lawrence	866.64
Waters, S. Merle	855.36
Watkins, Edward D.	602.04
Watkins, Theodore R.	1,710.60
Wayland, Ewing T.	622.08
Weaver, Curtis S.	388.75
Weir, Bill Herman	2,574.72
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Williamson, William J.	311.04
Wilson, Luther K.	2,488.08
Winfield, Prentice H.	155.52
Woodruff, James R.	589.08
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, Prenza L. S.	226.80
Woolf, George H.	1,866.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	311.04

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL $208,621.44
MINISTERIAL MEMBER
TOTAL $1,003,281.07

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,232.12
Barcus, Edna Faye	1,632.84
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,558.64
Bohmer, Mary Susan	2,503.56
Butler, Rosa P.	3,266.16
Cade, Imogene	326.58
Caldwell, Edna E.	6,640.56
Carroll, Margaret	2,177.04
Casad, Dede W.	7,293.00
Connally, Helen T.	7,892.28
Connatser, Betty E.	6,074.16
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,558.64
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	417.26
Delleney, Norma June Mur	3,365.32
Devore, Annie Jo	2,558.64
Dickinson, Nina S.	5,660.28
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	3,055.20
Echols, Frances E.	980.28
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,340.96
Foy, Dorothy S.	435.48
Gard, Dorothy Horn	979.68
Glasco, Doris	4,735.68
Gorham, Leta Belle	3,847.80
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	8,980.80
Hayes, Geneva C.	6,477.24
Howell, Maurine P.	5,388.72
Hyde, Marjorie	4,875.36
Land, Ruby E.	9,525.00
Laprade, Mary	1,252.44
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,229.18
Loud, Marie	7,020.84
Mayo, Janet G.	3,429.48
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	7,946.76
Miller, Janice	10,504.68
Mood, Lydia Windt	4,377.15
Noblin, Ida Louise	5,191.40
Penn, Sibyl	6,259.56
Polk, Pauline	8,763.12
Proctor, Johnnie M.	979.68
Quillian, Elizabeth	1,111.65
Reynolds, Libbie A.	9,633.96
Rogers, Mable Canfield	7,543.56
Root, Margaret A.	2,667.48
Roth, Laura	4,886.12
Simpson, Annette	8,762.52
Smith, Louise A.	9,416.16
Smothermon, Fannie L.	3,773.62
Sparkman, Mable	4,844.52
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,905.60
Talbot, Elsie M.	8,327.76
Townsend, Julia D.	7,021.56
Trice, Leora	3,374.40
Waddell, Constance	217.80
Walker, Esther Wells	3,156.72
Weaver, Grace J.	5,497.56
Westbrook, Lola E.	8,109.96
Wilhite, Mary G.	2,558.64
Williams, Helen	1,470.12
Wright, Addie Hood	7,075.32
Young, Elaine	3,429.48

INSIDE--TOTAL $271,518.08

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 489.84
Allen, Lucille J.	81.64
Barron, Flora M.	5,333.76
Beal, Jimmie G.	217.80
Behrens, Amanda Helen	653.16
Bennett, Gerta G.	1,306.20
Berglund, Dorothy J.	870.84
Birkner, Vivian F.	762.00
Bonner, Cleo W.	326.64
Brownlow, Hattie	653.16
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	435.48
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,741.68
Cannon, Fay Carolyn K.	1,578.36
Caraway, Minnie Y.	217.80
Carter, Gladys B.	653.16
Collins, Lenora S.	435.48
Conway, Agnes T.	217.80
Deatherage, Dixie	435.48
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,197.36
Dent, Mary Grace	1,741.68
Dicks, Dorothy S.	435.48
Doak, Cleo B.	435.48
Donaho, Challes M.	2,231.52
Dunlap, Marion	54.48
Dunnam, Alice E	5,007.12
Durkee, Ora L.	2,122.68
Dyer, Willie V.	653.16
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,278.24
Ellison, Myrtle M.	489.84
English, Harrell K.	2,177.04
Evans, Hazel	4,206.96
Ezelle, Lanelle	435.48
Felder, Essie	108.96
Freeman, Barbara	163.32
Froehlich, Marion F.	163.32
Fuller, Geneva	816.48
Granger, Elizabeth	653.16
Gray, Helen Irene	217.80
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,524.00
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	435.48
Griffin, Mary E.	1,088.52
Guthrie, Grace R.	2,294.93
Harley, Jessie	244.92
Hasson, Geraldine B.	326.64
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	435.48
Hemphill, Anna Maria	181.90
Henderson, Minnie	653.16
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,306.20
Hill, Virginia	1,632.84
Holifield, Irene	979.68
Holliday, Barbara B.	217.80
Houston, Bernice S.	2,939.04
Houston, Nettie	870.84
Hunt, Jessie Raye	2,177.04
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	653.16
Jammer, Minnie Frances	50.05
Johnson, Bennie Jean	435.48
Johnson, Beulah M.	707.52
Johnson, Lillie M.	3,047.88
Jones, Mary E.	108.96
Keesee, Algie V.	272.16
Keith, Lethal	435.48
Kirby, Stella May	3,592.08
Lane, Lenda G.	217.80
Lightfoot, Edith M.	217.80
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	653.16
Marlin, Eva	943.40
Mason, Leona	870.84
Massengale, Lillie Mae	5,224.80
Mayes, N. A.	108.96
McCall, Frances J.	544.32
McDowell, Pauline	435.48
McGee, Mildred	435.48
Melugin, Virginia Jane	217.80
Miles, Reba Mae	213.72
Miller, Joan Elsie	489.84
Minor, Helen L.	653.16
Moore, Denolis V.	163.32
Moore, Virginia M.	544.32
Mosby, Bernice R.	217.80
Oneal, Bonnie S.	598.80
Pace, Cleopatra D.	54.48
Patrick, Lorena B.	435.48
Peck, Janis A.	435.48
Peel, Margery	762.00
Perdue, Ama	5,769.12
Peyton, Dorothy	54.48
Phelps, Gertrude	54.48
Piott, Louanna	3,047.88
Porter, Zona B.	2,231.52
Reagan, Foy May	1,741.68
Reid, Margaret A.	870.84
Robertson, Alice G.	707.55
Robertson, Hazel	435.48
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,596.48
Robinson, Jessie Mae	54.48
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	653.16
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,524.00
Ryan, Lora K.	2,830.20
Scroggin, Joana D.	653.16
Seabrook, Opal M.	217.80
Spencer, Ola	326.64
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,143.00
Stanford, Flora S.	3,483.24
Stripling, Pearl S.	108.96
Tapp, Theola L.	653.16
Taylor, Bertha B.	435.48
Thigpen, Deloris T.	181.60
Thomas, Alberta	1,306.20
Tracy, Patsy	222.24
Underwood, Billye K.	4,027.56
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	1,347.39
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,415.16
Vandiver, Orlean W.	762.00
Vowell, Olga P.	3,265.56
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	544.32
Wardah, Alva F.	435.48
Watson, Rita Marie	127.05
Weaver, Patsy C.	381.15
Webb, Ruth N.	217.80
White, Albertine	653.16
White, Justina J.	925.32
Williams, Florence A.	435.48
Williams, Lyda D.	217.80
Williamson, Bonnie J.	2,068.20
Wines, Ruth	489.84
Woods, Barbara S.	402.84
Wollard, L. Doris	415.80
Youngblood, Joan Weber	653.16

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL SURVIVING SPOUSES $131,137.22

TOTAL $402,655.30

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Daniel Spurgeon	3,135.14
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	3,135.14
Gorham, Elizabeth L.	$ 1,878.32
Klimpel, Robin Lynn	1,823.60
Norton, Timothy	1,871.41
Tomlinson, Darla Faith	2,044.91
INSIDE--TOTAL	$13,888.52

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Lane, Kathy Renee	$ 36.00
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 36.00
CHILDREN--TOTAL	$13,924.52

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$5,272.80
Collins, William S.	3,484.56
Funk, Joseph Madison	9,782.28
Gaunce, John	235.56
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,625.64
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	9,626.76
Sale, William Francis	8,971.92
Welch, Louise Banner	222.60
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE--TOTAL	$39,222.12

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 5,606.40
Cates, Lona L.	4,953.36
Ray, Artie Lee	3,647.16
Smith, Jane L.	2,558.64
Wyatt, Dora A.	7,837.92
INSIDE--TOTAL	$24,603.48

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 435.48
Keelin, Hazel G.	2,285.88
Stephens, Mildred	272.16
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 2,993.52
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$27,597.00

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 89.83
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 89.83
CONFERENCE--TOTAL	$1,486,769.84

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

As Chairperson of the Commission on Insurance, I am delighted to report to this Annual Conference that we have had a successful year. When we met at our last Annual Conference Session, we looked forward to becoming a part of the UMCare Program that was to become effective January 1, 1994. When the Judicial Council disallowed the program, the Commission on Insurance went to work firming up and fine-tuning your insurance program. We presently have adequate reserves to fund our Insurance Program to keep us solvent during the coming year.

Before I bring two legislative proposals before you, let me bring you up to date on other decisions that have been made and are being planned to insure that we have the finest self-funding insurance program of any Conference in the United Methodist Church.

At the last session of the Annual Conference, it was moved and passed that the Commission on Insurance and Conference Board of Pensions make a study and document those churches that are not paying pensions and insurance in full and report the results to the Bishop and Cabinet who will make an appeal to other persons to underwrite the shortfall. I am happy to report that in the area of Health Insurance, special and careful consideration is given to any clergy who, for some reason, cannot pay his or her health insurance premiums. During this past year we have given assistance in several missional churches and will continue to offer assistance when the need arises.

In a few minutes I will present two legislative proposals for your consideration including implementation of a fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" method for our Insurance program. This program, which has become the norm of most insurance programs of our nation, will further strengthen and give financial support to our existing program. The Commission on Insurance is aware of the fact that no person can qualify for Medicare until the age of 65 and yet some persons, having retired early for numerous reasons, are not yet eligible for

Medicare. This necessitates the need for those individuals to pay the regular Conference premium until that age of 65 is reached. As the cost for retired clergy on Medicare is $140.00 (with the participant paying $70.00 and $70.00 coming from the apportionment), we are asking that retired clergy not yet eligible for Medicare pay the full premium of $140.00 per month.

We bring before this Session two legislative proposals that are found in your packet on pages 37, 38, and 39 of your Conference Workbook.

The first legislative proposal found on page 37 concerns a change in our Plan design to move to a fully integrated Medicare "Carve Out" program. This would make any claim on a person under Medicare to be primary and the North Texas Conference Insurance Plan to be secondary. This is a standard procedure in most insurance programs in the industry and will not only save our program much needed funds, but allow fully congruent benefits between the active clergy/lay participants and retirees and surviving spouses. I move the adoption of this Medicare "Carve Out" legislation.

The second proposal on page 38 asks that the now accepted date of September 1, when local churches are to be notified of subsequent year health insurance premiums, be changed to October 1 of each year. This is necessary for our actuarial work to be completed with more data available to set the rates for the next year. I move the adoption of this date change from September 1 to October 1 of each year.

In conclusion, the Commission on Insurance expresses profound appreciation to Dr. Stanley Seat for his energy, guidance, and wisdom in bringing calm and stability to the North Texas Insurance Program.

The Commission on Insurance also expresses appreciation to Bishop Blake for his guidance and to Dr. James Hares for his cooperation and to each member of this Conference, both laity and clergy, for working with us to insure that we have a smoothly running and securely funded program of insurance for everyone concerned. Thank you.

Larry Ravert, Chairperson
Commission on Insurance

JURISDICTION

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The South Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1992 restructured the Jurisdictional office. It kept the Executive Director's post and responsibilities while eliminating two full time staff positions (Korean Ministries and Volunteers in Mission). It gave those responsibilities also to the Executive Director.

The Jurisdiction's Korean Caucus elected Rev. Won Kie Kim of Dallas as it's chair. He works with the Executive Director as volunteer Korean Ministries Director. He has led a celebration of the anniversary of Korean Ministries, a meeting with new Korean pastors and a meeting with young adult United Methodists of Korean origin. He has cooperated in plans for a new Korean Church in Topeka and consulted, upon request, with several District Superintendents about Korean appointments.

Hundreds of Volunteers in Mission went to south Louisiana and many more are scheduled to go. Many other projects in the Jurisdiction need VIM teams, too, and the office informs persons about them through periodic mailings and through responding to all requests for information and other help. Superserve, the VIM weekend at Mt. Sequoyah (9/4-6), will have a new look this year. The Jurisdiction is working with leaders in the Northwest Texas and New Mexico Conferences to plan a VIM rally similar to Superserve for the western part of the Jurisdiction.

The Jurisdiction Lab School - at Mt. Sequoyah 7/11-17 - has a new name and a new vitality. It's called "Journey to Excellence." It includes numerous short courses in addition to lab classes.

The Youth Team has been hard at work planning SpiLiRa (Spiritual Life Rally) for 800 to 1000 youth at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, 7/6-10. This could be a life-changing experience for many.

At the Jurisdiction's heart are numerous networks of church leaders who meet to foster excellence through sharing insights, supporting and teaching one another. These include: Black Pastors, Church Growth Network, Conference Christian Education Staff, Conference Lay Leaders, Conference United Methodist Men's Officers, Conference VIM Coordinators, Council Directors, Fellowship of Communicators, Large Membership Church Pastors, Outdoor Ministries Staff, Singles Ministries Task Force, Urban Ministries Workers. The Jurisdiction office works with and supports each of these. Persons with ideas for new networks that may be needed are encouraged to contact the Executive Director.

The Jurisdiction office moved this year due to the relocation of the Cokesbury store where it was housed. Our new address and phone number: South Central Jurisdiction, 5646 Milton St., Suite 240, Dallas, TX 75206. Phone 214/692-9081. We invite the United Methodists of the Jurisdiction to visit our office building, on North Central Expressway one block south of Lovers Lane.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director, Mission/Administration

MOUNT SEQUOYAH 1993 – THE FUTURE

The mission of Mount Sequoyah as the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center is to **enable persons** to find fullness in Jesus Christ and to **provide opportunities** for these persons to **experience training** in leadership development, Christian discipleship, inspiration and worship, to the end that they may better **serve God** in the church and in the world. The theme for 1993 is "Mount Sequoyah" – The Future." We have celebrated seventy years of life commitments and calls to higher service and now we look to the future. The future holds for us the fulfillment of "Team Sequoyah" so that we can truly meet the challenge of the future.

Since going public last June with our two million dollar capital funds campaign, we rejoice at the nearly $500,000 committed in 1992. This means that we need to raise $1,000,000 in 1993, and conclude the campaign in 1994 with the final $500.000. The commitments to date include gifts from clergy and lay, corporations, foundations and many other persons who love Mount Sequoyah.

Our pilot gift to date is from an anonymous foundation grant for $243,587.50 for our outdoor recreation and family wellness center which includes swimming pool, tennis courts, basketball, volleyball, Wesley Hall renovation and the addition of a programming staff person. Architect's plans have been approved by our Building and Grounds committee and construction of the first phase is well underway. Some phases will be complete by Annual Conference time.

Applications for the programming position have come from the entire nation and that person will be on duty when these lines are read. This action will make Mount Sequoyah more of a Programming Center as well as a Hosting Center. The long-range aim of this action is that sharp cutting-edge programs will be offered on the Mountain that are relevant to our jurisdiction and United Methodist churches that are not available elsewhere.

1992 was a "record attendance" year. Mount Sequoyah had more than 26,500 people days in 1992. This reflects an increase of more than 20% above the past record attendance year of 22,000. We feel very good about this and think that it reflects many positive things going on at Mount Sequoyah. Our "*Team Sequoyah*" fund campaign seems to be increasing the awareness of the good things that the Mountain has to offer, plus offering the funding to do capital improvements. Our experience shows that, if we can get a person or group to come to the Mountain once, most of them will return for future times and events.

Our Mount Sequoyah Programming Committee are getting off to a good start. They have begun with the addition of the Stewardship Event "How to put *SIZZLE* into your stewardship strategies" in 1993. This is the start of many event offerings we expect to offer in the future. The addition of a full time event programming person also should increase the effective United Methodist usage of the Mountain.

The first construction of our expansion planned items will be those items mentioned above. These became priority due to three primary reasons. 1.) The need to expand our ministry to the whole family is being recognized. This includes youth, who historically continued to come back after a "good experience" on the Mountain as a youth. Many of our current "regulars" coming to Mount Sequoyah were here as youth and remembered the influence their experience had on their lives. 2.) The funding was available first, due to the Foundation matching fund gift for these projects. 3.) The need to begin "real progress" with the planned

construction items. A review of the past minutes of Mount Sequoyah historically reflects the possibilities of new construction items being discussed, planned, and no actual construction/improvements being accomplished. We want to show that the contributions and gifts are making a "real difference". We still have a long way to go to meet our $2,000,000 goal, but we have a very positive attitude toward our early response and feel that the actual progress, being shown in construction of new facilities, will continue to make a difference.

The normal operations of the Mountain are continuing with new roofing, new ramp and handicap access to buildings, new improvements to cottages and grounds, and "reaching out" to new guests coming to the Mountain.

Mary Jane Frazier was elected by Annual Conference, Scott Smith and Don Barnes were elected by the Jurisdictional Conference.

Many sociologists and others in human dynamics have us looking for the future. The year 2000 will soon be upon us. However, we at Mount Sequoyah believe the future is now. It is our prayer that you will join us in that future.

Make a commitment to Team Sequoyah. Come to the Mountain. Allow those of us at the mountain to come to you. Encourage your church to be a model-lead church with a mini-campaign to spotlight our progress. The future is now!

Robert E. Young, Administrator

OTHER REPORTS

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The directors and management of The Texas Methodist Foundation are proud to report that 1992 was a year of exceptional growth for the Foundation both in increased assets and the level of services provided. The North Texas Conference was instrumental in this growth, and we are grateful for our relationships in this conference.

1992 in Review:

1) Assets under management increased to $96,450,000

2) Earnings on deposits totalled $5,287,778

3) 67 loans were originated in excess of $16,600,000

During 1992, eighty-two United Methodist churches and related agencies in the North Texas Conference had over twelve and one-half million dollars on deposit with The Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from The Texas Methodist Foundation to sixty churches and agencies in the North Texas Conference totalled over seventeen and one-half million dollars.

The primary goal of The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to be that every United Methodist church or related agency in the state of Texas have an ongoing planned giving program. Our development staff offers planned giving counsel and services to these United Methodist institutions and individuals upon request.

It is our hope that these services offered through The Texas Methodist Foundation will promote more effective stewardship to all United Methodists in Texas.

Thomas R. Locke, Senior Vice President

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico put information about our Christian witness into more than 2.7 million households across Texas and New Mexico during 1992-93. *Through *The United Methodist Reporter*, the Council delivered weekly news of the church's mission and ministry to 160,000 United Methodist families in Texas and New Mexico. In addition, the ***Reporter, United Methodist Review, United Methodist Record and National Christian Reporter*** took information about the church into more than 300,000 households in other states.

*Through ***United Methodist Media Services,*** the Council increased press coverage in Texas and New Mexico of the 1992 General Conference and 1992 Annual Conference sessions by one-fourth. News stories and photographs from Media Services doubled the coverage in Texas and New Mexico of episcopal elections during the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. Information released by Media Services presented news of how United Methodists carry out their Christian witness to some 2.45 million households across Texas and New Mexico that wouldn't have received it otherwise. Media Services releases increased the chances of newspaper readers in Texas and New Mexico seeing stories about The United Methodist Church by some 3.3 million.

These activities illustrate just some of the ways the Communications Council helps the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico proclaim the Gospel message through mass media. The Council was formed in 1968 to coordinate and carry out cooperative communications programs for those seven conferences. The Council accomplishes that mission through a number of operating units: the ***Reporter,*** Media Services, Mission Communications, UMR Institute for Church Communications and UMR Foundation.

To clarify and strengthen the role of the seven owner conferences in the governance of these communications ministries, the Council amended its constitution and corporate charter in February. Each of the seven conferences will be asked to ratify these constitutional changes during their 1993 sessions.

The Council adopted its first corporate bylaws in February as well. Those bylaws outline missions that the Council will carry out specifically for the seven conferences of Texas and New Mexico. The conference-service missions include:

*Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local congregations and church agencies.

*Developing and coordinating ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with secular mass communications media.

*Presenting the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local governmental officials as well as the public at large. This task is carried out in consultation with the bishops of Texas and New Mexico and the Bishop's Legislative Advisory Committee.

The goal of these missions is to make The United Methodist Church a more influential force in Texas and New Mexico.

The seven conferences of Texas and New Mexico supported the Council's efforts during 1992 by pledging to help raise $1.1 million for a new communications center in Dallas. Those pledges were made in response to a $500,000 challenge grant from the Mabee Foundation of Tulsa, Oklahoma. The Mabee Foundation rejected those pledges in July and withdrew the challenge offer. That action released the conferences from their promises to guarantee specific levels of support. Nevertheless, the UMR Foundation continues to work with leaders in each conference on various fund-raising efforts.

The Council elected the Rev. Ronald P. Patterson, a member of the West Ohio Conference, ***Reporter*** publisher in April 1992. He began to work in July, succeeding the late Spurgeon M. Dunnam III. Mr. Patterson's dream is to build a vital center for Christian communications in Dallas. That center will serve the needs of its constituencies with quality print and non-print resources in an ever-expanding array of news and information services.

Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Chair

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY REPORT

As a result of the actions of Annual Conference last year, the Episcopal Residence Committee had a great deal of work to do, and the Committee on Episcopacy acted as the working arm of the Episcopal Residence Committee to carry out the actions of Annual Conference and the decisions of the Episcopal Residence Committee. This will be reported on in the report of the Episcopal Residence Committee, but it needs to be noted in this report that all members of the Committee on Episcopacy individually did a great deal of work on the residence. Two women not on the Committee need to be mentioned for their significant work on the residence: Margaret Tarr and Barbara Dorff.

Last year, Leighton Farrell, Chair of the Committee, reported that the Committee on Episcopacy informed the Conference delegates to Jurisdictional Conference of its desire that Bishop Blake be reappointed as Bishop of the North Texas Conference for the 1992-1996 quadrennium. The Annual Conference voted in favor of this recommendation. As you know, the work of the delegation and its representatives to the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee resulted in the reappointment of Bishop Blake. The Episcopacy Committee immediately scheduled a welcome back luncheon at Jurisdictional Conference in conjunction with the Jurisdictional Conference Delegation, a reception at Jurisdictional Conference and an Annual Conference Reception on July 19. These events all took place within the same week and within a month of the organization of this Committee. The Committee was also dealing with selling the old residence and purchasing a new one during this month, so the Committee's work began with a bang.

The Committee met ten times during the year and held three receptions. The Committee also organized into subcommittees which met several times during the year. We are only beginning to understand how to act as an Episcopal Area; these subcommittees as well as a reorganization of our budget line items and the creation of an Area Treasury separate from the Conference Treasury for certain Episcopal matters are steps in the direction of more effectively dealing with Area matters. In general, expenses and reimbursements related to the Episcopal Residence will continue to be handled by the Conference Office, with other funds associated with the Area being administered by the Area office. The Committee on Episcopacy has designated a Treasurer to receive regular reports of expenditures, prepare an annual budget and submit an annual report to the Committee on Episcopacy and the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

We believe that we are getting better at giving support to our Bishop and the Episcopal family and in the oversight of the affairs of the area, but we need to improve even more. It is our intent to do so in the coming year now that the residence issue is behind us.

SCOTT SMITH, Chair

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The actions of the Annual Conference last year were to sell the current Episcopal residence and then enter into a contract for purchase of a lot and construction of a new residence or the purchase of an existing home not to exceed a total cost of $275,000 with a mortgage obligation to the North Texas Conference not to exceed $5,000 per year.

A listing agent was selected by the Conference Trustees, and she advised the Residence Committee to do some painting and minor refurbishment prior to listing. This was accomplished in July and the house was listed on July 22 for $189,000. We negotiated a contract of sale on August 13th for $184,500. We closed and gave possession on August 28th. Needless to say, this created great disruption to the Episcopal Family, but they responded by interrupting and cutting short vacation times and renewal leave to do what was in the best interest of the Area. They were extremely gracious during a time of great personal inconvenience.

It then became critical to get the plan for the new residence executed. We put on a search for existing residences with a floor plan similar to the one developed by the Committee which is suitable for an Episcopal residence. The key design issue was the ability of the Bishop to entertain guests in the formal areas while the rest of the family carries on normal activities in the remainder of the house. We found no existing homes

anywhere within the target area that fit this criteria. The closest location to Dallas where a lot could be secured within the guidelines set by the Annual Conference was, in fact, the location recommended by the Sub-Committee prior to Annual Conference last year. Consequently, we needed temporary housing and our Realtor found a nice rent house. The Episcopal family moved in on August 27th.

On September 22nd, a contract was executed for the purchase of a lot and the construction of a home at 5841 Stone Meadow in the Stone Lake Addition of Plano. This location is approximately four blocks east of the Dallas North Tollway and two blocks north of Plano Parkway; one half mile from the intersection of the new outer loop of State Highway 190 and the Tollway. It is one mile north of the Dallas City Limits and one mile east of Carrollton. The two story home contains 3500 square feet and a 2 - 1/2 car garage with all landscaping, irrigation and window treatments.

Construction began in November and we occupied this home in March. The price of the home was $252,000 and because of the low financing rate achieved by borrowing money from our deposits at the Texas Methodist Foundation, our debt service is covered entirely by the money received from the General Council on Finance and Administration for the Episcopal Residence.

The furnishings in the old residence primarily belonged to the Blakes; those owned by the Conference were deemed unusable in the new residence. With the exception of some appliances, these furnishings were sold and the new residence was furnished with new furniture. The total of these cost was approximately $60,000. These funds were pledged by certain churches and individuals. To date, over $35,000 has been received against these pledges. The remaining funds to furnish the home were borrowed from the proceeds of the sale of the old residence and donations made for the residence. We expect the remainder of these pledges to be paid by year end. Those who mentioned on the floor of the Conference last year that they would like to participate in the furnishing of the new residence may still do so and are encouraged to do so. Please contact me or any member of the Committee.

We are quite proud of our new Episcopal Residence and believe it to be centrally located in our area for its useful life. We believe you will be proud of the new residence as well and invite all of you and any other interested parties to join us at an Open House from 4:00 - 6:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 9 at 5841 Stone Meadow here in Plano. Directions are on the message board in the corridor.

SCOTT SMITH, Chair

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1992

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
	$	$	$	$
Betsy Alden	Non-Compensated			
Joseph L. Allen	55,246	8,400	587	
Sharon W. Andrews	10,000			
George D. Bond	48,000			Vouchered
Norman H. Bouffard	19,004			
Eugene P. Browder	30,700	10,900		
Dan D. Bruce	50,800			As Needed
Kennon L. Callahan	60,000	25,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	29,000	14,000		
Richard L. Dunagin	51,764	Vouchered (u) 15,000 (h)	Vouchered	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	41,600			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	50,900			Vouchered
Gilbert E. Fleer	43,620		11,598	
C. David Grant	44,040			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	36,000			Vouchered

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Joseph R. Hale	49,500	8,500		
James C. Hares	55,474	Vouchered (u) 15,000 (h)	Vouchered	Vouchered
Virgil P. Howard	41,000			
Leroy T. Howe	53,000	24,000		
Roger D. Hudson	8,332	Provided	643	5,713
Richard W. Jones	23,980	Vouchered (u) 6,120 (h)		
Dwight H. Judy	48,648			
SungDo Kang	18,000	10,680		600
James E. Kirby, Jr.	73,350	20,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	41,856	7,440	1,476	
Robert W. Lee	33,915	12,400		1,500
Jarratt Major	30,000			
J. William Matthews	27,074	Vouchered (u) 13,500 (h)	Vouchered	Vouchered
William K. McElvaney	47,850			
Kenneth B. McIntosh	29,750	13,595		Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	15,694	2,514	1,396	6,101
Lawrence Meredith	47,238			
Gary E. Mueller	55,474	Vouchered (u) 15,000 (h)	Vouchered	Vouchered
Randy G. Newkirk	25,270	Vouchered (u)	Vouchered	Vouchered
Glenn A. Noblin	25,800		965	
Mather P. Owen	41,816	6,000		500
Pa Nous Pan	23,352			2,000
Walter R. Purkey	26,630	21,600		
C. Mike Redd	33,500			
Philip B. del Rosario	24,798	13,804		1,800
Stanley F. Seat	28,700	Vouchered (u) 12,000 (h)		Vouchered
Philip L. Shuler	33,250			
Barbara H. Siekman	24,705			
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	26,311	13,200		
Carole Somers-Clark	40,000	15,500		As needed
Myong G. Son	29,000	22,000		
Terry Ann Sparks	24,290	Vouchered (u) 8,400 (h)	Vouchered	Vouchered
Richard P. Stark	33,000	16,000		Vouchered
William T. Stephenson	54,107	13,893		Vouchered
John F. Teer	57,200			
N. C. Thomas	26,800	18,000	1,200	
G. Eugene Tyson	46,524	9,756		
Janice A. Virtue	35,000			
James M. Ward	48,000	24,000		
Patrick Whittemore	30,900			
Roger L. Woods	22,129	10,810	3,200	1,528
Harry S. Wright, Jr.	28,000			

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in *The Book of Discipline* in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.
ORGANIZATION AND FUNCTION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES

General Requirements of Election to and Membership on Conference Agencies

1. Members and Chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six consecutive years in any eight year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four years, if in compliance with the eight year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference Agency, unless prohibited by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules.

2. Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. Strong consideration shall also be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches and ethnic churches. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

   A. According to the current *Book of Discipline*
      *Committee on Investigation
      *Committee on Equitable Salaries
      *Joint Review Committee
      *Board of Laity
      *Administrative Review Committee

   B. According to the nature of the group/agency:
      *United Methodist Men
      *United Methodist Women
      *Council on Youth Ministries
      *Commission on Asian Ministries

3. Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four year term on a Conference agency (council, board, commission, committee). No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the Conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in *The Book of Discipline*. Those filling vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed unless elected to that position at the first Annual Conference following their appointment.

4. The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that Conference agency after non-membership for four years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one Conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be constructed to apply to trustees of institutions.

5. Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding Conference agency.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where Conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the Conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a Conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by a two-third vote, changes, additions or deletions from the Conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of: the presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Laity, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the Conference Scouting Coordinator; the Conference Secretary; two representatives each of the Conference Youth Organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults; the lay leaders of each district; and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries). The following shall be members of the Council with voice and no vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff; the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration; and the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services.

The chairperson of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the Council from its membership. There shall be an executive committee created consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by *The Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services.

BOARDS

The Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity with a sense of ownership and accountability, the Board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference. The Board shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference, shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented, and shall become informed concerning the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the director of the Council on Ministries by meeting with them at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the Annual Conference.

The Board of Laity shall consist of twelve (12) members. The chairperson of the Board shall be the Conference Lay Leader. Members of the Board shall be the District Lay Leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, the chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee.

One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and the Annual Conference shall elect, an Annual Conference Lay Leader elect with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The Lay Leader elect shall serve as Associate Lay Leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader. The Annual Conference Lay Leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth by guidelines created by the Board of Laity.

The Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of fifty-eight (58) members. The members of the Board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions with at least one member from each district on the Division of Preparations and Qualifications and the Division of Local Pastors at the beginning of the quadrennium. The Board shall appoint two of its members in each district to be the liaison with the district Committee on Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board or divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new division. When, because of any reason, a district Committee on Ordained Ministry no longer has someone on the Board, the Board shall appoint two of its members to be a liaison with that district Committee on Ordained Ministry. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.

2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in Conference relationships to all ordained ministers.

3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in *The Book of Discipline*.

4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

5. The Division of Continuing Education shall provide a program of continuing education and administer continuing education funds for ordained and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Conference.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The Board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of twenty three (23) members. Nominations will be made according to the procedure outlined in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall have the following divisions. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.

2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.

3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its boards and agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

The Board of Pensions

The Conference Board of Pensions shall consist of fifteen (15) members. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Church and Society

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall (1) reflect upon issues under its purview from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate.

In order to do so, the Board shall organize its members into appropriate committees and task forces as it seeks to fulfill its responsibilities.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members elected by the Annual Conference. The Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

The Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship and each of its divisions shall fulfill the responsibilities described in *The Book of Discipline*. The Division of Youth Ministries shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church coordinators, church school workers and teachers, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM); and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YSF) through leadership training and goal setting in the local churches and districts.

The Board shall consist of the chairperson of each division and one additional representative from each division elected by that division from its membership.

The Board shall have the following Divisions:

1. The Division of Education
2. The Division of Evangelism
3. The Division of Spiritual Formation
4. The Division of Stewardship
5. The Division of Worship
6. The Division of Children's Ministries
7. The Division of Youth Ministries
8. The Division of Adult Ministries
9. The Division of Singles Ministries
10. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
11. The Division of Family Ministries

Each Division shall have a maximum of seven (7) members. Each Division may have up to three (3) at-large members nominated by the Division on the basis of special competence and expertise. These members at-large shall be elected by the Board.

The Board of Global Ministries

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall have as a Board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The Board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of the chairperson of each division of the Board, one additional representative of each division elected by that division from its membership, those persons mandated by *The Book of Discipline*, the Disaster Relief Coordinator, and the Hunger Coordinator.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of seven (7) members.

2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of seven (7) members.

3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of seven (7) members. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

4. The Division of Volunteers in Mission shall promote, coordinate and facilitate volunteer mission projects, personnel involvement on local, national, and international levels, working with the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission. It shall fulfill responsibilities stated in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of seven (7) members.

5. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the Conference; increasing awareness throughout the Conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; providing financial assistance to town and country congregations; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; administering Town and Country Visionary share funds; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for Conference funding.

   The Division shall be responsible for recommending the allocation of the visionary share income designated for Town and Country Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries. A Division representative will serve on the Church Development Grant Share Committee to help allocate where the Church Development Visionary Share Income is to be designated for use.

   The Division of Town and Country Ministries shall be composed of one (1) district representative from each district in which town and country churches are located and up to three (3) at-large members elected by the Division.

6. The Division of Urban Communities shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* to develop and strengthen North Texas Conference ministries in areas of over 50,000 population, and shall be responsible for: encouraging the development of cooperative parish ministries; developing a comprehensive missional strategy; initiating and/or assisting with programs of ministry with specialized constituencies and sectors of community life; developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional situations; providing specific guidance and counsel for professional and lay leadership of congregations; developing strategies for ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in urban communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the declining membership; providing financial assistance to congregations in urban communities; developing and administering guidelines for the awarding of grants; developing and administering an annual budget; administering Urban Ministries Visionaries share funds; and referring local churches in urban communities to appropriate agencies if additional financial assistance is needed. The Division shall be responsible for recommending to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries the allocation of Visionaries share funds designated for Urban Ministries.

   The Division of Urban Ministries shall be composed of one (1) district representative from each district in which urban communities are located and up to three (3) at-large members elected by the Division.

<u>The Board of Church Extension</u>

The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; providing expertise for new churches abut to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for Conference funding and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

The Board shall be composed of twenty-seven (27) voting members: the chairperson of each District Board of Church Location and Building (or his/her designee from the District Committee), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and twelve (12) members-at-large to be elected by the Board.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Through this Board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This Board shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and the by-laws of the Board. There shall be two divisions. The members of the Board shall be the membership of the two Divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consist of ten (10) members and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state.

2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of ten (10) members and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote.

COMMISSIONS

The Commission on Religion and Race

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members, including three (3) persons from each district, a lay woman, a lay man, and a clergy, one of whom shall be designated by the District Superintendent to be the District Director of Religion and Race. A majority of the Commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority people. The Commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, seven (7) of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and seven (7) of whom shall be elected by the Commission. The majority of the Commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women. The chairperson shall be a woman.

The Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of ten (10) members with special interest and/or expertise in Conference history.

The Commission on Asian Ministry

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian.

The Commission on the Black Church

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, two-thirds of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black.

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to *The Book of Discipline*), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the Conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. In addition, up to three (3) additional members may be elected by the Commission.

The Commission on Communications and Resources

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of fourteen (14) members. In addition, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members at-large who are professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in *The Book of Discipline* and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The Commission shall serve as the publisher of *The North Texas Edition of The United Methodist Reporter* and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for Conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission shall be composed of eight (8) members, equally divided between lay and clergy.

The Commission on Insurance

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The Commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The Commission shall be composed of twenty (20) members, including the two (2) at-large trustees.

COMMITTEES

Ethnic Local Church Committee

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. In addition, there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Committee in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.*

The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairpersons of the Commissions of Asian Ministries, the Black Church, and Religion and Race.

Native American Ministry Committee

The Committee on Native American Ministry's composition and responsibility will be that described in *The Book of Discipline.* It will be composed of seven persons in addition to the chairperson.

Standing Rules Committee

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this Committee no later than March 1st of each year.

The Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members.

Conference Lay Speakers Committee

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The Committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Clergy Housing Committee

The Conference Committee on Clergy Housing will recommend "standards" for clergy housing, present them to Annual Conference for adoption and assist District Superintendents in implementing them.

The Committee will be composed of eighteen (18) members: a lay representative and a clergy or clergy spouse from each district, one of whom shall be the chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building, a representative from the Cabinet, and three at-large representatives. Special attention will be given to representation from small membership churches, rural churches, ethnic churches, associate pastors, and clergy spouses.

Conference Personnel Committee

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other Conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each agency with employed staff plus seven (7) members: one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

The Committee on Nominations

The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine (9) members: four (4) lay persons and four (4) ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the Annual Conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One lay person and one clergy shall be elected each year for a four year term. A person may serve for only one four year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the Committee for two years. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the Annual Conference following the election of new members.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:

1. Developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the Annual Conference.

2. Developing and implementing a plan to train and support persons who are elected to serve as members of the agencies of the Conference.

3. Nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the Conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Agenda Committee

The Annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay leader and such others as the Conference may name, and shall be submitted to the Conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

Memoirs Committee

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the Conference and the secretary of the Conference, shall insure the publication in the Conference Journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the Conference shall file with the secretary of the Conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

Journal Committee

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the Conference Secretary and the Assistant Conference Secretaries.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the Bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

Disciplinary Committees

The following committees shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*:

*Committee on Administrative Review
*Committee on Joint Review
*Committee on Episcopacy
*Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
*Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

OTHER AGENCIES

United Methodist Women

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. United Methodist Women shall have two (2) representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Women president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by *The Book of Discipline*, and such other agencies as may be proposed to, and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

United Methodist Men

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two (2) representatives on the Conference council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Men president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the Conference Council on Ministries for approval.

Council on Youth Ministries

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

RULE 4.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 5.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils, on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of

Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 7.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 8.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 9.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 10.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 11.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 12.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 13.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the check-out day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 14.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 15.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.

Interest earned on any funds, (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

RULE 19.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application

and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Section B. All agencies and institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

RULE 22.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

RULE 23.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 24.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 25.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

MINISTERS:

DAVID B. DAVIS
G. WILLIAM JONES, JR.
G. HENRY MOOD
WALTER N. VERNON, JR.

LOCAL PASTORS:

HERMAN P. WILLIAMSON

SPOUSES:

IMOGENE HARRIS CADE
FRANCES LOWERY COOK
LENA MAE KIRBY
MARY BUFORD LAPRADE
SALLY BEENE MARTIN
MARYE JO MILNER
ELIZABETH SAMPSON QUILLIAN

DAVID B. DAVIS



Dr. David B. Davis, born February 25, 1935, passed away October 11, 1992, survived by his wife, Jeanne Davis, and children, Karen Kitchens and Mark Davis. For thirty-two years Dr. Davis served as a pastoral minister in Texas, Ohio, and New York. His first student charge was the Forrestburg-Roston Circuit; a subsequent student appointment was the Blue Mound United Methodist Church which he served from 1961-62.

Upon completion of seminary, Dr. Davis's first full-time appointment was in Columbus, Ohio. In 1965 he returned to his home state of New York to serve in Mohawk where he spearheaded the renovation of First United Methodist Church's historic stucture. Following a second appointment in New York, Dr. Davis returned to Texas.

As a member of the Northern New York Conference, Dr. Davis served on many boards, including the Board of Ordained Ministry, and he organized spiritual life retreats for clergy and spouses. In the North Texas Conference from 1972-77, he led the congregation of Wesley(McKinney) in the relocation and building of a new church complex. He also served as president of the McKinney Ministerial Association. In Dallas, while pastor of the Greenland Hills congregation, Dr. Davis helped form the East Dallas Cooperative Parish.

Other churches in the Dallas area served by Dr. Davis included Owenwood, Dallas; Cedar Hill; and Seagoville. In Oak Cliff, as pastor of the Brooklyn Avenue congregation, he was an active participant in the Oak Cliff Group ministries, working with inner city and inter-ethnic situations. His work led ultimately to the joining of the Brooklyn Avenue congregation with a Hispanic congregation, Crossroads United Methodist Church. As his illness progressed, Dr. Davis took a part-time position with St. John's United Methodist Church where he continued his work with the East Dallas Cooperative Parish.

A service celebrating Dr. Davis's life and ministry was held at Grace United Methodist Church, Dallas, on October 14. Burial was in Restland Memorial Park.

William J. Bryan, III

G. WILLIAM JONES, JR.



Dr. G. William Jones, Jr., Professor of Cinema and Video at Southern Methodist University and Founder of the Southwest Film/Video Archives of the Meadows School of the Arts, was born February 26, 1931, and died May 11, 1993.

In addition to beginning the Archives in 1970, Dr. Jones founded the USA Film Festival at SMU the same year, serving as its Executive Director for 12 years.

Dr. Jones' professional history includes 27 years teaching graduate and undergraduate courses in screenwriting, all aspects of cinema history, film criticism, ethical issues in mass media, human values in contemportary cinema and the business of motion pictures.

Dr. Jones authored 10 books, seven screenplays, and more than a hundred articles in journals and magazines. He also wrote film and television

criticism for many newspapers and magazines, was an on-camera film critic for Dallas' PBS station, and was researcher, writer, host and co-producer of the Filmscape series on the Texas Cable Network.

As founder and director of the Southwest Film-Video Archives, Dr. Jones was awarded the CINE Golden Eagle Award and the Gold Medal for Best TV Documentary. As director of the USA Film Festival 1970-1982, Dr. Jones received many awards and made regular trips to Hollywood and New York to confer with studio officials, producers and national-level film critics.

Dr. Jones served his nation and his state in numerous ways during his career. One of 18 US citizens selected by President Lyndon Baines Johnson for the National Commission on Obscenity and Pornography, he also served on the national executive board of the Sex Information and Education Council of the US (SIECUS), as a film consultant to the US Navy, as an original member of the Texas Film Commission, on the Film Advisory Panel of the Texas Commission on the Arts and Humanities, and as a member of the Film Archives Advisory Committee of the American Film Institute.

He was also a consultant to many of the major Hollywood studios on copyright and censorship matters, and he held other consulting positions in the fields of video development and instructional technology with such corporations as Texas Instruments and EDS.

Dr. Jones received his Bachelor of Arts Degree from Southern Methodist University in 1951, his Master of Theology Degree from Perkins School of Theology in 1956 and his Doctor of Philosophy Degree from Syracuse University in 1971.

He is survived by his wife, Bobbie, and two sons: David Jones of Dallas, and Chris Jones of Indianapolis.

A memorial service was held at Perkins Chapel on the Southern Methodist University campus on Friday, May 14.

G. HENRY MOOD



G. Henry Mood, Pastor Emeritus of the First United Methodist Church in Garland, Texas, was born January 19, 1906, in Monesson, Pennsylvania and died July 17, 1992. Funeral services were held at the First United Methodist Church in Garland on July 30th.

Henry graduated from SMU in 1931 and Perkins School of Theology in 1934. He was first admitted On Trial in 1929 and ordained an Elder in 1933. Henry began his ministry as an associate minister of the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in downtown Dallas and then as pastor of the Haskell Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. He was admitted as an Elder in the North Texas Conference in 1939 through the union of the churches.

Henry retired to Garland in 1976 after forty-seven years of service. He continued to serve the people of First Church, and all of Garland, until his death, compiling a record of sixty-four years of service to God and His Church. He was a Chaplain in the U.S. Navy in World War II, serving in Norfolk, Virginia and the Pacific. In addition to serving as pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Garland, 1949-1956, he served pastorates in Dallas, Sulphur Springs, Bonham, and Irving. He also served two terms as District Superintendent; the Paris District and the Sherman District. Henry was a dutiful servant of the North Texas Conference serving on many of its Boards and Agencies. He was a beloved secretary of the Annual Conference. Few ministers of the conference conducted as many weddings and funerals as did Henry. As one minister said, "He was everything that you would want a minister to be."

Henry's life of Christian faith and obedience was an inspiration to all who knew him. He was a servant of God and His Church, living a life of gracious usefulness and quiet, steadfast service. The blessed influences of his ministry stretch far beyond our realization. In his long service to this annual conference, and to his country, he truly ran with faith and patience the course that was set before him and made it his aim both to please God and to serve, encourage and strengthen his people whenever and wherever the opportunity presented itself. His was a life that was rich in the truest sense. His was a love freely given and modestly received.

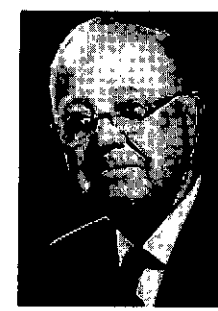
We mourn the loss of our dear friend and God's humble servant. Yet, we rejoice in his heavenly reward. We thank God for the heritage he leaves. There will never come an end to the good he has done. As Henry Wadsworth Longfellow penned in "The Psalm of Life":

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Footprints, that perhaps another,
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
Seeing, shall take heart again.
Let us then be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.

Henry Mood is survived by his wife, Lydia, whom he married December 26, 1931; his daughter, Carolyn Darby; his son, Robert; and two grandsons, Scott Musser and Robby Mood.

C. Michael Haynes

WALTER N. VERNON, JR.



Dr. Walter N. Vernon, Jr., was born on March 24, 1907, in Verden, Indian Territory (Oklahoma), where his father was preaching to pioneer settlers and Kiowa Indians, but he grew up in the Texas towns of his father's pastorates. On March 10, 1993, he died in Dallas, Texas, after many years of faithful ministry.

Dr. Vernon's first appointment was to Wesley House Methodist Church, Dallas, in 1927. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1929 and into full connection in 1931. On December 27, 1931, in Paris, Texas, he married Ruth Mason, who survives him along with their two children, Walter and Kathleen, five grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Ruth was Walter's constant joy and helpful mate for more than 61 years.

After serving Lakewood Church, Dallas, for seven years Dr. Vernon was invited in 1938 to begin his long career as an editor with the General Board of Education and The Publishing House in Nashville, Tennessee. Walter's interest in writing began with essays while still a school boy and continued on through editorial writing during all his college years. In January, 1953, he became Editor of General Publications after serving with distinction as he progressed up the editorial ladder.

While serving full time as an editor and especially after retirement, Dr. Vernon continued to write. He wrote lesson materials, study books for youth, hymns, articles for historical magazines, treatments for information volumes, devotional materials for service men during World War II, and several books including biographies and histories of annual conferences and his beloved Methodist Publishing House.

Dr. Vernon's wide range of interest led him to prod into existance historical societies at various levels of the church. He was active on the executive committee and secretary-treasurer of the Methodist Conference on Christian Education for more than a decade. He served on the program board of the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches. His status as a Christian educator was recognized in 1958 when he served as a delegate to the World Council on Christian Education in Tokyo,Japan.

Being a journalist was one of his pleasures, particularly as a special correspondent of The Dallas Morning News and the Nashville Tennessean. Across the years he wrote for and edited the news organs for General and Jurisdictional Conferences. One of the many hymn texts penned by Dr. Vernon, "God of All, Who Art Our Father", was chosen by the Hymn Society of America for publication in 1961 for the North American Conference on Church and Family.

Athough most of Walter Vernon's years of ministry were spent outside the North Texas Conference, he and Ruth chose to return to Dallas in 1986 to reside at the C. C. Young Home along with Walter's brother and three sisters.

His brother remembers that although he was small for his age, once at an Interscholastic League most others had special running shoes; but Walter just pulled off his shoes, ran barefoot, and won the race. Walter never tired of running the race, wherever or whatever the challenge.

James Hares

HERMAN PRYOR WILLIAMSON



Herman Pryor Williamson was born November 19, 1908, in Wolfe City, Texas. He married Irene E. Wilson on November 16, 1928, in Quinlan, Texas.

Herman's education was limited because he felt the responsiblity to work at an early age to assist with his large family of brothers and sisters. He felt the call to preach shortly after his marriage but could not obtain a license due to his limited education. Yet without a license he preached until 1950, serving churches at Pottsboro, Cedar, Tom Bean, and Messengers Chapel.

Herman served Messengers Chapel United Methodist Church as minister, caretaker, builder, and doorkeeper for 40 years. He once told me, "I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness." Built in 1880, Messengers Chapel was in need of many repairs when Herman became pastor. Herman raised the money and did the work to rebuild the church, including new pews and pulpit furniture. As a labor of love, he and Irene converted the grounds around the church into a real showplace.

Herman was a preacher, carpenter, and farmer, but above all he was God's servant who knew the 23rd Psalm and the Shepherd who led the flock. Herman was a great man, evidenced by the power of God in his life. He touched many lives and helped many people as he pressed forward toward the high calling of his years of service in The Methodist Church. Greatness is not always measured by power, prestige, wealth, or education, but by what a man has and leaves to his fellow man to possess and culivate in his own life. Herman left many of the qualities according to St. Paul: "Whatever things are true, honest, just, pure, lovely, and of good report, think on these things."

For a portrait of this man of God we turn to Psalm 1: "Blessed is the man that walketh not in the council of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of

sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the Law of the Lord and in His law he doth meditate day and night. He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf shall not wither and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper."

Herman passed away January 19, 1993, at age 84. His funeral service was held at Trinity United Methodist Church, Denison, Texas, with A. D. Campbell and Keith Boone officiating. He is survived by his wife, Irene, and daughters, Helen Marie Lallathin of Sherman and Doris Ann Cowden of Denison. Burial was in Oakridge Cemetery next to the little church where he served over 40 years.

A. D. Campbell

IMOGENE HARRIS CADE



Imogene Harris was the name given the daughter born June 15, 1919, to Luther and Annie Bell Delorah Harris in Kaufman, Texas. She was reared in Kaufman most of her life, and she attended the local schools there. Later she moved to Wichita Falls, Texas, where she lived for seven years before moving to Fort Worth, Texas.

Imogene was a member of Mount Calvary United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls. Her vocation was as a Domestic Worker for her private home. She was the proud wife of Reverend W. V. Cade, and the couple shared many wonderful and happy years together. They were blessed with nine wonderful children. Reverend Cade preceded his wife in death in December, 1991.

Left to meet her in the resurrection following her death on June 22, 1992, are four sons--William Cade, Jr., Teddy Cade, Charlie Cade, Aaron Cade; and five daughters--Ellen Carey, Beverly Butler, Arnita Williams, Vivian Cade, and Carol Slade. A Celebration in Praise and Thanksgiving for the Life of Imogene Cade was held at Morningside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, on June 26, 1992; she was buried in Waxahachie, Texas.

Rick L. Hawkins

FRANCES LOWERY COOK



Frances Louise Lowery Cook was born in Union County, Arkansas, on April 29, 1934. She died at her home in Dallas on December 7, 1992.

Frances grew up on the farm which had been in her family for more than a hundred years. Always an eager student, she started to public schools at the age of five. She was the valedictorian of her class at Parker's Chapel High School in 1951. In three years, she earned her B.S.E. degree from Southern State College (now Southern Arkansas University) in Magnolia, Arkansas. She was also valedictorian of her college class.

It was on the campus of Southern State College that she met and fell in love with Charles William Cook. They were married on June 12, 1955, at Vantrease Methodist Church in El Dorado, Arkansas. While Charles was a student at Perkins School of Theology, Frances taught school and completed her Master's Degree at Southern Methodist University.

Frances was a mathematics teacher in public schools for twenty-three years. (Her teaching career was interrupted for fifteen years while she gave two fine sons a head start in life.) In Dallas, she taught at Gaston Middle School, Cary Middle School, Lincoln High School, and Thomas Jefferson High School. She was head of the Math Department at Thomas Jefferson at the time of her death. Frances was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma and a lifetime member of the P.T.A. and United Methodist Women.

Her life was celebrated in a Memorial Service at Elmwood United Methodist Church on December 10, 1992. Dr. Edwina Brown, Reverend Joe Shafer, and Reverend Dick Schaefer were the celebrants. Her body was laid to rest at Hillcrest Memorial Park in Dallas.

She is survived by her husband, Reverend Charles W. Cook, pastor of Elmwood in Dallas, and by her two sons, Dr. Charles W. Cook, Jr. of Pearland and Robert Lee Cook of Houston.

During their life together Frances and Charles served the following churches in the North Texas Conference: Munger Place, Dallas; Lovers Lane, Dallas; Asbury, Denton; Schreiber Memorial, Dallas; and Elmwood, Dallas.

"The face of all the world is changed, I think,
Since first I heard the footsteps of thy Soul."
(Elizabeth Barrett Browning)

Charles W. Cook

LENA MAE KIRBY



Lena Mae (Holland) Kirby was born December 23, 1917, in Branch, Arkansas. She passed away January 12, 1993, in Sulphur Springs, Texas. Her memorial service was held January 28 in Sulphur Springs with Henry Suche conducting; burial was in Shooks Chapel Cemetery.

Lena Mae was my "partner in ministry." We agreed early that she would work and enable us to serve in small, struggling churches. She worked for Southwestern Bell Telephone for 34 years.

Lena Mae took Jesus at his word when he told Judas, "Whatever you do, do quickly." She believed that if you heard the Gospel and believed, then you should confess it now. Any good word or act for anyone--do it now. I called her "Action Girl." She told the surgeon who was talking to her before the last operation, "What are you waiting for: Let's get with it." Whatever Jesus has for her to do, she will start immediately...and with a smile.

Woodrow W. Kirby

MARY BUFORD LAPRADE



Mary Buford LaPrade (Mrs. Robert J. LaPrade, Sr.), born on May 18, 1895, near Weatherford, Texas, passed away Sunday, March 21, 1993, in Dallas, Texas. She was the widow of Methodist minister, the Reverend R. J. LaPrade, Sr. Together they began their ministry by spending a year in Stroud, Oklahoma. Their remaining appointments were in Texas: Midway, Newcastle, Granger, Comanche, Arlington Heights Fort Worth, Graham, Waxahachie, Temple, Breckenridge, the Waxahachie District, Cleburne, Brownwood, Riverside Fort Worth, Killeen, and Brooklyn Avenue

Dallas. Following Mr. LaPrade's death in 1960, Mrs. LaPrade resided in Dallas and became an active member of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Daughter of Methodist minister Buford Andrew Snoddy and Mary Cassie Leveridge, Mary Buford's most memorable childhood years were spent in Graham, Texas, where she and her family (brother Milton and sister Ruby) formed life-long friendships that were to span five generations. After graduating from Graham High School, Mary Buford attended Polytechnic College (now Texas Wesleyan University) in Fort Worth; she transferred to Southern Methodist University in Dallas where she received her B.A. degree in 1918. There she met Bob LaPrade, who was to become a Methodist minister upon receiving his Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1919. Bob proposed on a stone bench in Arden Forest on the S.M.U. campus, and the two were married by the bride's father in Graham. Bob had found an intelligent and beautiful Christian woman from a Christian home, a pure, loving, faithful companion for life. She would become the devoted mother of their four children and a generous, untiring, and always supportive minister's wife.

Mrs. LaPrade always felt privileged and blessed to serve the church. No other life could have given her such complete fulfillment. She was to give of her talents in every facet of her life: playing piano at church and Sunday school, teaching Sunday school, attending and sometimes chartering new chapters of the former Woman's Society of Christian Service, making the elements for Holy Communion, and always preparing Sunday dinner by 12:30, a dinner often attended by Presiding Elders (later called District Superintendents) or other visiting church members and officials.

In addition to being living models of faith, morality, and generosity to their children, Mrs. LaPrade and her husband, in the best Wesleyan tradition, placed great emphasis on education. A former teacher of English, Latin, and algebra, Mrs. LaPrade was never too tired or too busy to encourage and help her children with homework in almost any discipline, including piano. This practice did not stop with her own children but extended to her grandchildren. The result is that among her children and grandchildren are a high school valedictorian, National Merit Scholars, members of Phi Beta Kappa, and several holders of advanced degrees (Master's degrees, Ph.D.'s, M.D.'s, and a J.D.). Mrs. LaPrade was naturally proud, but never boastful, of these achievements. She was humble, joyful, and grateful for any good fortune that came to her or her family. She always put the needs of others before her own and never ceased to be interested in the activities of her family, friends, and church. Perhaps this was the secret of seeming ageless as she approached her ninety-eighth birthday.

Mrs. LaPrade is survived by four children and their spouses: Margaret and Robert J. LaPrade, Jr.; Louise and Roger R. Webster; Barbara and William H. LaPrade; and Margaret Ann and John H. LaPrade; eleven grandchildren; and eleven great-grandchildren. Mary Buford LaPrade was laid to rest on March 23, 1993 at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas. Following interment, a memorial service was held in Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church. The loving smile and Christian spirit of this remarkable woman linger in the hearts of all who knew her.

SALLY BEENE MARTIN



All who knew Sally Martin will join me in celebrating the life and ministry of this beautiful, silver-haired queen of the episcopal parsonages, the wife of Bishop William C. Martin. For the sixteen years (1948-1964) that Bishop Martin presided over the North Texas as well as the Central and Northwest Texas Conferences, Sally was a warm light that surrounded and blessed him, the members of his cabinets, and the pastors, as well as many lay people who she knew well.

When the two were surprised at his elec-

tion as Bishop while he was still pastor of First Methodist Church, Dallas, she took his hand and whispered, "If we ever get stuffy, or begin to feel we are too important, let's promise each other right now to take each other down." He joined her in that promise, and they both kept that promise.

Sally Martin was truly a genuine, authentic person with strong opinions and yet a kind, loving spirit. A person of integrity and honesty, she was always cheerful and ready to share her convictions on current situations in the country and around the world. She took an active role in religious, cultural, and civic issues. In the words of Bishop Eugene Slater, "She called forth the best in everyone she met. She lived life as life was meant to be lived."

She enjoyed a long life which began in 1895 in Blevins, Arkansas. During her last illness she said laughingly, "I don't know why after 97 years I am still here!" She kept her sense of humor to the last. Her laughter and her love for her family and friends were undiminished to the end.

She and Will Martin were married on July 1, 1918, shortly after which he was stationed in France as part of the U.S. Army. When he returned, she was with him during his studies at The School of Theology at S.M.U. and as pastor of Grace Methodist Church. She served with him while he was pastor at Port Arthur, Texas; First Church, Little Rock; and First Church, Dallas, from which he was elected bishop.

Sally accompanied Bishop Martin on his assignment as bishop: California, Arizona, Hawaii, Washington, and Oregon (1939); the Kansas/Nebraska Area (1939-1948) and the Dallas/ Fort Worth Area. Following his retirement, the two lived in Dallas until 1971 when they moved to Little Rock.

Sally Martin died September 30, 1992, at her home in Little Rock; burial was in Roselawn Cemetery. Preceded in death by her husband and their eldest son, she is survived by their son John Lee Martin, their daughter Mary Catherine Makoul, nine grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

As we remember Sally Beene Martin, we thankfully celebrate her loving life and wondous victory over death. Her ministry of encouragement and support for her husband and family, for pastors and laity through all these years was indeed a pricelss gift which all who knew her will never forget. With the writer of 1 Peter let us say:

> Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ who in his great mercy gave us new birth into a living hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead...For the inheritance to which we are called is one that nothing can destroy or wither. Thus we rejoice with a joy unspeakable and full of glory!" (NIV and free translation)

Bishop Lance Webb

MARYE JO MILNER



Marye Jo (Mrs. Leon) Milner, 81, died October 29, 1992, at her son's home in Wilmington, Delaware; burial was in the Chester Bethel Cemetery in Wilmington. It was often said of Marye that she was the ideal wife for a pastor--both a Mary and a Martha, dedicated to Christ and His Church and to her home and family. She excelled as a 'first lady of the church' and as a wife and mother, so gifted in personality and talents.

An honor graduate of Wesley College, Marye acquired extensive knowledge of the Old and New Testaments and was a dedicated and joyful worker in the church for more than six decades, teaching her last adult church school class in her 80th year. She received life memberships from WSCS and UMW in the Central Texas, North Texas, and Florida Conferences. She was active in the USAF's Protestant Women of the Chapel program and in local and world missions.

Marye was 110 pounds of personality, talent, dedication, vitality, solid faith, and goodness...she was altogether lovely! One of her grandsons said of her, "I never met a woman like grandmother; the closest I found I married." A young neighbor on learning of Marye's illness wrote, "You touched my soul, and I will never be able to tell you how grateful I am for your being the beautiful person you are and for being there when I needed someone and didn't have anyone to care about me. When times got rough, I knew you were there."

Marye is survived by her husband Leon Frank Milner; two sons, Jerry Frank and John Charles; nine grandchildren, and twelve great-grandchildren. Thanks be to God for Marye Milner.

Leon F. Milner

ELIZABETH SAMPSON QUILLIAN



The story of our faith is very much the story of great gifts and the promise of still greater gifts. We offer to God our deep gratitude for gifts brought to us by Betty Quillian. During the years that Joe was Dean of Perkins School of Theology, Betty carefully wrapped a gift for each of Joe's colleagues--80 to 100 of them--using paper, lace, ribbon, and cards chosen lovingly for each one.

That was exemplary of the qualities of Betty's life--her generosity, her sweetness, her loving nature, her marvelous artistic talents. For all who knew her received, at one time or another, some of those lavish, beautiful, carefully crafted gifts of hers.

A gift she shared with many was that of her music. From the radio program she had in college, to the choir loft of Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas, to the SMU coliseum with 9,000 people gathered on Easter morning, to churches in Loon Lake and Chewelah, Washington, Betty offered her voice and her delight in singing to her friends and her faith communities.

Betty's artistry was not limited to music. As a young woman, she drew sketches and wrote plays. She made beautiful, decorated eggs and lavished attention on the flowers and decorations for her home. She dressed carefully but with a dramatic flair. And even living amid an energetic clan of Quillians--a strong-willed and talented husband and five equally strong-willed and talented offspring--Betty managed to be gentle, and kind, and fair, always supporting the underdog, remaining fiercely protective of those she loved.

Never one to linger over her troubles, Betty was often sought out by others when they needed to be encouraged or cheered. She tried to see the world in the way expressed by the prophet Isaiah:

> For you shall go out in joy, and be led back in peace;
> the mountains and the hills before you shall burst into song,
> and all the trees of the field will clap their hands. Instead
> of the thorn shall come up the cypress; instead of the brier
> shall come up the myrtle; and it shall be to the Lord for a memorial,
> for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off (Isaiah 55:12-13).

Elizabeth Sampson Qullian was born July 27, 1920, in Spokane, Washington. She died at her Chewelah, Washington, home on September 7, 1992, and her cremated remains were buried in the Chewelah City Cemetery. Preceded in death by her husband, the Reverend Dr. Joseph Quillian on April 3, 1992, she is survived by her five children: Suzanne Quillian, Alma Quillian, Shannon Quillian, Joseph Quillian, III, and Ellen Hanes.

Sandra K. Johnson

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
Davis,Paul L.	1893	1973
Vail,William H.	1888	1973
Barron,J.Daniel	1903	1973
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973
Smith,Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974
Slack,Wm.B.,Sr	1895	1974
Koontz,J.L.	1903	1974
Baker,Geo.C.,Jr	1904	1974
Adams,Richard	1900	1974
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974
Thomas,A. Foy	1900	1975
Martin,Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975
Ray,William V.	1911	1975
Hibbert,John B.	1889	1975
Unangst,James M.	1933	1975
Williams,George E.	1885	1975
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975
Davis,Wesley C.	1894	1975
Foy,Relbus L.	1904	1975
Graves,Charles J.	1882	1975
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975
Hoy,Harry C.	1887	1975
Lusby,Arthur L.	1896	1976
Miller,T.Lee	1903	1976
Lewis,J.M.	1892	1976
Smith,Delton,Sr.	1919	1976
Stuckey,Lewis	1891	1976
Crutchfield,Finis,Sr.	1883	1977
Kiker,Ira	1886	1977
McCollom,Gerald	1899	1977
Thomas,J.D.	1892	1977
Wyatt,Grady	1910	1977
Smith,Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp,Thomas	1918	1977
Cates,R.L.	1892	1977
Evans,Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold,Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978
Armstrong,Alden	1918	1979
Arnold,Cecil	1893	1979
Carroll,Robert	1927	1980
Garrett,Charles	1891	1980
Neeley,Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton,Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce,Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard,Aston	1909	1980
Proctor,Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice,John S.	1895	1980
Smith,McLain	1918	1979
Bennett,Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams,C.B.		1980
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker,Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum,J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson,Paul	1893	1981
Trice,William E.	1912	1981
Cox,W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds,Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite,Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson,George	1906	1982
House,Grover C.	1889	1983
Click,Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds,Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar,Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin,Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer,Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud,I.B.	1910	1984
Collie,B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter,R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan,Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone,T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell,Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes,Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell,William E.	1911	1986
Mann,J.C.	1885	1986
Young,Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham,Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga,T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery,Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph,George C.	1902	1987
Simpson,James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon,William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Jones, G. William	1931	1993

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, and the Plano Centre on June 6-June 9, 1993, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty Seventh Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

In 1992, the North Texas Annual Conference showed an increase in general membership and membership in the Chruch School, but a decrease in attendance at both worship and Church School:

-- Church Membership	150,199	an increase of	793	(0.5%)
-- Church School Membership	81,376	an increase of	720	(1.0%)
-- Worship Attendance	52,838	a decrease of	797	(-2.0%)
-- Church School Attendance	34,676	a decrease of	530	(-2.0%)

Among the districts, three showed an increase in Church Membership:
Dallas-Denton, Dallas Northeast, and Sherman-McKinney
Four districts increased their Church School Membership:
Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls
Morning Worship attendance was up in only one district: Dallas Northeast
Church School attendance was also up in only one district: Dallas-Denton

The Annual Conference as a whole received 9,644 new members:

2,920 persons on Profession of Faith.....	a decrease of	391
3,978 persons from other UM Churches.....	a decrease of	132
2,746 persons from other denominations.....	a decrease of	7

A total of 8,851 persons were removed from church rolls:

1,905 persons by Charge Conference action	a decrease of	1,067
1,380 persons by Withdrawal.....	an increase of	138
2,620 persons to other UM Churches.....	a decrease of	216
1,292 persons to other denominations.....	a decrease of	67
1,654 persons to death.....	an increase of	5

The ethnic diversity of the Annual Conference was:

Asian 1,146	an increase of	185	(19%)
Black.....7,363	an increase of	337	(4%)
Hispanic.....766	a decrease of	24	(-4%)
Native American.....94	an increase of	11	(13%)
Pacific Islander.....126	an increase of	15	(13%)
White.....140,704	an increase of	269	(1%)

Membership in United Methodist Men was reported to be 3,257, a 2% decrease.
Membership in United Methodist Women was 11,556, up 5%.
Membership in United Methodist Youth was 8,811, also up 5%.

Financially, the churches in the Annual Conference paid 97% of the apportionments, 4% more than in 1991. The Sherman-McKinney and Wichita Falls Districts once again paid 100% of their apportionments. The other five districts all raised their percentage paid, with the Dallas South District increasing from 87% in 1991 to 100% in 1992.

The total amount spent by local churches increased 5% to $59,715,513.

Expenditures for programming decreased 5% to $3,162,637
Expenditures for local operations increased 1% to $8,601,118
Giving to General Advance Specials increased 37% to $326,006
Giving to Conference Advance Specials decreased 2% to $504,534
Benevolences paid directly by the Local Church decreased 10% to $2,783,914

The value of local church property increased 3% to $364,186,894 while the value of parsonages decreased to 1% to $21,200,304. Other local church assets decreased 4% in value to $28,528,549.

Total indebtedness of local churches increased 11% to $41,087,508.
(This figure includes columns 33 and 34)

ROY L. SPORE, Conference Statistician

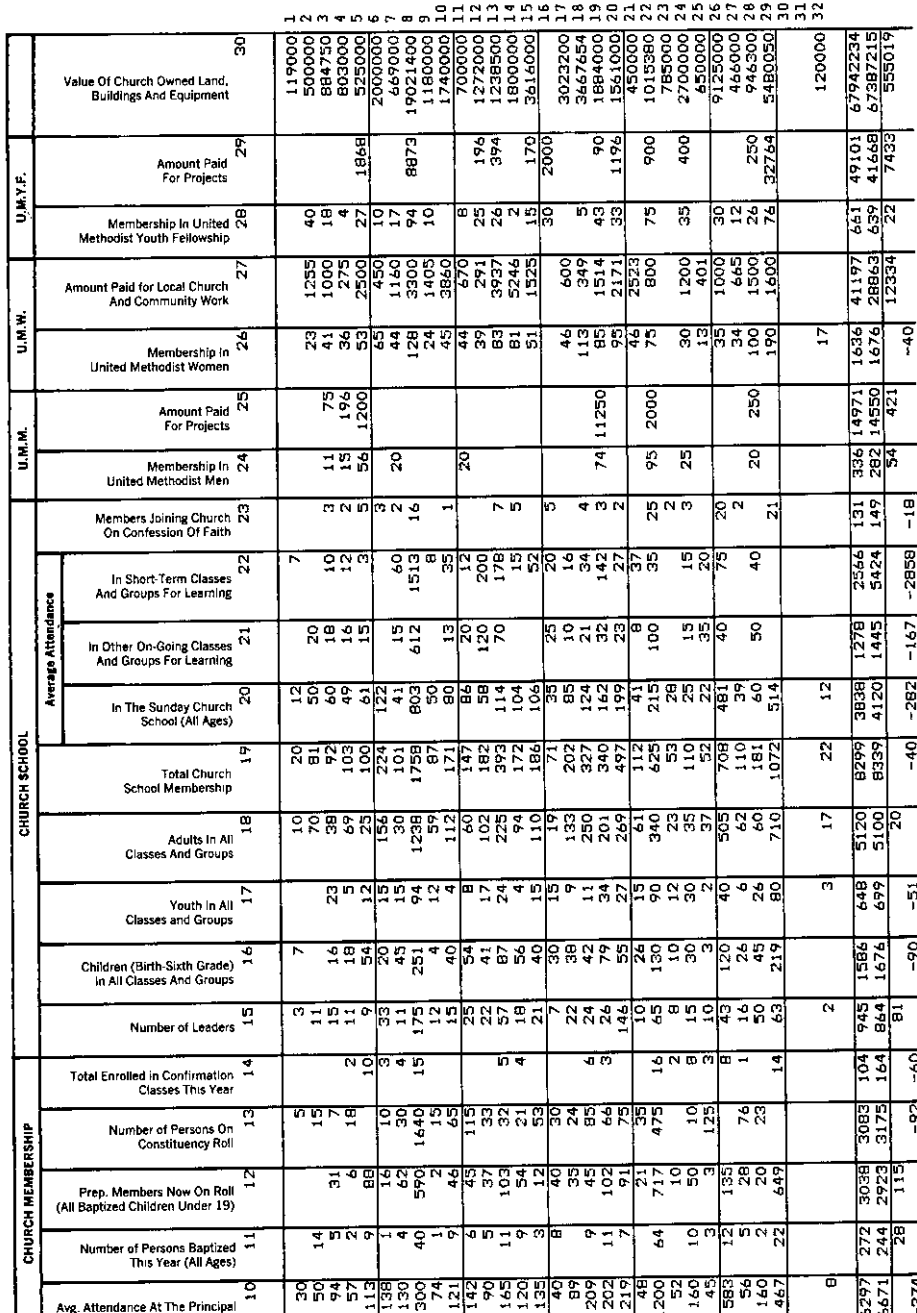
DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	J. EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES	70						3		1			1			65	66	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	BILLY WAYNE MURRAY	192			9		33	12		3			6			147	153	2
3	BROOKLYN AVE/CROSS ROAD	MARIO A. HERNANDEZ	271	23	5	3		13	6	2	11		1	60			209	270	3
4	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	JACK D MCNABB	226	2		1					6		1	5			217	223	4
5	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	SUNG CHUL LEE	110	5	14	13				9		133						133	5
6	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	CHARLES W. COOK	335	3	4			11	5		16		8	1			310	310	6
7	DALLAS:FIL.AMER.CENTNRY	LEVY LAGUARDIA	161	6	9	3		18	1		5	74	8	1			72	155	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	HAL N. BRADY III	4915	30	77	22	19		57	14	42	4	7	23	2		4876	4912	8
9	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	F. LEE BIRDSONG	300	1		2	32		9	4			30				228	258	9
10	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	WILLIAM J. BRYAN III	292	2	6	11	8		2	2	5	69	28	10	1		186	294	10
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	LARRY D. NICHOLSON	343	5	1	3	4	1	1	12							334	334	11
12	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	GEORJEAN H. BLANTON	306	1	3	6	39		7		8		4	4			254	262	12
13	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	WILLIAM B. SLACK JR.	872	2	14				5	8	19						856	856	13
14	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	JIMMIE H. MOBLEY JR.	366	10	8	3	20	3	16	3	8	1	4	4			328	337	14
15	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	CARROLL A. CADDELL	441	3	5	4	182	3	4		17	9	22	10	1		205	247	15
16	NUEVA ESPRNZA F'SHIP/CE	KATHLEEN BASKIN	34	10							1		8	28		1	6	43	16
17	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	BENJAMIN J. SHINN JR.	357		2				4	3	14	6	2				330	338	17
18	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	MILTON P. GUTTIERREZ I	465	10	13	25	19	9	13	1	15	5	5	13	1		432	456	18
19	DALLAS:OWENWOOD	PAUL A. GOULD	517	8	17	8		10	6	1	12			5			516	521	19
20	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	725	2	3	8		6	13	3	13	3	20	5			675	703	20
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN'S	DAVID B. DAVIS	154	1	3				10		10			4			124	138	21
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE "COMM."	ZAN W. HOLMES JR.	2106	30	52	266			18		4		2417	5			10	2432	22
23	DALLAS:ST.LUKE'S-LOVE FL	SUSAN JACOBSON	121		1				5		1			26			90	116	23
24	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	JOHN W. TATUM SR.	600	4	1	4					12		597					597	24
25	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	203	4	3	4			2		4						208	208	25
26	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	FREDERICK DURHAM JR.	2247	27	13	17	192	2	20	11	32		10	90	4		1943	2047	26
27	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	VICTORIA B. DAVIDSON	192	2	1	3	1				5	2	1				189	192	27
28	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	HAROLD G. DAMGERFIELD	422	7	5	5				13	8		418					418	28
29	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	MICHAEL W. WALKER	2172	27	10	5	21	6	20	7	31			10			2119	2129	29
30	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT	R. GARY REGAN																	30
31	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																		31
32	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	J. EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES	75				75												32
	TOTAL 1992		19590	225	270	425	612	115	239	93	303	306	3587	316	9	1	14929	19148	
	TOTAL 1991		19917	431	334	296	347	80	328	312	321	293	3281	401	9	1	15605	19590	
	INCREASE					129	265	35				13	306						
	DECREASE		-327	-206	-64				-89	-219	-18			-85			-676	-442	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table N



DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
		31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39A General Advance Specials	39B World Service Special Gifts	40 Youth Service Fund	41A Human Relations Day	41B One Great Hour Of Sharing	41C Peace With Justice	41D Native American Awareness Sunday				
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	70000	1000			1174		368		25				36							1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	65000	25000			3538	1012		92	466	92		47	177	31	48					2
3	BROOKLYN AVE/CROSS ROAD	89446	169395			1317				1432			57	41		52					3
4	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	85000	4582			1032	295	107	27	308				256							4
5	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	50000		315000		6805	1947	708	176	740											5
6	DALLAS:ELMWOOD		137718			1653	473	172	43	216	9			70	51	20					6
7	DALLAS:FIL.AMER.CENTNNY	80000	55279			67029	19181	6970	1734	12946											7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST		1602608	70293		3830	1096	398	99	1055	99			65							8
9	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	130000	72446			3653	1045	380	95	1859				157	38	42					9
10	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE		183144			5253	1503	546	136	3198	136		67	532							10
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	134000	10604			4332	1240	450	112	357	14			25							11
12	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	135000	37000		408	6117	871	452	158	470	608										12
13	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	137300	214600			4865	1392	506	126	883	126		106	213							13
14	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	185000	120000							4869	200		20	110	25	20					14
15	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	243000	249500	45000		387	111	40	10	224											15
16	NUEVA ESPERNZA F'SHIP/CE					6338	1814	659	164	1282	164			140							16
17	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	119000	119654			12239	3502	1273	317	1188				162							17
18	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	261100	852372			6400	1831	665	166	1358	118			156							18
19	DALLAS:OWENWOOD		41072			4003	2840	1032	257	2054		96		203							19
20	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	75000	84464			2912	833	303	75	387	75		90								20
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN'S	40000	20000			12319	3525	1281	319	1500	319										21
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE "COMM."	57020	309480	400000	26000	2514	750	100	65	180											22
23	DALLAS:ST.LUKE'S-LOVE FLD		47000			1100	200	559	139	425	139	5	10	10	10	10					23
24	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	50000	13500	431000	6000								6	7							24
25	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	105000	1000																		25
26	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	120000	250000	99000		345	87	25	637	653			10								26
27	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	80000	30000			880		456	6	118											27
28	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN			68000	10000	4390	1256	2394	596	1630											28
29	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK		178752			23022	6588			10											29
30	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT									12957	3100	1609	12								30
31	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE		75423			1311	375	136	34		109										31
32	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK																				32
	TOTAL 1992	2310866	4905593	1428293	42408	188758	53147	19980	5583	52790	5308	1710	425	2360	155	192					
	TOTAL 1991	2335568	4872784	1194110	70486	187369	49222	18967	5023	52544	3074	3429	587	2172	225	330					
	INCREASE		32797	234183		1389	3925	1013	560	246	2234			188							
	DECREASE	-24702			-28078							-1719	-162		-70	-138					

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	World Communion 41E	United Methodist Student Day 41F	Golden Cross 42A	Christian Education Sunday 42B	Retired Ministers Offering 42C	Missional Assistance 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48A	Methodist Home — Waco 48B	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48C	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Perkins Endowment 50C	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52
1							140					25							165	
2	62	55	124				2385				76	166		138				120		43
3	71		186		161	917	2987	348	735	109	184	251	52	177	101			2400	1109	55
4	42		310		102		220					60				7		110	245	
5			210			267		102	214	32				52	29					16
6						1763	2148	670	1413	269	100	520		340	194	48			27479	105
7	42		154		62	389	464	33	69	10	35	285		17	9	2			2410	5
8	170		1241			17367	10063	6600	13916	2057	2915	8360	1500	3353	1914	470		3252	54186	1036
9	57		164		58	992	1210	377	795	118	40	594		192	109	27			317	59
10	75	51	160		26	947	6447	360	759	112	48	63	126	183	104	24			34701	56
11	62		1080			1361	19454	517	1091	161	70	1813		263	150	37		39	925	81
12	25	25	500		50	1122	2911	427	899	133		40	22	217	124	30		49	11747	67
13			889			1050	2724	438	875	187		1176		233	174	43	250	154	1475	94
14	140	32	235			1260	3873	479	1010	149	89	297	46	243	139	34			1576	75
15	40	30	90	20	30		1535				65	1330	50					44	6192	
16						100		38	80	12		1813		19	11	3		44	3725	6
17	228		544			1642	1804	624	1316	195	68	68	68	317	181	44				98
18	150	181	639			3171	4394	1205	2541	376	241	1774		612	350	86		1099	6881	189
19	34		85			1658	1379	630	1329	196	20	215	107	320	183	45		23	1983	99
20			391			2572	2953	977	2061	305	58	359	108	497	283	70		150	51808	153
21	29		29	27	47	755	884	287	605	89	47	328	97	146	83	20		44	1159	45
22						389	464	33	69	10	35			614	352	86				190
23	10	60	10	10	10	256	625	125	100	77		5	5	126	72	18			1000	39
24			154			600	467	100	250	165	5			269	153	38			400	45
25							45					166								
26			45			6380	1420			551	120	5886		1232	703				135000	
27			113			61	135	23	49	7	113	123		115	10	8		44	1705	18
28			100			250	435					10		220	32	7				39
29	50		175			5965	5875	2267	4780	706		1728		1152	657	161		744	79050	356
30							90													
31							25103					1375							123	20
32						340	45	129	272	40				66	37	9				
	1287	434	7628	57	546	54377	105213	17969	37717	6374	4294	27017	2181	11115	6154	1344	250	8316	425361	2950
	1882	1429	5342	86	1407	56863	85273	22363	38776	7546	10561	21905	2798	11245	5530	1447	750	5544	615019	3055
			2286				19940					5112			624			2772		
	-595	-995		-29	-861	-2486		-4394	-1059	-1172	-6267		-617	-130		-103	-500		-189658	-105

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	113	56	345	656	3180	250	756	290	75		3	13356	13356			1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	144	72	441	841	2926	2526	968	371	409		59	22618	22618			2
3	BROOKLYN AVE/CROSS ROAD					3001	3235	968		524		100	20500	20500			3
4	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL					2613		822		444		22	17845	17845			4
5	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	42	21	129	243		943	283	108	153		45	20400	20400	10400	10400	5
6	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	277	138	849	1609	3616	6221	1862	713	1007		100	31183	31183			6
7	DALLAS:FIL.AMER.CENTNRY	14	7	363	788	2745	3022	905	174	245		64	23852	15312	4840	3740	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	2731	1958	8363	15998	10848	61281	18342	7026	9919		100	64000	64000	43049	43049	8
9	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	156	78	478	919	3104	3501	1048	401	567		100	21200	21200			9
10	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	149	74	456	874	3616	3340	1000	383	541		100	23000	23000			10
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	214	106	655	1250	4260	4602	1437	551	777		100	27753	27753			11
12	DALLAS:INWINDELL	176	88	540	1033	3354	3960	1185	454	641		100	22910	22910			12
13	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	248	123	759	1460	6302	6139	2203	879	1307		57	35840	37264	21452	21127	13
14	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	198	99	607	1161	3616	4447	1331	510	720		100	25900	25900			14
15	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE					5356	5660	1694	649	916		36	25500	25500	5900	5900	15
16	NUEVA ESPRNZA F'SHIP/CE	16	8	48		3180	358	106	41	57			23500	23500			16
17	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	298	128	791	1506	5688	5795	1734	664	938		100	32634	32634			17
18	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	499	248	1527	2876	6565	11190	3349	1283	1811		100	32713	32713	17809	17809	18
19	DALLAS:OWENWOOD	261	130	798	1532	3314	5851	1751	671	947		100	25691	25691			19
20	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	404	201	1238	2376	6609	9074	2716	1040	1469		85	33120	33120	17170	16396	20
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN'S	119	59	363	691	1680	2662	797	305	431		100	12000	12000			21
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE "COMM."	502	250	1537	3047	5987	11262	3371	1291	1823		100	40000	40000	21995	21995	22
23	DALLAS:ST.LUKE'S-LOVE FLD	102	51	314	593	2037	2298	688	263	372		83	15825	13816			23
24	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	100	25	350	1305	3616	2522	1471	563	795		50	26000	26000			24
25	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD					3188	948	327	125	177		17	22000	22000			25
26	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	1003		3072	5948	5120	22511	6738	2581	3644		56	31500	31500	18498	18498	26
27	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	47	21	55	284	2840	1123	156	104	138		35	15100	15100			27
28	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	107				1367	4013	1201		650		72	20000	20000			28
29	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	938	466	2872	5556	12957	21047	6300	2413	3407		100	44900	44900	74388	60332	29
30	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																30
31	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	53	27	164	314		1199	359	137	194		100	7833	7833			31
32	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK																32
	TOTAL 1992	8871	3834	27114	52860	122665	211175	64900	23990	35098		86	776873	769548	235501	221246	
	TOTAL 1991	7581	3828	33610	51321	125953	189255	59931	23591	48050	12508	84	752898	754298	243029	243029	
	INCREASE	1290	6		1539		21920	4969	399			2	23975	15250			
	DECREASE			-6496		-3288				-12952	-12508				-7528	-21783	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 6

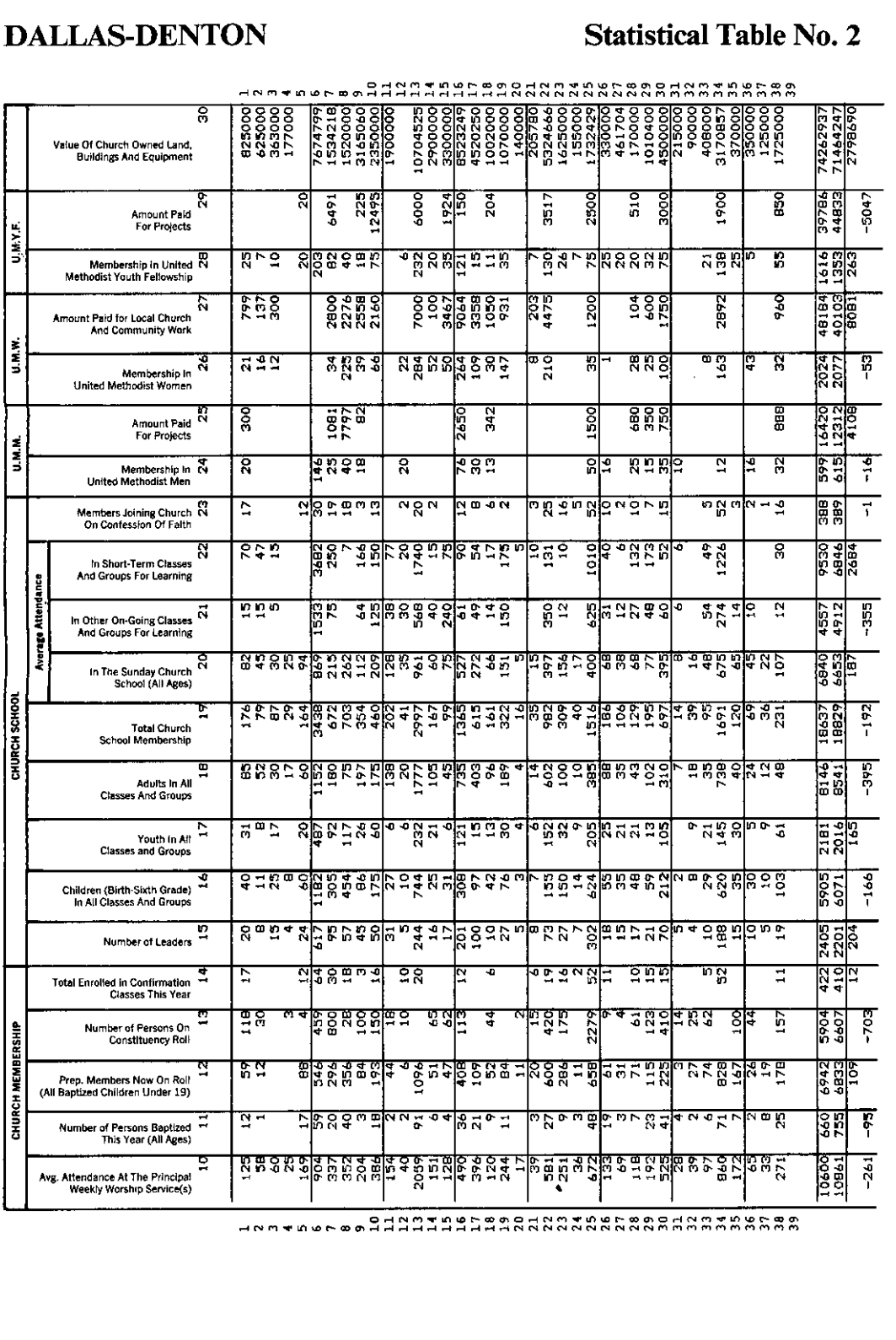
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid — Pastor 67A	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1										3997		5028		5353	621	25730	1
2	750	297			2050		1260			15909	1139	30905		23621	825	69377	2
3	1488						3970			16595	2357	23247		3429	718	128824	3
4	3600				2400		1748			14509	1828	9208	2907	108500		78364	4
5	3649	3060			4863		1527				17183					183520	5
6					1200		6560			58533	22246	28770			1322	229327	6
7	3388	11100			4864		6264			4822	2523	6709		11669	825	72233	7
8	2245	561	339	625	3847	760	3300			587849	127243	506705	117309		5576	1999759	8
9	3000	31000	2150	28958	5000	5850	2088	3306	94550	12738	1056	34102	12159	5876	1136	116396	9
10	2488				1850		1788			22004	4115	25812		496230	1652	651847	10
11		12000			3000		2088			54846	7455	29927	2548	981	540	182455	11
12	2650				3708		2088			27142	4896	9014			818	113527	12
13	4368				3907		1575			54646	8130	48809	68512	8719	1055	235621	13
14	3099	2752	1145	1511	3000	900	4176	1680		50128	7434	13204		160000	1909	371236	14
15	2816				4000		6500			29183	12865	54554	7294	110672	1663	289012	15
16	4468				4200		2820	948		7616	12493	3511		1913		66495	16
17	2000	3000			2055		1788			24129	7171	22257			1274	92913	21
18	6500	1978			5000		5577			92000	14000	15000	223394	16000	1200	518653	22
19	4500	1282	1600	8912	5000	2400	6264	1680	16299	26918	7786	18586		680		73078	23
20	4273	8587			6000		2808			111908	18114	105969		7306	5481	402856	18
21	2837	7615	2374	2848	5209	2182	3772	1849		46671	7199	35877		9723	1372	182456	19
22	2667	6000			3000		912			51775	13999	53181		53138	1888	352540	20
23		12000	2100	9744	6000	1000	4304			24129	7171	22257			1274	92913	21
24	2447	7150			3663		3170			92000	14000	15000	223394	16000	1200	518653	22
25	2800	7000			2700		2088			374	3253	26360		680		73078	23
26	2000	250			1000		1566			34500	7500	14100		2100	1200	402856	18
27		22000		10000	3000		6700			2700	3589	14200			401	182456	19
28	2556	2000			2400		3344			201818	28938	93075	7389	25000	1370	654385	26
29	5000	10000			6290		1500			11340	1856	8426		3038	1370	59818	27
30	4600	20000	16433	28454	4133	4500	2131	9611	29300	14950	6300	46800	7800	1500	1600	136234	28
31										134007	28534	112358		32298	6150	731593	29
32		2275						52		5029	2550	5696				44156	31
																28928	32
	80189	171907	26141	91052	100339	17592	93676	21994	140149	1718636	383752	1401390	449312	1087726	41196	8417344	
	81906	162348	29053	98124	100528	18997	47227	6919	156093	1663110	425358	1315813	554186	384946	44690	7864016	
	-1717	9559	-2912	-7072	-189	-1405	46449	15075	-15944	55526	-41606	85577	-104874	702780	-3494	553328	

DALLAS-DENTON Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
			Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	By Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	By Death 8	Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
1	ARGYLE	JAMES F. DEAN JR.	208	17	20	9	3		3	2	1						246	246	1
2	BLUE MOUND	LINWOOD J. ROBERSON	107		1	1			1	2				3			102	105	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	JERRY P. OTT	120	6			6										120	120	3
4	ELM RIDGE	JERRY P. OTT	24				1				1						22	22	4
5	ALDERSGATE	RICHARD W. JENKINS JR	91	45	83	15		4				1		4			225	230	5
6	CARROLLTON:FIRST	PAUL L. MORELL	2953	45	50	44	34	81	49	115	13	90	12	25	3		2670	2800	6
7	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	JOHN B. SOPER	928	33	35	18	18	13	25	6	5	5	10	6	10	1	915	947	7
8	COPPELL	LEE D. CARY	739	37	72	37	60		17	22	1	10					775	785	8
9	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	JOHN T. MOLLET JR.	462	4	16	2	7		16		4	1		1			455	457	9
10	DALLAS:CHRIST	L. MARVIN GUIER III	1116	38	21	12		4	26	7	6		8	2			1134	1144	10
11	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN JR	561		5	1		6	5	4	8	5	2	2		61	474	544	11
12	DALLAS:HOPE	JUNG KEE LEE	42	1	1	5			4	6		39						39	12
13	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	6420	86	114	43	40	59	102	30	65	16	24	28	2	10	6287	6367	13
14	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	JOHN D. THORNBURG	356	2	26	7	2	6	8	10	3		1	3	1		357	362	14
15	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	CHARLES A. NEAL JR.	500	2	7	2		3	27	5	7						469	469	15
16	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	FRED W. KANDELER	2106	15	65	30	16	2	41	27	30	6	1	2			2091	2100	16
17	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	DANIEL L. HOKE	1028	14	60	2	6	15	15	1	8	22	1	4			1032	1059	17
18	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	JOE D. SHAFER	357	16	19	7	1	4	9	1	9	3		3			369	375	18
19	DENTON:ASBURY	JOE ED GOOLSBY	717	4	39	11		3	20	14	4	6	9	3			712	730	19
20	COOPER CREEK	JIM EDWARDS	72								1					1	70	71	20
21	AUBREY	JIM EDWARDS	68	6	6	5			2		4						79	79	21
22	DENTON:FIRST	JUSTIN W. TULL	2183	25	46	17	20	12	34	9	32	5	11	7	4		2137	2164	22
23	DENTON:TRINITY	CARL M. MCGEE	924	22	22	7		10	26	9	3	1	2	3			921	927	23
24	CHINNS CHAPEL	DON DURAN	41	5	2			1							1		46	47	24
25	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	JAMES P. OZIER	1267	77	104	52	2		46	6		7	1				1438	1446	25
26	VISTA RIDGE	TIMOTHY E. MCLEMORE	48	28	71	20		2	2	2							161	161	26
27	JUSTIN	JO ANN HOLY	178	4	6	1	9		1								179	179	27
28	KRUM	VALERIE KNOX MIREB	188	10	12	7			1		2						214	214	28
29	LAKE DALLAS	F. GIFFORD LONG	496	22	19	12	8	1	14		3						523	523	29
30	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	ROBERT L. SPENCER	1694	44	51	47		73	106	26	17	2	12	6			1594	1614	30
31	OAK GROVE	JOHN KAY	41	8	3	1					2						51	51	31
32	PONDER	JOHN KAY	79	1	2	1				3							80	80	32
33	PILOT POINT	DONALD LEE	195	9	8	3					5			1			209	210	33
34	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	C. ROBERT HASLEY JR.	1526	68	216	121		5	54	3	1	2					1866	1868	34
35	ROANOKE-TRO.CLB-W.LAKE	GEORGE C. FISK	417	5	6	6		5	9	1	2			1			416	417	35
36	SANGER	KEITH L. BOONE	221	1		8			4	2	4						220	220	36
37	STONY	CARL ROBERTSON	55	2		5											62	62	37
38	THE COLONY	J. CLAYTON OLIPHINT	338	35	29	17	18	2	20					4			375	379	38
39	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	C. DALE HUNT																	39
	TOTAL 1992		28866	737	1237	576	251	311	687	313	241	221	94	108	21	73	29096	29613	
	TOTAL 1991		27903	776	1140	655	372	226	625	186	199	206	121	116	22	68	28333	28866	
	INCREASE		963		97			85	62	127	42	15				5	763	747	
	DECREASE			-39		-79	-121						-27	-8	-1				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2



DALLAS-DENTON Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39A	World Service Special Gifts 39B	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B	Peace With Justice 41C	Native American Awareness Sunday 41D	
1	ARGYLE	85000		170000		3316	949	345	86	67	86						1
2	BLUE MOUND		51000			1350	386	140	35	474	35		27	14	18	37	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	75000	64000	12000		1644	470	171	43								3
4	ELM RIDGE		88000			429	123	45	11	185	11						4
5	ALDERSGATE	165000	8154	161360		1035	296	108	27	735	20	20	20	20	20	20	5
6	CARROLLTON:FIRST	111527	253988	1848716		39491	11301	4107	1022	4253							6
7	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	113160	188000	445604		10988	3144	1143	284	1700		190					7
8	COPPELL		102735	713675	56388	6383	1826	664	165	2042	165			198			8
9	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	248400				8316	2380	865	215	2204			178	153		158	9
10	DALLAS:CHRIST		45240	660000		11454	3278	1191	296	651							10
11	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	300000	1618000			8316	2380	865	215	394				71			11
12	DALLAS:HOPE					1075	308	112	28								12
13	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE		276157	1121095	60377	85441	24450	8885	2210	1776							13
14	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	147000	29486	210000		7672	2195	798	198	1771	1320						14
15	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	242500	124375			8682	2485	903	225	1141	225			184			15
16	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	794900	2207145	350072		32896	9564	3421	851	4986				444			16
17	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	136000	1547	585150		16844	4820	1752	436	3303				639			17
18	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL		87500	55810		5300	1517	551	137	356				74			18
19	DENTON:ASBURY	128000	239093			8905	2548	926	230	305	230			50			19
20	COOPER CREEK		2250			728	208	76	19	110	70			99			20
21	AUBREY		3819			595	170	62	15	100	106			31	5	12	21
22	DENTON:FIRST		253733	579035		23607	6755	2455	611	3328	1430	55		550			22
23	DENTON:TRINITY	100000	20000	1160000						1467		43		876			23
24	CHINNS CHAPEL		9829			263	75	27	7	90	10			49			24
25	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH		56583	1800000		11878	3399	1235	307	5937	1507	22					25
26	VISTA RIDGE	123608		392000		546	156	57	14	486			185	282	150	35	26
27	JUSTIN	74000	150	19380	4000	2337	669	243	60	310							27
28	KRUM	76000	70000			1918	549	199	50	171				52			28
29	LAKE DALLAS	82000	15035	12100		4681	1340	487	121	625				25	17	10	29
30	LEWISVILLE:FIRST		30000	180000		16117	4612	1676	417	4312		245					30
31	OAK GROVE		9698			378	108	39	10	77	10						31
32	PONDER	42000	10849			582	166	60	15	46							32
33	PILOT POINT	60000	11583			2169	621	226	56	382	56						33
34	PLANO:ST. ANDREW		109506		53812	15129	4329	1573	391	2130	391						34
35	ROANOKE-TRO.CLB-W.LAKE	110000	150000		1500	4296	1229	447	111	656	111						35
36	SANGER	70500				2503	716	260	65	195	92			46			36
37	STONY					443	127	46	11	45	11						37
38	THE COLONY	90000	2200	577600		3226	923	335	83	960	83			148			38
39	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT									881							39
	TOTAL 1992	3374595	6139655	11053597	176077	350933	100572	36495	9077	48651	5969	575	410	4005	210	272	
	TOTAL 1991	2700252	6455804	11135787	177978	310595	82780	30454	8729	40164	5052	71	906	6001	324	425	
	INCREASE	674343				40338	17792	6041	348	8487	917	504					
	DECREASE		-316149	-82190	-1901								-496	-1996	-114	-153	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	World Communion 41E	United Methodist Student Day 41F	Golden Cross 42A	Christian Education Sunday 42B	Retired Ministers Offering 42C	Missional Assistance 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48A	Methodist Home — Waco 48B	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48C	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Perkins Endowment 50C	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	
1			56		85	859	980	326	688	102		5		166	95	23			3873	51	1
2	16	5	101	9	18	350	305	133	280	41	101	186	101	68	39	9				21	2
3			188			426	495	162	341	50				82	47	12				25	3
4						111	300	42	89	13				21	12	3			205	7	4
5	20	20	20	20	20	268	4290	102	215	32	317	317		52	30	7			10122	16	5
6						10232	2025	3888	8199	1212		947		1976	1128	277			277800	170	6
7						2847	2776	1082	2281	337				550	314	77			2776	99	7
8			277			1654	1460	628	1325	196	113			319	182	45			11870	128	8
9	124		175		295	2155	6410	819	1727	255	2100	177	73	416	237	58		88	3334	128	9
10			60			2968	370	1128	2378	351	60	205	60	573	327	80			15465	177	10
11	155		55			2155	2030	819	1727	255		1280		416	237	58		347		128	11
12						279		106	223	33				54	31	8				17	12
13			350			22137	10590	8412	17739	2622		10570		4274	2440	599		6072	286268	1320	13
14						1988	5485	755	1593	235		200	500	384	219	54			22898	119	14
15			172		250	2250	3565	855	1803	266	199	1528	15	434	248	61		1415	75	134	15
16			458			189	45	72	151	22		2370	560	1646	939	231	1425		70095	508	16
17		284	1648		972	8523	14038	3239	6830	1010	200	2370	560	1646	939	231	1425		70095	508	16
18	100	128	167			4364	8416	1658	3497	517	734	1863	956	843	481	118			14277	260	17
19					35	1373	1337	522	1100	163	165	340		265	151	37		531	755	82	18
20		50				2307	2140	877	1849	273		327		445	254	62			13778	138	19
21	18	19				154	177	59	124	18				30	17	4			203	9	21
22			550			6116	4875	2324	4901	724	550	2511		1181	674	165		525	40462	365	22
23							1090				50	624							6878		23
24	405		1400			68	195	26	55	8				13	B	2			4	4	24
25						3078	3223	1170	2466	365	1600	2727	1400	594	339	83			12026	183	25
26		100			100	141	223	54	113	17				27	16	4			1016	8	26
27						606	410	230	485	72		305		117	67	16			145	36	27
28						497	185	189	398	59				96	55	13			1589	30	28
29	55	51				1213	45	461	972	144				234	134	33			2732	72	29
30						4176	2075	1587	3346	495	671	358		806	460	113			45315	249	30
31			51			98	45	37	79	12				19	11	3				6	31
32						151	40	57	121	18				29	17	4				9	32
33						562	385	214	450	67		40		109	62	15				34	33
34			200			3920	15845	1490	3141	464	1350		1350	757	432	106			31113	234	34
35					136	1113	1005	423	892	132		2272		215	123	30			913	66	35
36			24			649	655	246	520	77	24	110	24	125	71	18			1101	39	36
37						115		44	92	14				22	13	3				7	37
38	20					836	460	318	670	99		701		161	92	23			450	50	38
39																					39
	913	657	5952	29	1911	90928	97990	34554	72860	10770	8234	29963	5059	17555	10023	2459	1425	8978	677534	4812	
	1296	475	5092	18	2100	88656	95590	34875	63850	12390	7020	23622	4981	15995	8773	2289		17261	792760	4274	
		182	860	11		2272	2400		9010		1214	6341	78	1560	1250	170			84774		
	-383				-189			-321		-1620								-8283		538	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		53 General Administration Fund	54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	55 Area And Conference Administration Fund	56 District Administration Fund	58 Ministers Pension Plan	59 Conference Claimants	60 District Superintendents' Fund	61 Episcopal Fund	62 Equitable Salary	63 Conference Insurance	%PD Percentage of Apportionments Paid	64A Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	64B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	65A Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	65B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)
1	ARGYLE	135	67	414	608		3322	907	348	491		100	21060	21060		
2	BLUE MOUND	55	27	168	250	3075	1234	369	142	200		100	7200	7200		
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	67	33	205	305	2322	1503	450	172	243		100	13200	13200		
4	ELM RIDGE	17	9	54	79	1056	392	117	45	64		100	3400	3400		
5	ALDERSGATE	42	21	129		3616	946	283	108	153			25744	25744	27404	27404
6	CARROLLTON:FIRST	1609	800	4927	7275	7232	36104	10806	4140	6454		100	47651	47651	27404	27404
7	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	448	223	1371	2038	6070	10045	3007	1152	1626		100	40000	40000	17500	17500
8	COPPELL	260	129	796	1200	4958	5835	1747	669	945		100	31000	31000	26230	18819
9	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	339	168	1038	1512	3615	7603	2276	872	1231		100	33500	33500		
10	DALLAS:CHRIST	467	232	1429	2147	3616	10472	3134	1201	1695		100	44000	44000		
11	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	339	168	1038	1528	3616	7603	2276	872	1231		100	35880	35880		
12	DALLAS:HOPE	44	22	134	193		983	294	113	159		100	12000	12000		
13	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	3481	1731	10660	15768	24882	78113	23380	8956	12644		100	84600	84600	138063	138063
14	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	313	155	957	1389	3616	7014	2099	804	1135		100	25007	25007		
15	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	354	176	1083	1581	4520	7938	2376	910	1285		100	33353	33353		
16	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	1340	666	4104	6021	10848	30075	9002	3448	4868		100	52000	52000	54000	54000
17	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	686	341	2101	3090	7583	15400	4609	1766	2493		100	46000	46000	28000	28000
18	DALLAS:WEEE CHAPEL	216	107	661	973	3917	4846	1450	556	784		100	26196	26196		
19	DENTON:ASBURY	363	180	1111	1652	3616	8141	2437	933	1318		100	40807	35620		
20	COOPER CREEK	30	15	91	136	759	665	199	76	108		100	5700	5700		
21	AUBREY	24	12	74	113	828	544	163	62	86		100	5700	5700		
22	DENTON:FIRST	962	478	2945	4412	7232	21582	6460	2475	3493		100	38563	38563	23010	23010
23	DENTON:TRINITY				1200	4242	9127					26	43620	43620		
24	CHINNS CHAPEL	11	5	33	51		240	72	28	39		100	4800	4800		
25	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	484	241	1482	2217	6292	10859	3250	1245	1758		100	34400	34400	17750	17750
26	VISTA RIDGE	22	11	68		2109	499	149	57	81		100	19987	18989		
27	JUSTIN	95	47	292	432	824	2137	640	245	346		100	20100	20100		
28	KRUM	78	39	239	360	2716	1754	525	201	284		100	15000	15000		
29	LAKE DALLAS	191	95	584	881	3570	4280	1281	491	693		100	23814	23814		
30	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	657	327	2011	3050	10848	14734	4410	1689	2385		100	47929	47929	27844	27844
31	OAK GROVE	15	8	47	71	432	346	104	40	56		100	4020	4020		
32	PONDER	24	12	73	111	471	532	159	61	86		100	4308	4308		
33	PILOT POINT	88	44	271	403	3464	1983	594	227	321		100	17598	17598	9208	9208
34	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	616	307	1888	2796	5501	13832	4140	1586	2239		100	54100	54100		
35	ROANOKE-TRO.CLE-W.LAKE	175	87	536	802	3612	3928	1176	450	636		100	27522	27992		
36	SANGER	102	51	312	470	2569	2289	685	262	370		100	17550	17550		
37	STONY	18	9	55	84		405	121	46	66		100	4000	3600		
38	THE COLONY	131	65	402	606	3501	2949	883	338	477		100	23362	23362		
39	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT															
	TOTAL 1992	14298	7108	43783	65806	157128	330254	96030	36786	52545		98	1034671	1028556	369009	361598
	TOTAL 1991	12604	6114	45594	64351	138713	273193	89559	35153	73811	17447	94	962856	917835	309142	
	INCREASE	1694	994		1455	18415	57061	6471	1633			4	71816	65960	51174	52455
	DECREASE			-1811						-20966	-17447					

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

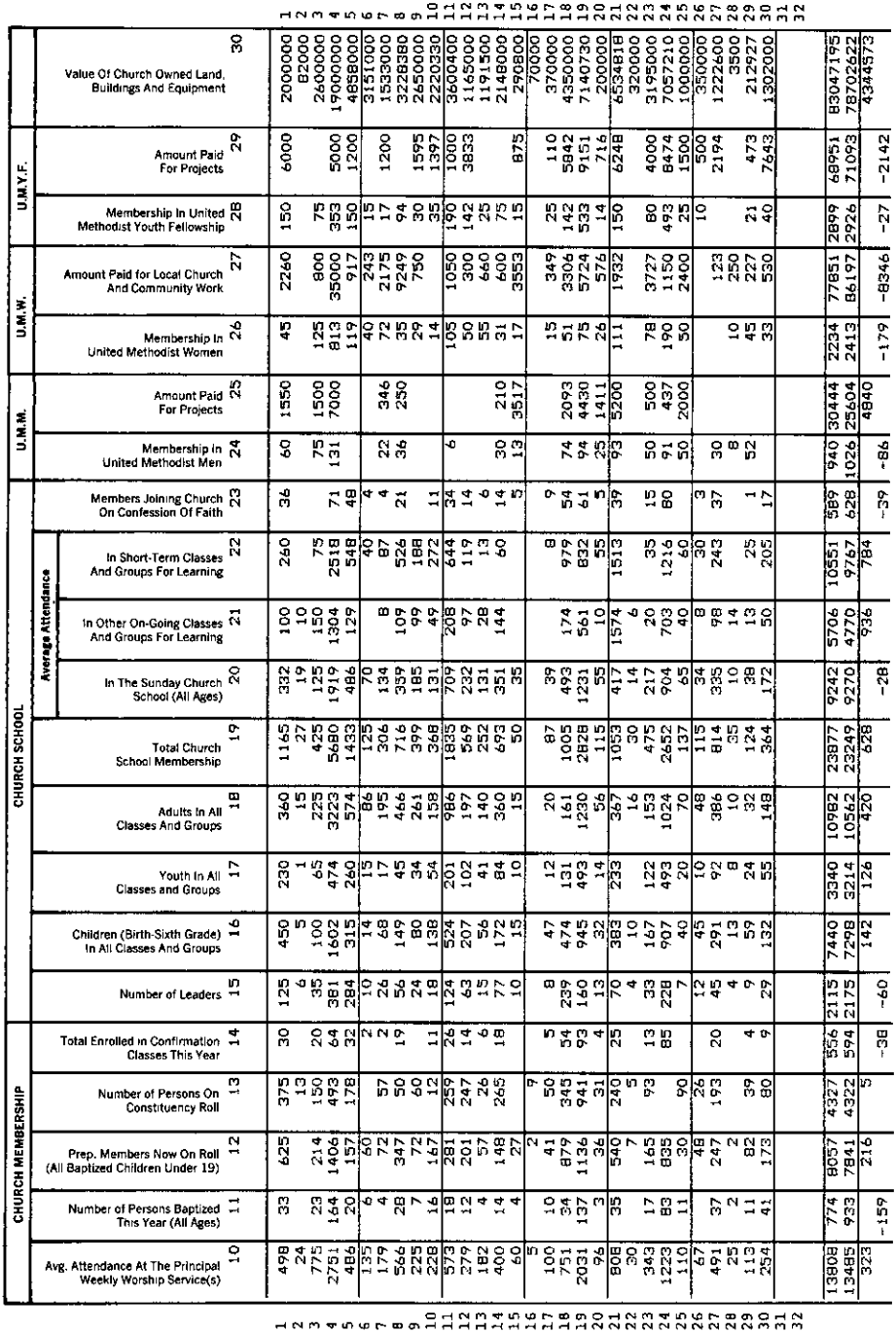
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid — Pastor 67A	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	1339				4000		600			17788	4301	18382	33423	1115	799	121257	1
2	3600	3600			4800		2264			2547	1790	4700		14000	244	54564	2
3	3240				5000		1464			846	4021	3038	2688	3638		46591	3
4	1000	1000									1776	1240		1974		13830	4
5	3800			16050	2000		6156			7659	13376	11752	19885			129929	5
6	5500	20500	4000	11700	10353	2997	8627	6334		397861	76247	271846	368474	51180		1759679	6
7	4000	2795	3600	7560	5500	2500	2088	2088		60100	24941	46730	73235	6062	500	355838	7
8		12000		3792		100	5847	882		33842	14299	48371	107040	9047	2617	333706	8
9	2400	1515			3600		3088			84408	7353	41037			1210	229805	9
10	1800	12000			2400		7764			78961	26132	34315	61417	46659	600	381513	10
11	5066				1408		2470			79104	9455	26598			1500	202055	11
12	1800	6600			3000		3500			7200	2738	3529				44583	12
13		31000		57875	7106	3272	2088	8352	121914	600419	219948	603243	140297	10250		2704197	13
14	2160	15475			5720		2088		23825	55197	9751	72028	14154	5828	365	297714	14
15	3271	1233			5000	2125	4176			49391	8010	69303		3298	2171	228419	15
16	3132	4749	7383	12621	5200	3090	7132	5750		393284	75089	116771	95411	42084	5401	1117903	16
17	3000	4590	3000	8000			2088	2388	22750	111745	13145	97668	41996	42344	3558	537023	17
18	9389	10800			4200		2159			29240	7858	26906	10387	2343		158139	18
19	3159	6131			4500		5163			54142	10737	30214		5311	1073	211480	19
20		1200			900		474			900	484	3932		2048		19631	20
21		1200			900		474				2505	3237		442		18294	21
22	3000	15000	2000	12600	3000	2163	6264	2088		225429	27858	122962	55335	107644	10292	811961	22
23	2413				1064		2113			45955	10443	66959	51015			249179	23
24											719	2375		19499		28772	24
25	3900	15000	3000	4800	4000	3767	4628	4375		100210	58303	58933	157280	144546	1200	699264	25
26	1575	6550			2025		3300			9789	9694	22824	4200	12389		98041	26
27	2700	240			4200		1680			4979	3350	6105	3120	269		57909	27
28	4000	372			3765		1572			6299	6781	9432			162	59829	28
29	3000				5700		5016			24581	5057	14455	18812	4236	1000	131189	29
30	4000	18000		9600			2788	2088	43264	67541	28532	68830	72663	2892	600	523712	30
31											401	4429		2866		13818	31
32	275						336			1200	697	3094				12714	32
33	2270	242			4056		2949			1130	4375	9806				55269	33
34	5250	26835	1950	6500	6600	2275	7099	3758	57500	169095	88905	123000	278680	21500	2892	982397	34
35	4502	2690			5200		2484			26616	1845	11848	948	7047		116744	35
36	4000	1855			3250		1542			2179	837	12084			350	58117	36
37											464	5986				11847	37
38	2500				2500		3630			9499	8924	18717	48441	59118	1175	196856	38
39																881	39
	101041	222972	24933	151098	120947	22289	115111	38103	269253	2760936	791101	2096879	1658901	629629	37809	13074669	
	90632	195737	22422	128201	105087	27728	47518	24294	238213	2252276	973441	2112402	1956946	1035166	32964	12937823	
	10409	27235	2511	22897	15860	-5439	67593	13809	31040	508860	-182340	-15523	-298045	-405537	4845	136846	

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
			Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	By Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	By Death 8	Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G
1	ALLEN	CHARLES E. COX	1098	40	68	30	2	8	26	30	2		4	6			1158	1168
2	COPEVILLE	H.V. CARAWAY	32			1					1			1			31	32
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	RONALD D. HENDERSON	1364	46	23	57			2	10	12		1663				3	1666
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON K. FARRELL	11180	132	157	100		113	149	89	108	21	37	4	2		11046	11110
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	JAMES B. PALMER SR.	1684	52	25	33	57	3	16	12	6	9	6	14			1671	1700
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	JOHN M. RENTFRO	604	5	5	7		14	38	6	6	5	6				546	557
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	GENE WISDOM	417	4	15	4	7	5	9	18	7		5				389	394
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	DONALD F. RENSHAW JR.	2664	29	43	22	17	4	39	9	9	4	30	6	1		2639	2680
9	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	MICHAEL L. NICHOLS	539	5	12	7	13		9	10	6			1			524	525
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	JOHN C. ROSENBURG	429	20	32	7	124		11		1	8		2			342	352
11	GARLAND:FIRST	THOMAS R. PEEL	1947	38	49	13	15	15	38	2	18	5		3		1	1950	1959
12	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	EARNEST E. WALT	776	25	22	14	4	5	21	1	1		2	12			791	805
13	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	ELDON M. CHESTER	519	6	8	1		1	9	8	1	5		2			508	515
14	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	KERSY H. EDWARDS	1190	18	22	6		10	20	8	2	12		10	1		1173	1196
15	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	IN SANG HWANG	34	4	4	2			2	1		41						41
16	JOSEPHINE	PASTOR	34														34	34
17	LUCAS	DARRELL P. COATS	175	13	6	3	10		2		2						183	183
18	PLANO:CHRIST	DONALD W. UNDERWOOD	2295	110	81	24		7	46	7	3	1	2	6			2438	2447
19	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	W. MARK CRAIG	3488	94	271	235		11	38	23	5	30	26	42	14	17	3882	4011
20	PLANO:FAITH	EDUARDO C. CAJIUAT	106	5	11	4			2	1		95	8				20	123
21	PLANO:FIRST	J. THOMAS GRAVES	2918	47	66	28	18	6	70	14	25	26	17	25	6	12	2840	2926
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	JAMES JEFFREY MERCK	45		1						1	1					44	45
23	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	A. BARTON SMITH JR.	901	17	23	8	49	4	21	6	2	6	6				855	867
24	RICHARDSON:FIRST	R. DAVID SHAWVER	6358	121	121	44	62	63	131	39	38	12	11				6288	6311
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	WON KIE KIM	109	7	2	4			8	4		110						110
26	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	ANN CARDWELL	128	7	6	3		2	18	1		2	1	5			115	123
27	ROWLETT	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	1053	43	61	40	8	8	21	10	6	1		7			1136	1144
28	ROWLETT GRACE F'SHIP/CE	HOWARD P. HEDGES JR.	58		4	6			4	6		1	1				56	58
29	SACHSE	DAVID HOWETH	183	11	13	5	7	4	3	3				4			191	195
30	WYLIE	DON H. YEAGER	503	24	20	11			11	5	3			3			536	539
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	WILLIAM C. CROUCH																
32	GARLAND: HARMONY	DISCONTINUED	108				104	4										
	TOTAL 1992		43139	923	1171	719	497	287	764	323	265	395	1825	153	24	30	41389	43816
	TOTAL 1991		43416	970	1260	774	1353	372	927	347	282	375	1717	102	20	20	40905	43139
	INCREASE											20	108	51	4	10	484	677
	DECREASE		-277	-47	-89	-55	-856	-85	-163	-24	-17							

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2



DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39A General Advance Specials	39B World Service Special Gifts	40 Youth Service Fund	41A Human Relations Day	41B One Great Hour Of Sharing	41C Peace With Justice	41D Native American Awareness Sunday	
1	ALLEN	200000	160924	352000		13265	3796	1379	343	1354	7			76			1
2	COPPELL		19369			353	101	37	9	170				200			2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK		600000			16883	4745	1924	429	2350	429		200	200			3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK		2350000	585000		95572	27349	9939	2472	17031	1000			300			4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	245000	90000	1041590		19561	5598	2034	506	3701				2190			5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	270000	2000	344603		10587	3030	1101	274	1345				144			6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	200000	25000			7382	2112	768	191	870	1		28	378			7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY			842820		23539	6736	2448	609	5691							8
9	GARLAND:AVE MEMORIAL	190000	22211	44060		8671	2481	902	224	1158	224			400			9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	90000	33547	585889	409	4446	1272	462	115	403	115						10
11	GARLAND:FIRST		214921	342865		23700	6782	2465	613	9388	500			246		343	11
12	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	98000		619074		10202	2919	1061	264	100		85		134	188		12
13	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	130000		214000		6400	1831	665	166	441			10	66	9	12	13
14	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	75000	51000	57000		1185	379	196	320	1332							14
15	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	75000		52000		1357	388	141	35	100							15
16	JOSEPHINE		7140			276	79	29	7	50	7						16
17	LUCAS	60000	32240	114170		2266	648	236	59	71	59						17
18	PLANO:CHRIST	202000	206169	2044587		23230	6648	2416	601	1120							18
19	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD		696489	2114001		28532	8165	2967	738	938				465			19
20	PLANO:FAITH	80000	10000			1728	495	180	45	912	115						20
21	PLANO:FIRST		455000			17027	3122	1135	282	6260				201			21
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	88000	5000	12000		848	243	88	22	254							22
23	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	115000	65000	365500		12066	3453	1255	312	6072	541			594			23
24	RICHARDSON:FIRST		457567	547166		55062	15760	5723	1427	43764	1427					518	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	80000	20000	150000		3228	924	336	83	10							25
26	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND		12736	127000		2125	608	221	55	486				55			26
27	ROWLETT	131000	172741	439075		10194	2917	1060	264	1837	264			84			27
28	ROWLETT GRACE F'SHIP/CE		2373							12							28
29	SACHSE	135427	23597	213649		2422	693	252	63	260				56			29
30	WYLIE	133000	26000	148717		5546	1587	577	143	1824			20	224	20	20	30
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.					1576	451	164	41	10							31
32	GARLAND: HARMONY		11518														32
	TOTAL 1992	2597427	5772542	11356766	409	408929	115312	42141	10712	109314	4691	85	258	5813	217	873	
	TOTAL 1991	3631197	7756170	11309998	27285	382479	107483	39150	11031	71541	5604	537	362	1968	228	342	
	INCREASE			46768		26450	7829	3011		37773				3845		531	
	DECREASE	-1033770	-1983628		-26876				-319		-913	-452	-104		-11		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

| CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B	
1	ALLEN	540	269	1655	2297	6769	12128	3630	1391	1963		100	41697	41697	24044	24044	1
2	COPEVILLE	14	7	44	164		323	97	37	52		100	4200	4200			2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	676	336	2069	2368	6768	15161	4538	1738	2454		100	33400	33400	23700	19800	3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	3893	1936	11924	12391	30884	87375	26152	10018	14143		100	65000	65000	261889	261889	4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	797	396	2440	2872	8086	17884	5353	2051	2895		100	8000 50000	50000	28900	28900	5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	431	215	1321	1696	3615	9679	2897	1110	1567		100	4904 37425	39825			6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	301	150	921	1331	3616	6748	2020	774	1092		100	32010	32010			7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	959	477	2937	3981	8680	21520	6441	2467	3483		100	53000	53100	24474	24774	8
9	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	353	176	1082	2106	4777	7927	2373	909	1283		100	31272	31272	6329	6329	9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	181	90	555	1205	3616	4064	1216	466	658		100	28266	28266			10
11	GARLAND:FIRST	965	480	2957	3638	10441	21667	6485	2484	3507		100	24979	24979	49614	48359	11
12	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	416	207	1273	2427	3616	9327	2792	1069	1510		100	39947	39947			12
13	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	261	130	798	1209	3616	5851	1751	671	947		100	31900	31900			13
14	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	504	250	1325	372	5596	11303	3383	1296	1830		52	2069 34450	34450	23215	11607	14
15	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	55	27	169	572		1241	371	142	201		100	16800	16800			15
16	JOSEPHINE	11	6	34	117		253	76	29	41		100	3600	3600			16
17	LUCAS	92	46	283	1006	3555	2072	620	238	335		100	24370	24370			17
18	PLANO:CHRIST	946	471	2898	2518	7231	21238	6357	2435	3438		100	65575	65575	23400	23400	18
19	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	1162	578	3560	3085	7232	26085	7808	2991	4222		100	60000	60000	36000	36000	19
20	PLANO:FAITH	70	35	216	1026	3248	1580	473	181	256		100	22185	18183			20
21	PLANO:FIRST			1000	1000	10361	24939	7465	2859	4037		63	2069 58288	58288	47244	47244	21
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	35	17	106	438		775	232	89	126		100	10153	11076			22
23	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	492	244	1505	2140	7232	11031	3302	1265	1786		100	40375	40375	14555	14555	23
24	RICHARDSON:FIRST	2244	1119	6877	6148	18080	50353	15071	5774	8150		100	60000	60000	109000	109000	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	131	65	403	1047		2951	883	338	478		100	7116 20000	20000			25
26	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	87	43	265	921	3369	1943	582	223	315		100	5321 21380	20838			26
27	ROWLETT	415	207	1272	1341	3616	9319	2789	1069	1509		100	35000	35150			27
28	ROWLETT GRACE F'SHIP/CE																28
29	SACHSE	99	49	302	858	3140	2214	663	254	358		100	23400	23400			29
30	WYLIE	226	112	692	1250	3616	5071	1518	581	821		100	30756	30756			30
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.																31
32	GARLAND: HARMONY	64	32	197	875	2262	1441	431	165	233		100		13292			32
	TOTAL 1992	16420	8170	51080	62399	173022	393463	117769	45114	63690		96	29479 999428	1011749	672364	655901	
	TOTAL 1991	15654	7977	62056	60848	210272	338103	109874	43601	86236	21702	95	1003158	997185	647901	652102	
	INCREASE	766	193		1551		55360	7895	1513			1		14564	24463	3799	
	DECREASE			-10976		-37250				-22546	-21702		-3730				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid — Pastor 67A	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		375		600	1069	1075	6389	1913	40573	64444	28033	45430	74340	245621	250	639548	1
2	100				600	600	600				290	2313		2367		13619	2
3	3300	7800	3041	6720	5045	3458	7264	4321	25470	99121	38503	106051		135352	800	579997	3
4	5000	48000	28022	114471	5000	26249	5196	30938	196000	331000	251312	212489	650689	712336	35000	4168608	4
5	2393		2356	1413			2718	2818		177332	38771	103394	139607	26303	5806	680919	5
6	4793	5339			7278		4950			61869	7865	51994	62189	8595	850	307613	6
7	6000	1990			5270		4588			55715	15297	49675		100283		310026	7
8	2000	17000	4329	21667	2500	4344	5616	7841		141382	49644	104404	170969	56517		792592	8
9	5790	5970	2104	30	6774	2088	6973			50514	7015	52171	12343	2111	2775	249861	9
10	300				4300		2438			36996	12089	16221	105525	26730	390	260650	10
11	3750	29658	3917	16341	4000		2088	4176	18374	155735	55806	96814	50286	41913	2400	719772	11
12	2766	9180			3950		6469		25200	68529	18823	63981	92619			384196	12
13	3816				5616		8634			63180	6400	29180	39187	4154	767	223178	13
14	5670	13230	893	925	6237		4361	1553		92662	17033	29766	67037	4154		334745	14
15	1800	6000			4800		800			5400	4791	2057	8700	1446		59856	15
16											75	1702				6759	16
17	3210	1604			2360		2809				2084	7839	14448	149	614	74777	17
18	3403	17336		12000			8766	2359	13799	177586	41425	66792	119664	13496	840	674911	18
19		30000		8000	2716		10887	3088	48776	250632	64155	207548	197504	91287	1619	1211625	19
20	2000	342			4000		4898				6813	9533			220	60529	20
21	4025	20124	6149	22253	5366	4787	3792	7052	95076	154892	36755	93988	94409		4801	778277	21
22	3000										300	2276	2527			23078	22
23	3456	5026	3000	14220	4608		6264	3672		92842	22692	65687	116609		2050	472146	23
24	4200	22400	14400	56000	1950	2748	2583	10348	67508	356352	127624	246662	117077	64718	13763	1666686	24
25		8000			8736		9047			34500	16596	5064	28716	6627		151942	25
26	2250	8483			2250		1986			5625	4044	15874	14973	681		91134	26
27	3200	11008			6100		6264			125233	19712	56471	81909	21888		425926	27
28		3178					3250			7254		14048				27787	28
29	3600	388			3000		3884			13119	11380	12874	12275	40925	744	142074	29
30	2960	4870			2300		4032			52616	15479	22927	25147	33133	970	229230	30
31																105	31
32		275			544		1616				1903	4676				31510	32
	85782	277576	68211	274640	106569	44749	139162	80079	530776	2674530	922709	1799901	2296749	1640986	74659	15793676	
	83030	206138	64796	239764	91498	50666	52314	37525	424740	2409798	838219	1800775	2379891	1732970	85725	15407388	
	2752	71438	3415	34876	15071	-5917	86848	42554	106036	264732	84490	-874	-81142	-91984	-11066	386288	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G
ALEY	THOMAS R. MCBEE	90	1			10				2	2					78	78
CEDAR HILL	SAMMY A. HARGROVE	494	17	33	17		1	15	2	5	3	5	5	1		529	538
CHISHOLM	HAL EMERSON JR.	30								1						29	29
COLLEGE MOUND	LARRY D. DAVIS	222	6	3	4			2	6	1	3			1	1	221	224
CRANDALL	TBA	146	1	7	7	33		3	2	2	1					117	117
DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	CHARLES STOVALL	129	12	3	11			1	5	1	2	142					142
DALLAS:CASA VIEW	RICHARD D. ATKINSON	1047	4	6	12		3	14	12	11	2	2	14		1	1011	1029
DALLAS:CRES-MOORE-KINS	WILFRED M. BAILEY	371	1	2	12		4	3	7	3			2	5		341	345
DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	SHERON PATTERSON	305		5			1	1	7	2		306					306
	HENRY WILKINS IV	482	4	3	7	5		20	55	7		409					409
DALLAS:LAMBUTH	MARSHALL E. HOOSE	259	4	2		2		3	1	3		261				28	261
DALLAS:RYLIE	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	25	8			2		3		3	1					17	28
SKYLINE	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	23				2	3									17	17
DALLAS:WHEATLAND	S. RICHARD FLACH JR.	222	4	50	8	24	26	2	1	8	2	4	5	3		271	271
DESOTO	DONALD E. BARNES	1056	23	5	31			2	2	5	6		4			1071	1084
NEW HORIZON	ERNEST JACKSON	56	5				63	42	18	14	2	61					61
DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	ROBERT L. ROBERTSON	2332	34	34	17		19		2		2	1			2	2275	2280
DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	DAVID R. BLACKMON	369	10	12	7							4				371	377
ELMO	FRANK COOK III	7														7	7
POETRY	FRANK COOK III	20		1	1						1			1		21	21
FORNEY	ARVILLE KEATH	239	5	8	5		3	3	4	1	5		13		1	242	242
GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	JAMES D. KEATH	1351	11	21	10	12	3	16	4	15			12			1324	1343
GRAND PRAIRIE:HALLWOOD	STEVEN E. MATTHEW	694	11	13	11		29	8		6			5			674	688
GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	CAROL WOODS	342	48	10	14			9		2	1					397	403
GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	DANIEL DALTON	89	9					23		1		74					74
HEARNE	PAUL L. ESCAMILLA	163	4	4	10	16				3		2				159	161
HUTCHINS	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	61								1						60	60
IRVING:FIRST	PHILIP D. MERCER	1580	18	32	40	9	4	23	8	18	1	4	2	1		1600	1608
IRVING:KIRKWOOD	J. LYNN VOWELL	566	20	9	9	5	37	18	12	3		2	2			525	529
IRVING:NORTHGATE	JOE C. POOL	347	9	26	5	1		5	1			20	4	3		253	253
IRVING:OAK HAVEN	RENE P. LANSON	273	2	1	2			3	5				5			268	273
IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	DEFORREST WIKSTEN	1852	53	55	32	15	78	54	25	7	10	37	7	4		1758	1813
KAUFMAN	JOHN D. GONDOL	370	13	4	3		2	2		9			1			377	377
KEMP	G. DAVID DUNSON	141	8	1	10			4								156	156
RICHER	G. DAVID DUNSON	41								2						39	39
LANCASTER:FIRST	JOSEPH R. SAYLOR JR.	638	6	6	5		4	12	9	14		5				631	636
LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	SYLVESTA SHED	28			1					2		66					66
PORTER'S CHAPEL	SYLVESTA SHED	28										29					29
MABANK	JOYCE W. RAY	644	6	15	8		2	12	1	8			3		4	643	650
MESQUITE:FIRST	KAREN L. ZIMMERMAN	1014	24	38	21	8		14	7	8		7	1	3	2	1047	1060
MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	BESSE	407	10	6	2	20	16	9	4				1	4	1	376	376
MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	CATHY ANN BINGHAM	318	8	10	16	6	17		2		4		2	4	1	316	327
ROSEHILL	JIM KIMMEL BROWN JR.	1303	28	47	21	92	17	18	3	4				3	2	1260	1265
ROYSE CITY	LARRY A. BELL	308	2	7	5			3	3	8	3					307	307
SEAGOVILLE	BOB B. BRYAN	279	12	1	1	14			10	2						264	267
NEW COVENANT	RICHARD E. SCHAEFER	307	12	7	5	24	7	3	1	1	9		3	2		290	295
TERRELL:FIRST	GEORGE E. STRICKLAND	656	10	11	6	55		12		16			21			591	600
TERRELL:NARREN CHAPEL	GREG MCCRIMMON	20	2					1									21
WILSON CHAPEL	THOMAS W. WAITSCHIES	21														21	21
ROSSER:FIRST	THOMAS W. WAITSCHIES	28				2										26	26
DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	18							18								
ELM GROVE	DISCONTINUED																
NEW ALGERSGATE	DISCONTINUED																
TOTAL 1992		21843	459	499	360	354	378	350	233	199	49	1465	95	15	13	20030	21667
TOTAL 1991		22052	511	575	456	490	298	459	273	215	50	1509	84	11	13	20196	21863
INCREASE																	
DECREASE		-189	-52	-76	-96	-136	84	-109	-40	-16	-1	-44	11	4		-166	-196

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		26	27	28	29	30
1	45	1	5	7		5	2	9	13	29	21	15	8		20			7	94	42	540	90000
2	235	7	157	86	7	21	91	26	150	288	145	51	150					15	300			1581990
3	17		4			3	3	2	18	26	12							2	642			100000
4	110	7	47	34		12	26	18	55	111	65	38	12	4	18	850		18	650	18	750	470000
5	63		21			11	26	9	32	78	32	28						16	725	11		195000
6	157	2	69	20	8	15	23	32	27	97	30	27	30		20	2000		40	4300	30	200	800000
7	286	11	79	78		72	70	45	331	518	239	34	81					108	2156	32		2851500
8	135	2	27	35		14	30	12	71	127	71	15										356235
9	80	1	55	12	6	5	12	12	20	49	20	40	55			20		25	250	12		127500
10	160	1	120	65	1	12	80	12	121	295	95					500		56	1000	42	500	1075000
11	115	11	30	20	18	8	15	12	10	45	15	6						18		20		410000
12	16	1	1	3		1	1	1	9	12	10	4										210000
13	12		1	3		2	1	1	8	11	8	4										50000
14	110	7	29	14	1	13	17	10	39	70	43	43	18	2				27	1583	12	670	600000
15	307	36	220	152	20	37	116	10	210	613	242	142	400	22	11			73	2035	25		1300000
16	575		417	396	26	128	173	97	426	824	522	342	14	3	14			26	555	7	700	255000
17	674	36	82	80	6	26	45	23	40	134	55	14	12	15	20			102		234		2271541
18	165													29		883		20		32		1098600
19	5																					3000
20	18	3																				43000
21	99	4	35	95	8	15	33	25	62	135	78	30	80	5				43	1263	25	2024	470000
22	385	20	227	100	5	67	175	75	400	717	250	150	175	7				85	339	100		2997201
23	305	16	109	53	14	55	131	58	196	440	236	28	20	8				33		56	4216	500000
24	250	26	211	396	12	40	120	50	121	331	170	20	150	27	30	300		20	1203	60	813	772000
25	41	7	27	7		3			21	49	19	5	4	4	12	200		20	429	18	75	215000
26	66	2	57	10	5	12	28	19	30	89	45		3	4				10	101	19		179543
27	18			15																		190000
28	640	42	230	195	11	89	364	84	567	1104	562	220	158	9	66	156		89	1211	84	247	5556249
29	150	14	83	40	4	26	25	30	104	185	105	64	124	4	12			35	830	29		1457869
30	196	12	106	115	12	55	106	36	114	311	119	16	142	3				43	700	36	760	842600
31	66		27	55	1	14	19	10	29	72	44		48					17	300	17		821000
32	649	28	220	224	22	136	304	88	310	838	391	80	348	22	30	3000		144	1675	150	12400	6350000
33	119	13	44	44	11	25	46	37	90	199	70	65	115	12	28	500		65	1850	18		655151
34	89	5	23	110	8		21	39	41	112	75	8	16	6				12	500	32		438000
35	253																					105000
36	257	6	103	86	2	35	74	30	170	369	155	12	5		8			72	485	36	350	1405572
37	50					3	15		47	85	27							12		7		102600
38	26						3		2	25								10		2		39500
39	217	10	95	101	3	20	73	36	228	357	111	12	32	2	18	200		40	2982	30		710000
40	403	20	214	218		47	171	52	312	582	289	11	66	11	25	120		84	3038	39	300	2649500
41	126	10	41	77	5	22	51	16	139	228	94	23	32	9	24			33	300	27		1100000
42	170	15	125		11	30	53	16	62	161	72	12	20	11						22		1222210
43	442	12	215	116	22	50	240	98	310	698	324	16			25	1060		75	9743	89	2000	1700000
44	105	1	60	48		18	43	50	56	167	85	25	15	2				35	175	25	1129	176000
45	99	9	19	83	24	11	25	15	89	141	73	20	4		8					15		1150000
46	144	8	133	114	6	16	70	18	83	157	138	72	68	8	15			6		20	300	1328000
47	191	13	83	192	8	23	81	42	203	350	138				5	100		38	301	43	3199	1291039
48	19		5		7	2	4	2	8	16	10							14	160	9	200	45000
49	10																					48000
50	20		2																			51000
51																						
52																						
53																						
	8103	431	3897	3427	315	1224	3137	1377	5438	11184	5371	1585	2430	219	541	13369	1620	417	25	1515	32290	45591581
	8341	492	3995	3051	308	1216	3031	1411	5394	11052	5494	1824	2268	415	566	14407	1626	3180	1408	1408	25133	48607755
	-238	-61	-98	344	7	8	106	-34	44	134	-123	-239	162	-196	-25	-1038	-6	9924	107	107	7157	-16174

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39A	World Service Special Gifts 39B	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B	Peace With Justice 41C	Native American Awareness Sunday 41D
1	ALEY	16500	220634	31863		1070	306	111	28	85	28					
2	CEDAR HILL		5000			6807	708	176		215						
3	CHISHOLM		20000	75000		533	152	55	14		14					
4	COLLEGE MOUND	104500	10874			2130	610	222	55	215	66					
5	CRANDALL	50000				1745	499	181	45	287	45					
6	DALLAS/CAMP WISDOM	775000		25000		1798	514	187	47							
7	DALLAS/CASA LINDA	129000	22413	125861		12409	3551	1290	321	490	110			75		
8	DALLAS/CASA VIEW		16188			4267	1221	444	110	410			75			
9	DALLAS/CREST-MOORE-KYNG	92600	185000	138000		3257	932	339	84	25						
10	DALLAS/HIGHLAND HILLS		5000	145000	2000	3864	1106	402	100		189					
11	DALLAS/HIGHLAND PARK	93000		20000	1923	1900	547	199	49							
12	DALLAS/PULSE		491			382	109	40	10		7					
13	SKYLINE		3866			205	59	21	5		5					
14	DALLAS/WHEATLAND	140000	6220	36957		4154	1189	432	107	50				236	22	120
15	DESOTO	130000	113361	322540		10138	2901	1054	262	1466	262					
16	NEW HORIZON			198000		637	182	66	16	263						
17	DUNCANVILLE/FIRST	419783	1020630	467693		22333	6391	2322	578	4001	702		215	520	73	73
18	DUNCANVILLE/TRINITY		23100	80500		4371	1251	455	113	1796	113			46		
19	ELMO					78	22	8	2							
20	POETRY		17000			232	66	24	6							
21	FORNEY	100000	175205	39000		2510	718	261	65	484				237		
22	GRAND PRAIRIE/FIRST	166555	25000	124618		13656	3908	1420	353	5665				140		
23	GRAND PRAIRIE/INGLEWOOD		112000	31000		7633	2184	794	197	1293	197					
24	GRAND PRAIRIE/TRAILWOOD	86500	43133	419398		4037	1155	420	104	510	104					
25	GRAND PRAIRIE/TRINITY					857	245	89	22	29			27	34	22	18
26	HEATH	718600	18052	23671		2332	667	243	60	648	60					
27	HUTCHINS	55000	6000			6112	1775	64	16		16					
28	IRVING/FIRST	74000	345146	290872	5630	22630	5194	2108	524	4030				127		
29	IRVING/FAIRMOOD	102415	17249	17139		4230	1783	648	124	366						
30	IRVING/NORTHGATE	100000	55466	98188		4615	1321	490	119	528	24					
31	IRVING/OAK HAVEN	103800	100000			3055	874	318	76							
32	IRVING/PLYMOUTH PARK	171000	125963	1163167		23378	6690	2431	605	1100	605					
33	KAUFMAN	70500	58377			4844	1386	504	125	1641	193					
34	KEMP	85000	10000	7500		1365	391	142	35					74		
35	BECKER		29465			453	130	47	12		13					
36	LANCASTER/FIRST	116000	168555		4809	9583	2742	997	248	383			101	249	117	122
37	LANCASTER/GOD'S KINGDOM	20000				556	159	58	14							
38	PORTER'S CHAPEL					271	78	28	7							
39	MABANK	105000	48000	8101		6827	1954	710	177	758	63				36	
40	MESQUITE/FIRST	342000	93602	43148		10837	3101	1127	280	3253	354	33		74		
41	MESQUITE/ST. MARK'S	75000	20175	144519		4703	1346	489	122	132						
42	MESQUITE/ST. STEPHEN'S	68040	45299	122805		4178	1195	434	108	1253						
43	ROWLETT	150000	140000	799959		13179	3771	1370	341	2053						
44	ROSE CITY	75000	5000			3053	874	317	79	100						
45	SEAGOVILLE	190000				3938	1127	409	102	844				5		
46	NEW COVENANT	50000	15000	244000		9772	850	309	77	220		25				
47	TERRELL/FIRST	110100	161500	37800		7751	2218	806	201	756	201			236		
48	TERRELL/WARREN CHAPEL					322	92	34	8		2					
49	WILSON CHAPEL					165	47	17	4	65						
50	ROSSER/FIRST		500			197	56	20	5	76	5					
51	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT									25						
52	ELM GROVE					122	35	13	3		3					
53	NEW ALDERSGATE					1372	393	143	35							
	TOTAL 1992	3734793	3587484	5301259	14062	247370	70786	25724	6395	34725	3381	58	418	1979	270	333
	TOTAL 1991	3736353	3017333	5664784	29407	195515	52953	19705	5209	25475	2854	1415	211	4033	171	464
	INCREASE		570151			50855	17833	6019	1186	9250	527		207		99	
	DECREASE	-1560		-363525	-15345							-1357		-2054		-131

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Missional Assistance 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48A	Methodist Home — Waco 48B	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48C	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Perkins Endowment 50C	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	World Communion 41E	United Methodist Student Day 41F	Golden Cross 42A	Christian Education Sunday 42B	Retired Ministers Offering 42C
1	277	680	105	222	33	1	100		54	31	8			7417	17	14	9			
2	1764	540	670	1413	209	537	440		341	194	48				105					
3	138		52	111	16		232		27	15	4			1500	8					
4	442		210	442	65	150	145		107	65	15			250	33	40		130		24
5	452	315	172	362	54		25	40	87	50	12			1556	27	22				
6	466	225	177	373	55				90	51	13			28	6					
7	3215	2100	1222	2576	381	50	960		621	354	87		1300	18500	192			1000		
8	1106	1683	420	886	131	75		75	213	122	30			1953	66	75				
9	844		321	676	100		12		163	93	23				50	171				
10	1001	485	188	397	59				96	55	13			500	30					
11	495		38	79	12				19	11	3				6					
12	99		20	43	6				10	6	1				13					
13	53		469	862	117		25		208	119	29			10540	64					
14	1076		409	1662	211		630		509	290	71			795	157					
15	2627	2237	98	2132	310				32	18	4				10					
16	1783		45	1382	205				46	26	6				16					
17	4637	3520	2199	4637	685	103	1910	218	1117	638	157			9684	345	170	156	714		157
18	1471	1471	430	907	134		100		219	125	31			362	68	71		193		73
19	20		8	16	2				4	2					1					
20	60		23	48	7		1200		12	2	2			3556	4					
21	650	270	247	521	77	20	100		126	72	18		800	1863	39			50		
22	3538	5035	1345	2835	419	100	360		683	390	96			7800	211			100		
23	1978	690	752	1585	234	600			382	218	54			5494	118					
24	1046	970	397	838	124		50		202	115	28			2717	62					148
25	222		84	178	26				43	24	6				13					
26	604	230	484	72					117	67	16			40	36					
27	159	60	127	19					31	17	4				9					
28	5246	1993	4204	621	94	750	2720	1000	1013	1078	142			50970	313			1224		
29	1614	613	1293	191	29	46	855		312	178	44		500	14072	96			325		
30	1196	768	454	958	142	13	201		231	132	32			5648	71			300		57
31	791	700	301	634	94	200			168	87	21				47					
32	6057	3340	2302	4854	717	100	375		1165	668	164			16265	361					
33	1255	571	1046	1977	147	1077	12834		242	138	34			130	75			1000		200
34	354	260	134	283	43		185		68	39	10			469	21					
35	484		45	84	14		25		23	13	3				7					
36	3449	944	1980	294	177	307			479	274	67		483	8110	148					
37	144	55	116	17					28	16	4				9					
38	45	56	27	8					14	8	2				4					
39	1769	1032	672	1417	210	225	620		342	195	48			3658	105					
40	2808	3826	1067	2250	333	15	2124		542	309	76			2300	167					
41	1219	560	463	976	144	50	95		235	134	33			7896	73					
42	1082	495	411	867	128				209	119	29			509	65					
43	3415	1005	1298	2736	404	906	2972		659	376	92			14750	264					
44	791	150	301	634	94	5	308		153	87	21			497	47					
45	813	555	309	651	96	34	421		157	139	22			2025	48					
46	293	455	617	91					149	85	21				46					
47	2008	2395	763	1609	238	125	1310	141	388	221	54			895	120					
48	83	20	32	67	10				16	9	2				5					
49	43		16	34	5		50		8	5	1				3					
50	19		6	41	1				10	6										
51																				
52	32	450	12	75	4				6	3	1				2					
53	956		135	285	42				69	39	10				21					
	44092	35294	24356	51354	7591	5259	31691	1474	12379	7613	1735		3083	199721	3823	1286	335	7437	167	1425
	11128	5294	10732	22920	3244	600		80	11476	5912	1393		1989	259858	3081	1117	246	4434	1261	240
	1128	4562	1436	11141	1584	1369	12237	1394	903	1701	342		1094	-60137	742	167	246	2991	1094	1385
					-461															

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B	
1	ALEY	44	22	134	645	1594	978	283	112	158		100	10000	10000			1
2	CEDAR HILL	277	138	849	1756	3616	4223	1863	713	1037		100	24349	25833			2
3	CHISHOLM	22	11	66	348	495	487	146	56	79		100	3375	3375			3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	87	43	266	1000	3990	2173	689	265	402		100	18263	18263			4
5	CRANDALL	71	35	218	1060		1596	478	183	258		100		7200			5
6	DALLAS CAMP WISDOM	73	36	224	1412	2308	1644	492	188	266		100	4296	23137			6
7	DALLAS CASA LINDA	506	251	1548	2252	3616	11345	3396	1301	1836		100		39951			7
8	DALLAS CASA VIEW	174	86	532	1552	3616	3901	1168	447	632		100	4649	30592			8
9	DALLAS CREST-MOORE-KING	133	66	406	1454	3420	2977	891	341	482		100		21400			9
10	DALLAS HIGHLAND HILLS	157	78	482	1742	3782	3532	1057	405	572		100		23000			10
11	DALLAS LAKEVIEW	78	39	238	1042	800	1746	523	200	283		100	3658	17995			11
12	DALLAS RYLIE	16	8	48	208	608	349	104	40	56		100		5200			12
13	SYLVINE	8	4	26	96	304	188	56	22	30		100		2400			13
14	DALLAS WHEATLAND	169	84	518	1458	3221	3798	1137	435	615		100		22000			14
15	DESOTO	413	205	1265	3383	6850	9268	2774	1063	1500		100		43075	20350	20350	15
16	NEW HORIZON FIRST	916	456	2784	4840	2592	20418	6111	2341	3305		100		13720			16
17	DUNCANVILLE FIRST	452	224	1374	2545	3616	10118	3026	1159	1636		100		24219	35791	35791	17
18	DUNCANVILLE TRINITY	178	89	545	1697	2760	3976	1189	458	647		100	239	24064			18
19	ELMO	3	2	10	48		71	21	8	12		100		1050			19
20	FORTNEY	9	5	29	156		212	64	24	34		100		4475			20
21	FORNEY	102	51	313	1267	3796	2295	687	263	371		100		24080			21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE FIRST	556	277	1704	3558	7397	12484	3737	1431	2021		100		37390	18508	18508	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE INGLEWOOD	311	155	952	1461	3616	6978	2089	800	1130		100		23086			23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE TRAILWOOD	164	82	504	1406	4392	3691	1105	423	597		100		24000			24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE TRINITY	35	17	107	495		783	234	90	127		100		5489			25
26	HEATH	95	47	291	1245	3102	2132	638	244	345		100		21192			26
27	HUTCHINS	25	12	76	223	380	560	168	64	91		100		4200			27
28	IRVING FIRST	825	410	2526	3691	7168	18510	5540	2122	2996		100		48416	21500	21500	28
29	IRVING KINKHOOD	294	126	777	1404	3616	5694	1705	653	922		100		24845			29
30	IRVING NORTHGATE	188	94	576	1809	3616	4219	1263	484	683		100		28700			30
31	IRVING OAK HAVEN	62	31	381	1416	1727	2793	836	320	452		100		23834			31
32	IRVING PLYMOUTH PARK	952	474	2917	3961	8057	21373	6397	2451	3460		100		48880	25964	25964	32
33	KAUFMAN	197	98	604	1457	3616	4429	1326	508	717		100		32635			33
34	KEMP	130	65	400	1181	1811	1214	364	139	197		100		12946			34
35	RICE	18	9	56	420	881	174	52	20	28		100		4200			35
36	LANCASTER FIRST	390	194	1196	2098	3600	8761	2622	1005	1418		100		39050			36
37	LANCASTER GOD'S KINGDOM	23	11	69	289		509	152	58	82		100		7228			37
38	PORTER'S CHAPEL	11	5	34	185		248	74	28	40		100		3900			38
39	MABANK	278	138	852	1925	3616	6241	1868	716	1010		100		29000			39
40	MESQUITE FIRST	441	220	1352	2859	6961	9907	2965	1136	1604		100		35815	22954	22954	40
41	MESQUITE ST. MARK'S	192	95	587	1459	2469	4300	1287	493	696		100		20467			41
42	MESQUITE ST. STEPHEN'S	170	85	521	1434	3596	3819	1143	438	618		100		25685			42
43	ROCKWALL	537	267	1644	2226	3616	12049	3606	1381	1950		100		41500			43
44	ROYSE CITY	124	62	381	1150	2730	2791	835	320	452		100	6818	18000			44
45	SEAGOVILLE	128	64	391	1352	2697	2869	859	329	464		100	326	21883			45
46	NEW COVENANT	121	60	371	1246	3615	2717	813	311	440		100		20800			46
47	TERRELL FIRST	316	157	967	1994	3616	7087	2121	813	1147		100		28000			47
48	TERRELL WARREN CHAPEL	13	7	40	277		295	88	34	48		100		4320			48
49	WILSON CHAPEL	7	3	21	85		150	45	17	24		100		2241			49
50	ROSEHILL FIRST	8	4	25	90	247	180	54	21	29		100		2382			50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																51
52	ELM GROVE	5	2	15	40		112	33	13	18		100	5547	550			52
53	NEW ALDERSGATE	56	28	171	416		1254	375	144	203		100					53
	TOTAL 1992	0076	3011	30860	70218	141528	224378	67796	25969	36492		100	25533	1051350	1066132	145047	
	TOTAL 1991	7998	3880	33621	55284	135643	183946	60129	23935	49521	11826	97		1091040	1090306	141695	
	INCREASE	2078	1131		14934	5885	42432	7667	2034			13				3372	
	DECREASE			-2761						-12829	-11826			-39690	-24174		
																-18178	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

| | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G
1	ANNONA	PASTOR	46		1	1					3						45	45
2	BOXELDER	PASTOR	31														31	31
3	OAKLAND CHAPEL	PASTOR	16		2												18	18
4	AVERY	DAVID J. TWELLMAN	225	4	1	4	10		2	5	5						212	212
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	DAVID J. TWELLMAN	56	1	2	2			1		2						58	58
6	BIRTHRIGHT	LEROY REAVES	41		5												46	46
7	NELTA	LEROY REAVES	13														12	12
8	BLOSSOM	PASTOR	200	3	9	3			5	10	2						198	198
9	SHADY GROVE	PASTOR	44	3	1						2						43	43
10	BOBATA	ROBERT I. BUSH	241	4		1			9	12							225	225
11	LONE STAR	ROBERT I. BUSH	35		2					1							36	36
12	CUTHAND	ROBERT I. BUSH	77	13		2					1			1			90	91
13	ROSALIE	ROBERT I. BUSH	23														23	23
14	MILLER GROVE	BOB NEWSOM	31		9				1		1						38	38
15	RIDGEWAY	BOB NEWSOM	9		1												10	10
16	CADDO MILLS	DON GRIFFIN	84	3				1	2	4	3						77	77
17	MERIT	DON GRIFFIN	42		3		1		2	3							39	39
18	CAMPBELL	JOHN W. WHITE	63		2			4	2		2						57	57
19	SHADY GROVE	JOHN W. WHITE	27						1								26	26
20	BETHEL	JOHN W. WHITE	8								1						7	7
21	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	MICHAEL A. HOUSE	472	2	3	12		5	13	5	17						449	449
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	C. W. ANDERSON	94	5	1					2	1						97	97
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	DENNIS A. WILKINSON	613	6	13	24		1	7	1	13		5	2	1		628	636
24	COVO	THOMAS R. MCGEE	103	3				2	6	4	2						92	92
25	COOPER	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	314	9	4	9			2	22	12						300	300
26	CHARLESTON	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	40								2						38	38
27	DEPORT	CHIEF A. WARDEN	119	2	2	1			1		3						120	120
28	CUNNINGHAM	CHIEF A. WARDEN	14														14	14
29	DETROIT	WILLIE JOHNSON	144		4	2					1						149	149
30	WOODLAND	WILLIE JOHNSON	66														66	66
31	DIKE	WOODROW KIRBY	8														8	8
32	MAHONEY	WOODROW KIRBY	18														18	18
33	SALTILLO	WOODROW KIRBY	26							1							25	25
34	OLD SALTILLO	WOODROW KIRBY	9														9	9
35	EMLOE	MARION F. JOHNSON	36		2						2						36	36
36	LAKE CREEK	MARION F. JOHNSON	30							2	4						24	24
37	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	LARRY W. GEORGE	767	11	14	3		2	1	11	8						773	773
38	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	BILLY M. SHADDOX	218	11	6	2			4	5	5	2	1		1		223	223
39	FLOYD	BILLY M. SHADDOX	17								2						15	15
40	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	LARRY D. RAVERT	1042	17	22	21		6	2	8	10		1	5			1070	1076
41	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	D. GLEN BLACKMON	174	1	2	1	7			2	4						165	165
42	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	DAN BOYD	212		2	5					3						216	216
43	FOREST HILL	DAN BOYD	22	1													23	23
44	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:PICKTO	FRED RUSTER	42		2									3			44	44
45	GAFFORD CHAPEL	MARK THURMAN	70						1	4							65	65
46	REILLY SPRINGS	MARK THURMAN	37								1						36	36
47	ARBALA	MARK THURMAN	19								1						18	18

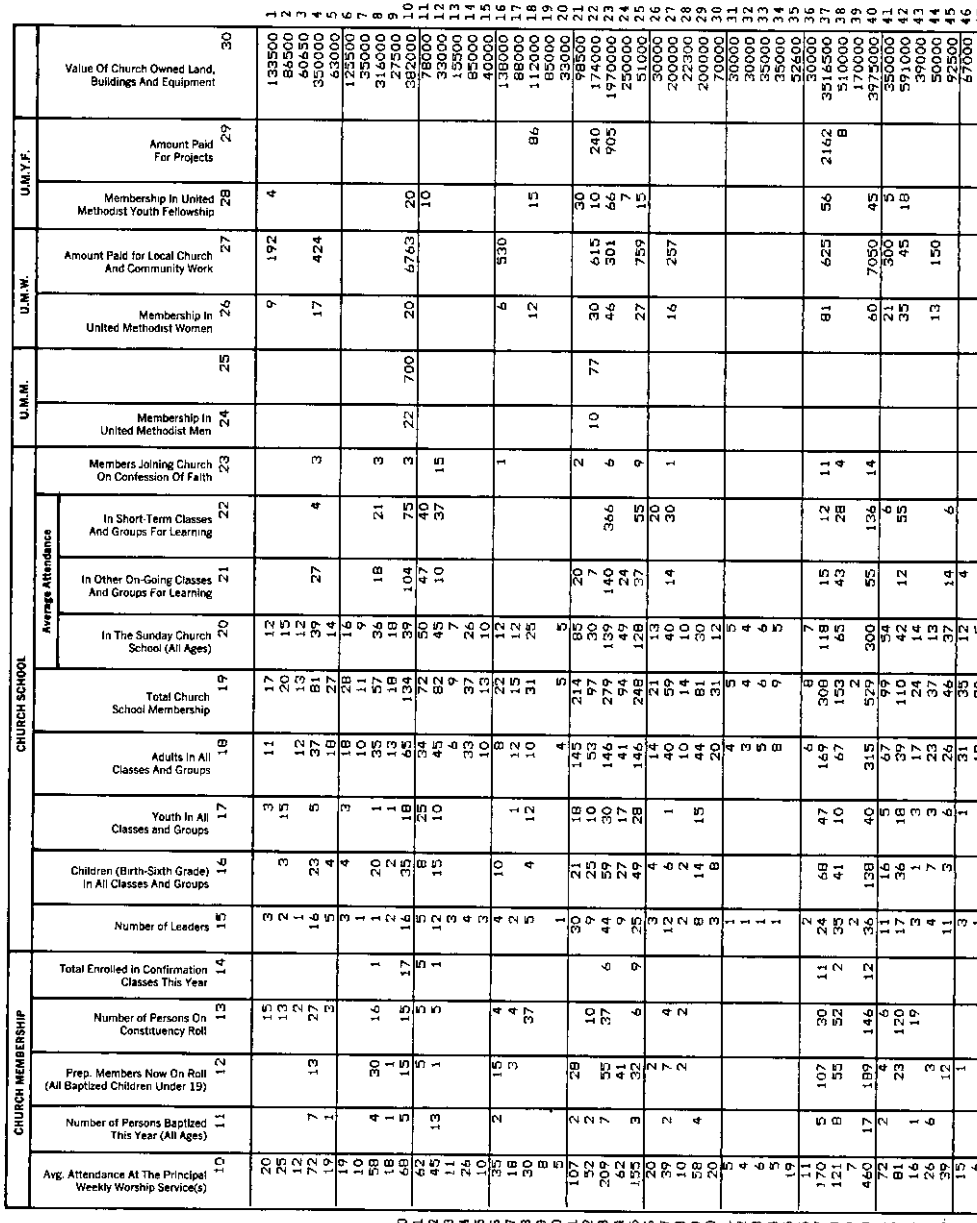
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
48	LADONIA	LOUISE B. WELCH	81		2	2			3	1	3						74	74	48
49	PECAN GAP	LOUISE B. WELCH	89		4					4	4	3					85	85	49
50	LONE OAK	BOB WARFORD	95				1		2								94	94	50
51	CANEY	BOB WARFORD	34								1						32	32	51
52	CUNEY	BOB WARFORD	65		1	1		1		1	3						62	62	52
53	MONKSTOWN	PASTOR TBS	9														9	9	53
54	MT. VERNON	ROY L. SPORE	486	12	13	9			5	1	8				1		505	506	54
55	NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	47								2						45	45	55
56	CHICOTA	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	20			2				1	1						18	18	56
57	POWDERLY:FIRST	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	80														80	80	57
58	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	35	6	6	2	11	2	20	1	11		1				30	31	58
59	PARIS:CALVARY	TOM D. BROWN	737	8	31	21			19	3	20		108				706	706	59
60	PARIS:FIRST	BAITHER L. DAY	1102	5	1		4			2	2		26				1119	1120	60
61	PARIS:MT. ZION	VICTOR T. MCCULLOUGH	110			3							5					108	61
62	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	VICTOR T. MCCULLOUGH	23														26	26	62
63	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	VICTOR T. MCCULLOUGH	5														5	5	63
64	PARIS:OAK PARK	JOHN H. HICKS	338	1		5		1	15	9	17						302	302	64
65	HOFENELL	JOHN H. HICKS	33								1						32	32	65
66	DUTNLAN	LARRY C. KROHN	290	16	19	8		24	1	7	7				2	1	290	294	66
67	ROXTON	TERRY TOMLINSON	161	3	5						1						168	168	67
68	BEN FRANKLIN	TERRY TOMLINSON	17									1					16	16	68
69	PETTY	TERRY TOMLINSON	14														14	14	69
70	SHOOKS CHAPEL	KEEFE CROPPER	66	1		1						2					65	66	70
71	PINE FOREST	KEEFE CROPPER	31		1	1			2		1			1			32	32	71
72	SULPHUR BLUFF	MICHAEL BEGGS	38							2	5						29	29	72
73	TIRA	MICHAEL BEGGS	40						1		1						38	38	73
74	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	V. EUGENE GORDON	1209	13	16	11			10	1	16						1222	1222	74
75	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	JERRY G. PUTNAM	574	6	5	11				8	10						578	578	75
76	WINNSBORO:FIRST	GENE C. WELBORN	408	7	10		10	2	4	8							405	405	76
77	TINNEY CHAPEL	MICHAEL GREEN	92							3							88	88	77
78	FOREST GROVE	MICHAEL GREEN	69			1	3		10		6						54	54	78
79	SHADY GROVE	MICHAEL GREEN	16			3		3	5	1	2						19	19	79
80	WOLFE CITY	PAUL NIXON	179	4	8	2											182	182	80
81	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT	C. MICHAEL HAYNES						7	9										81
82	BRASHEAR	MERGED WITH MILLER GROVE	16																82
	TOTAL 1992		12647	176	241	179	44	61	168	155	248	3	244	13	5	1	12901	12567	
	TOTAL 1991		12732	214	273	181	211	34	186	80	242	1	246	10	9	4	12377	12647	
	INCREASE							27		75	6	2		3					
	DECREASE		-85	-38	-32	-2	-167		-18				-2		-4	-3	-76	-80	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

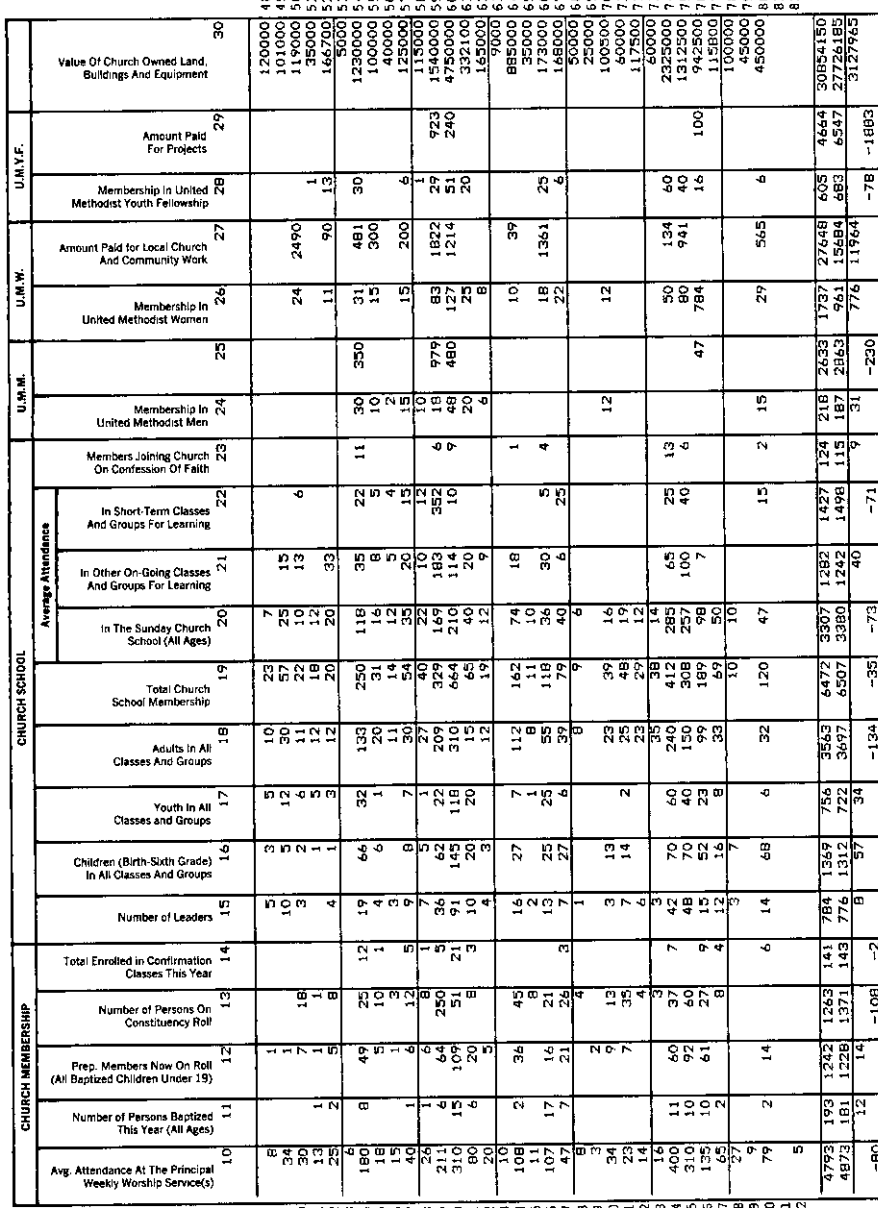
Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
					Average Attendance													
	10 Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	13 Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	17 Youth In All Classes and Groups	18 Adults In All Classes And Groups	19 Total Church School Membership	20 In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	21 In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	22 In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	23 Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	24 Membership In United Methodist Men	25	26 Membership In United Methodist Women	27 Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	28 Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	29 Amount Paid For Projects	30 Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment
1	20			15		3		3	11	17	12							9	192	4		133500
2	25			13		2		15		20	15											86500
3	12			2		1			12	13	12											60650
4	72	7	13	27		16	23	5	37	81	39							17	424			350000
5	19	1		3		5	4		18	28	14	27										63000
6	19					3	4	3	18	28	16											123500
7	10					1			10	11	9											35000
8	58	4	30	16	1	1	20	1	35	57	36	18	21	3								316000
9	18	1	1			1	2	1	13	18	18	4										27500
10	68	5	15	15	17	2	35	18	65	134	39	104	75	3	22	700	20	6763		20		382000
11	62		5	5	5	5	8	25	34	72	50	47	40							10		78000
12	45	13	1	5	1	12	15	10	45	82	45	10	37	15								33000
13	11					3			6	9	7											15500
14	26					4			33	37	26											85000
15	10					3			10	13	10											40000
16	35	2	15	4			10		8	22	12			1				530				138000
17	18		3	4		2		1	12	15	12									86		88000
18	30			37		5	4	12	10	31	28							12		15		112000
19	8																					85000
20	5					1			4	5	5											33000
21	107	2	28			30	21	18	145	214	85	20		2								98500
22	52	2		10		9	25	10	53	97	30	7			10	77		615		240		174000
23	209	7	55	37	6	44	59	30	146	279	139	140	366	6	46		30	301		905		1970000
24	62		41			9	27	17	41	94	49	24										250000
25	155	3	32	6	9	25	49	28	146	248	128	37	55	9			27	759	15			51000
26	20		2			3	4		14	21	13		20									30000
27	39	2	7	4		12	6	1	40	59	40	14	30	1			16	257				200000
28	10		2	2		2	2		10	14	10											22300
29	58	4				8	14	15	44	81	30											200000
30	20					3	8		20	31	12											70000
31	5					1			4	5	5											30000
32	4					1			3	4	4											30000
33	6					1			5	6	6											35000
34	5					1			8	9	5											35000
35	19																					52600
36	11					2			6	8	7											30000
37	170	5	107	30	11	24	68	47	169	308	118	15	12	11			81	625		2162		3516500
38	121	8	55	52	2	35	41	10	67	153	65	43	28	4						B		510000
39	7			2					2													170000
40	460	17	199	146	12	36	138	40	315	529	300	55	136	14			60	7050	45			3975000
41	72	2	4	6		11	16	5	67	99	54		6				21	300	5			350000
42	81		23	120		17	36	18	39	110	42	12	55				35	45	18			591000
43	16	1		19		3		3	17	24	14											39000
44	26	6	3			1	7	3	23	37	13						13	150				50000
45	39		12			4			2			14	6									92500
46	15		1			11	3	6	26	46	37	4										67000
47	6					3		1	31	35	12											10000
						1			19	20	5											

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39A	World Service Special Gifts 39B	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B	Peace With Justice 41C	Native American Awareness Sunday 41D
1																
2	Ambona	55000	3716			578	166	60	15	82	8					
3	Bonelder		12425			297	85	31	8	380						
4	Garland Chapel		237			166	48	17	4	100				91		
5	Avery	69000	7000			1957	560	204	51	215		1				
6	Williams Chapel		72616			516	148	54	13	613	13			175		
7	Birthright					287	82	30	7	160	7					
8	Nelta					151	43	16	4	70	8					
9	Blossom	59000	4797	40000		1674	479	174	43							
10	Shady Grove		406			322	92	34	8		8					
11	Bogata	74000	17600			2536	726	264	66	6234	66					
12	Lone Star		15000			251	72	26	6	570	6					
13	Cuthand		1000			504	144	52	13	125						
14	Rosalie		1250			148	42	15	4							
15	Miller Grove					480	137	50	13	300	4					
16	Ridgeway					144	41	15	4	185						
17	Caddo Mills	75000	21274			450		43	11							
18	Merit		7500			409	117	81	20	100	7					
19	Campbell	65000	4200			777	222	42	10	100	10					
20	Shady Grove					404	116	13	3		3					
21	Bethel	87750	165101			127	36	494	123	138	25	10	10	15	5	5
22	Clarksville: McKenzie	29000		3268		4747	1359	278	101	25	100	60	5	61		22
23	Clarksville: St. Paul	90000	1442447	105580		970	278	2138	777	193	2732					23
24	Commerce: First	90000		23800		7470	2138	348	126	31	133				10	24
25	Cooper	70000	8177	1004		1214	348	126	31	133						25
26	Charleston		17000			3491	999	363	90	65	193					26
27	Deport	22300	41522			336	96	35	9	100	9					27
28	Cunningham					1125	322	117	29	552						49
29	Detroit	70000	20500			222	64	23	6	55	6					28
30	Woodland					1321	378	137	34	100	34					29
31	Dike					514	147	53	13		13					30
32	Mahoney					87	25	9	2		2					31
33	Saltillo					112	32	12	3	100	3			100		32
34	Old Saltillo					190	54	20	5		5			40		33
35	Enloe	31400	1621			87	25	9	2	50	2					34
36	Lake Creek					310	89	32	8		8					35
37	Greenville: Kavanaugh	120000	335071			265	76	28	7	400	7					36
38	Greenville: Salem-Kimser	87500	875			9059	2592	942	234	4578	234			217		37
39	Floyd	16106				2736	783	285	71	1180	64			160		38
40	Greenville: Wesley	167000	60798	18837743		153	44	16	4		2					39
41	Greenville: Westview	71000	5000	15587		13547	3877	1409	350	3503				199		40
42	Honey Grove: McKenzie	81000	334703	5181		1146	319	94	40							41
43	Forest Hill		4469			2275	657	239	59	146						42
44	Hopkins Co. Parish: Pickton		11511			153	44	16	4	109	4					43
45	Gafford Chapel		10402			500	143	52	13	149					6	44
46	Reilly Springs		3443			782	224	81	20	168					6	45
47	Arbala		2397			332	95	35	9	119	9				6	46
						192	55	20	5	73					6	47

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39A	World Service Special Gifts 39B	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B	Peace With Justice 41C	Native American Awareness Sunday 41D	
48	LADONIA	24000				695	179		18		19						48
49	PECAN GAP	36000	2841			816	233	85	21	150							49
50	LONE OAK	54500	600			1099	315	114	28		7						50
51	CANEY					254	73	26	7								51
52	CUMBY	18600	544			580	166	60	15	100							52
53	MONKSTOWN		1119			93	27	10	2	125							53
54	MT. VERNON	65000	66722	115000		6455	1847	671	167	375							54
55	NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK		25000			460	132	48	12	19	12						55
56	CHICOTA	21000	43000			241	69	25	6	18	6						56
57	POWDERLY:FIRST		10000			582	166	60	15	19	15						57
58	MOUNT TABOR-SUMMER	10000				436	125	45	11	33	82						58
59	PARIS:CALVARY	59500	50500	262148		8001	136	136	207	1725			67	82	89	90	59
60	PARIS:FIRST	123000		4873000	242703	11739	3359	1221	304	2252	368						60
61	PARIS:MT. IDEN	70000	15000	10000	2500	1518	434	158	39	250	39						61
62	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	10000				405	116	42	10	25	10						62
63	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.					63	18	7	2								63
64	PARIS:OAK PARK					3599	1030	374	93	295	93						64
65	HOPEWELL					256	73	27	7		7						65
66	QUINLAN	77000	45003			2303	659	240	60	325							66
67	ROXTON	49000	20057			1240	355	129	32	136	32						67
68	BEN FRANKLIN	51741	73079			256	73	27	7		7						68
69	PETTY	6966	32861			114	33	12	3								69
70	SHOOKS CHAPEL	65000				834	239	87	22								70
71	PINE FOREST					254	73	26	7		7						71
72	SULPHUR BLUFF		19700			263	75	27	7	64	7						72
73	TIRA		2200			249	71	26	6		6						73
74	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	285000	407457	323563		13103	3749	1363	339	1467			50	50	25	25	74
75	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	68500	17000	215492		7580	2169	788	196	663				462			75
76	WINNSBORO:FIRST	89000	6800	15000		4966	1421	516	128	271	138						76
77	TINNEY CHAPEL					1069	306	111	28								77
78	FOREST GROVE	55000				638	182	66	16								78
79	SHADY GROVE					112	32	12	3		3						79
80	WOLFE CITY	60000	36000	7200		2493	713	259	64	1637	64			121			80
81	PARIS-SUL. SPRGS. DISTRICT																81
82	RAGSDALE																82
	TOTAL 1992	2759296	3509541	7869566	245203	138300	37267	13544	3574	33733	1682	71	132	1773	119	203	
	TOTAL 1991	2799362	3340489	3356128	21766	129639	36237	13881	3626	14530	1270	70	79	1922	236	178	
	INCREASE		169052	4513438	223437	8661	1030			19203	412	1	53			25	
	DECREASE	-40266						-337	-52					-149	-117		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

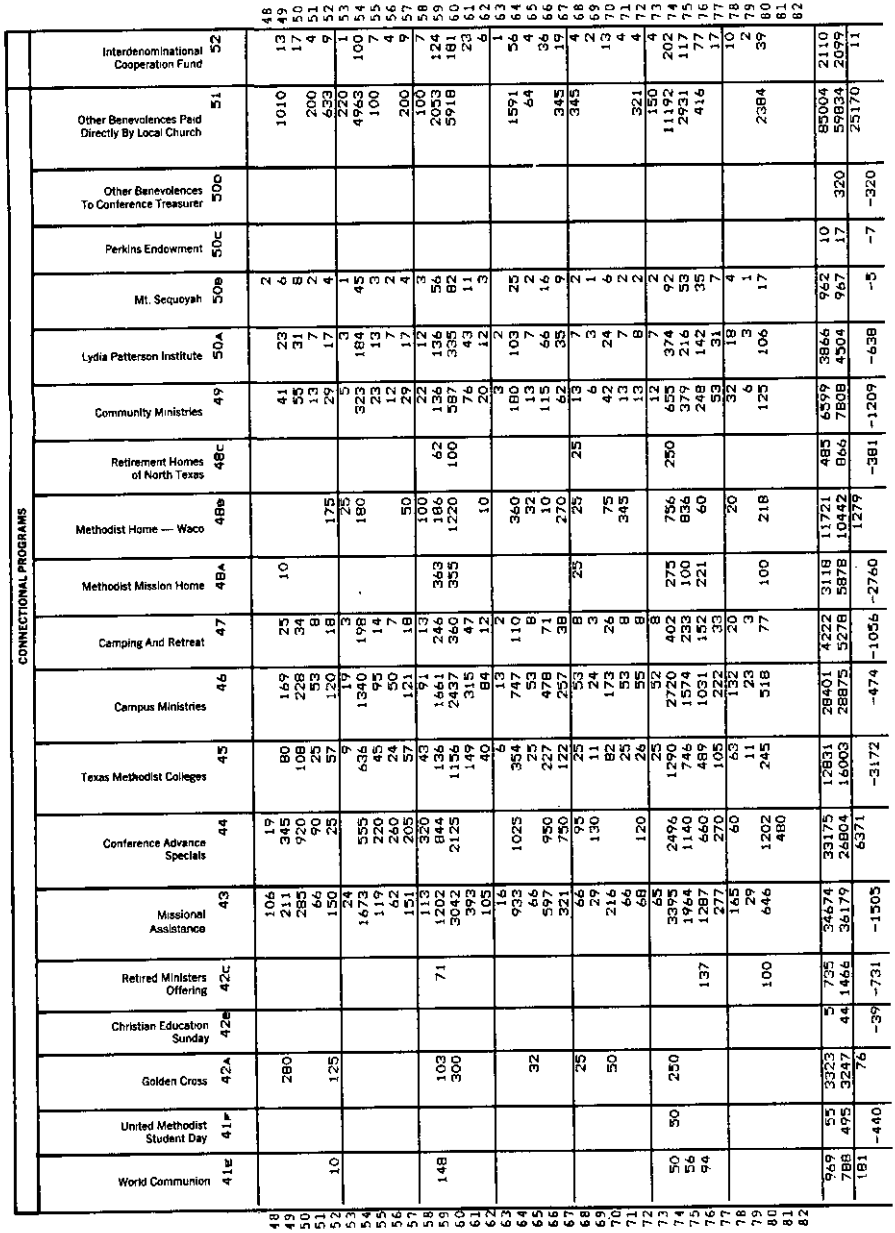
Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D	Perkins Endowment 50C	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Lydia Patterson Institute 50A	Community Ministries 49	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48C	Methodist Home — Waco 48B	Methodist Mission Home 48A	Camping And Retreat 47	Campus Ministries 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 43	Retired Ministers Offering 42C	Christian Education Sunday 42E	Golden Cross 42A	United Methodist Student Day 41F	World Communion 41E
1	9				4	17	29		105		18	120	57	220	150			100		
2	5				2	8	15		100	100	9	62	29	710	77					
3	3				1	5	8		41		5	35	16	60	43					
4	30	326			14	56	98		430		60	406	193	375	507			335		
5	8	200			4	15	26	35	705	335	16	107	51	150	134			150		
6	4	200			2	8	14		150	150	9	60	28	240	74					
7	2	65			1	4	84		50	25	5	31	15	95	39					
8	26	48			12	48	84				51	348	165	200	434					
9	5				2	9	16				10	67	32		83					
10	39				18	72	127		20		78	526	250	495	657					
11	4	1650			2	7	13		20		8	52	25	50	65			50		
12	8				4	14	25				15	105	50	270	131					
13	2				1	4	7		109		5	31	15	45	38					
14	7				4	14	24			50	15	100	47		124					
15	2	50			1	4	7			4	4	30	14	90	37			40		
16	6	331			3	12	20		30		13	85	40	180	106					
17	12				5	22	39		85	5	24	161	76	105	201					
18	6	220			3	12	20		25		12	84	40	215	105			45		
19	6	163			1	4	6				4	26	13	120	33			25		
20	2													110						
21	73	640			33	136	237		1367		146	986	467	1215	1230					
22	15	335			7	28	49	5	120	10	30	201	96	250	251	10	5	10	5	
23	115	16838			52	213	374	8	1286	290	229	1551	735	2935	1935	41		283		115
24	23	122			9	35	61		69		37	252	120	185	315					
25	54	500			24	100	175		65		107	725	344	2035	904					
26	5	588			2	10	17		69	74	10	70	33		87	21				
27	17	1125			8	32	56		20	15	35	233	111		291			65		
28	3			10	2	6	11		10		7	46	22	110	58			15		
29	20				9	38	66		10		41	274	130	300	342					
30	8				4	15	26				10	107	51	150	133					
31	1	908			1	2	4		100	150	6	18	9	45	22			60		50
32	2				1	3	6		50		3	39	11	120	29			100		
33	3	1951			1	5	10				6	39	19	120	49			50		
34	1	960			1	2	4				3	18	9	90	22					
35	5				2	9	16				10	64	31	307	80			125		
36	4				2	8	13		25	25	8	55	26	95	69			25		
37	36	14971			63	259	453		285	65	278	1881	892	1860	2347			500		281
38	37	2350			19	78	137		245	260	84	568	269	1372	709	355		160		160
39	42	130			1	4	8				5	32	15		40					
40	209	5910			95	387	678		1052		416	2813	1334	1275	3510					
41	40	100			5	42	57		20		44	165	44	580	201					
42	11	67			16	66	115				70	476	226	75	595			20		
43	35	20			4	4	8				5	32	15	60	40					
44	2				1	14	25				15	104	49	60	130					
45	8				4	14	25				24	162	77	595	203					
46	12				5	22	39				10	40	33	305	86					
47	3				2	9	17				6		19		50					

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B	
1																	1
2																	2
3	ANNONA	24	12	72	272	175	529	158	61	86		100	2721	2721			3
4	BOWLDER	12	6	37	173	120	271	81	31	44		100	1850	1850			4
5	GARLAND CHAPEL	7	3	21	92	68	152	45	17	25		100	1169	1169			5
6	AVERY	80	40	244	1249	1598	1789	536	205	290		100	10039	10039			6
7	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	21	10	64	291	525	471	141	54	76		100	3346	4546			7
8	BIRTHRIGHT	12	6	36	175		262	78	30	42		100	2700	2700			8
9	NELTA	6	3	19	112		138	41	16	22		100	1380	1380			9
10	BLOSSOM	68	34	209	686	2262	1531	458	175	248		100	8400	8650			10
11	SHADY GROVE	13	7	40	118	432	295	88	34	48		100	1920	2025			11
12	BOGATA	103	51	316	1243	3036	2318	694	266	375		100	15945	15945			12
13	LONE STAR	10	5	31	105	372	229	69	26	37		100	1980	1980			13
14	CUTHAND	21	10	63	81	393	461	138	53	75		100	1878	1878			14
15	ROSALIE	6	3	18	45	166	135	40	15	22		100	840	840			15
16	MILLER GROVE	20	9	60	192		438	131	51	71		100	3600	3150			16
17	RICGEWAY	6	3	18	96		132	39	15	21		100	1800	1800			17
18	CADDO MILLS				200	1330	1056	316	121	171		46	1815	8402			18
19	MERIT	17	8	51	205	312	374	112	43	60		100	2312	2312			19
20	CAMPBELL	32	16	97	587	1089	710	213	81	115		100	7389	7389			20
21	SHADY GROVE	16	8	50	296	355	369	110	42	60		100	3777	3777			21
22	BETHEL	5	3	16	90	186	116	35	13	19		100	1074	1074			22
23	CLARKSVILLE:McKENZIE	193	96	592	1738	3465	4340	1299	498	703		100	24500	24368			23
24	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	40	20	121	502	762	887	265	102	144		100	5200	5200			24
25	COMMERCE:FIRST	304	151	932	2238	3616	6829	2044	783	1105		100	30578	30578	1792	1792	25
26	COMO	49	25	152	742	1004	1110	332	127	180		100	10990	11177			26
27	COOPER	142	71	435	1245	1900	3191	955	366	517		100	17062	17062			27
28	CHARLESTON	14	7	42	160	950	307	92	35	50		100	2400	2400			28
29	DEPORT	46	23	140	771		1028	308	118	166		100	7250	7250			29
30	CUNNINGHAM	9	5	28	207		203	61	23	33		100	1214	1214			30
31	DETROIT	54	27	165	635	1185	1208	362	139	196		100	8091	8091			31
32	WOODLAND	21	10	64	245	438	470	141	54	76		100	2960	2960			32
33	DIME	4	2	11	32		79	24	9	13		100	600	600			33
34	MAHONEY	5	2	14	16		102	31	12	17		100	300	300			34
35	SALTILLO	8	4	24	64		174	52	20	28		100	1200	1200			35
36	OLD SALTILLO	4	2	11	16		79	24	9	13		100	300	300			36
37	ENLOE	13	6	39	166		284	85	33	46		100	1500	1500			37
38	LAKE CREEK	11	5	33	166		242	72	28	39		100	1500	1500			38
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	369	184	1130	2557	3614	8282	2479	950	1341		100	36500	36500			39
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	111	55	341	1499	2572	2501	749	287	405		100	19200	19200			40
41	FLOYD	6	3	19	96		140	42	16	23		100	1500	1500			41
42	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	552	274	1690	2476	6361	12385	3707	1420	2005		100	34560	34560	10876	1884	42
43	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	28	14	86	1178		1571	470	180	254		79	200	19259	19259		43
44	HONEY GROVE:McKENZIE	93	46	286	1125	2378	2098	628	241	340		100		16246	16246		44
45	FOREST HILL	6	3	19	64	177	140	42	16	23		100		1256	1256		45
46	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:PICKTON	20	10	62	302	148	457	137	52	74		100		2362	2362	709	46
47	GAFFORD CHAPEL	32	16	98	529	269	715	214	82	116		100		4089	4089	709	47
48	REILLY SPRINGS	14	7	41	213	134	304	91	35	49		100		2106	2106	642	48
49	ARGALA	8	4	24	144	75	175	52	20	28		100		1124	1124	360	49

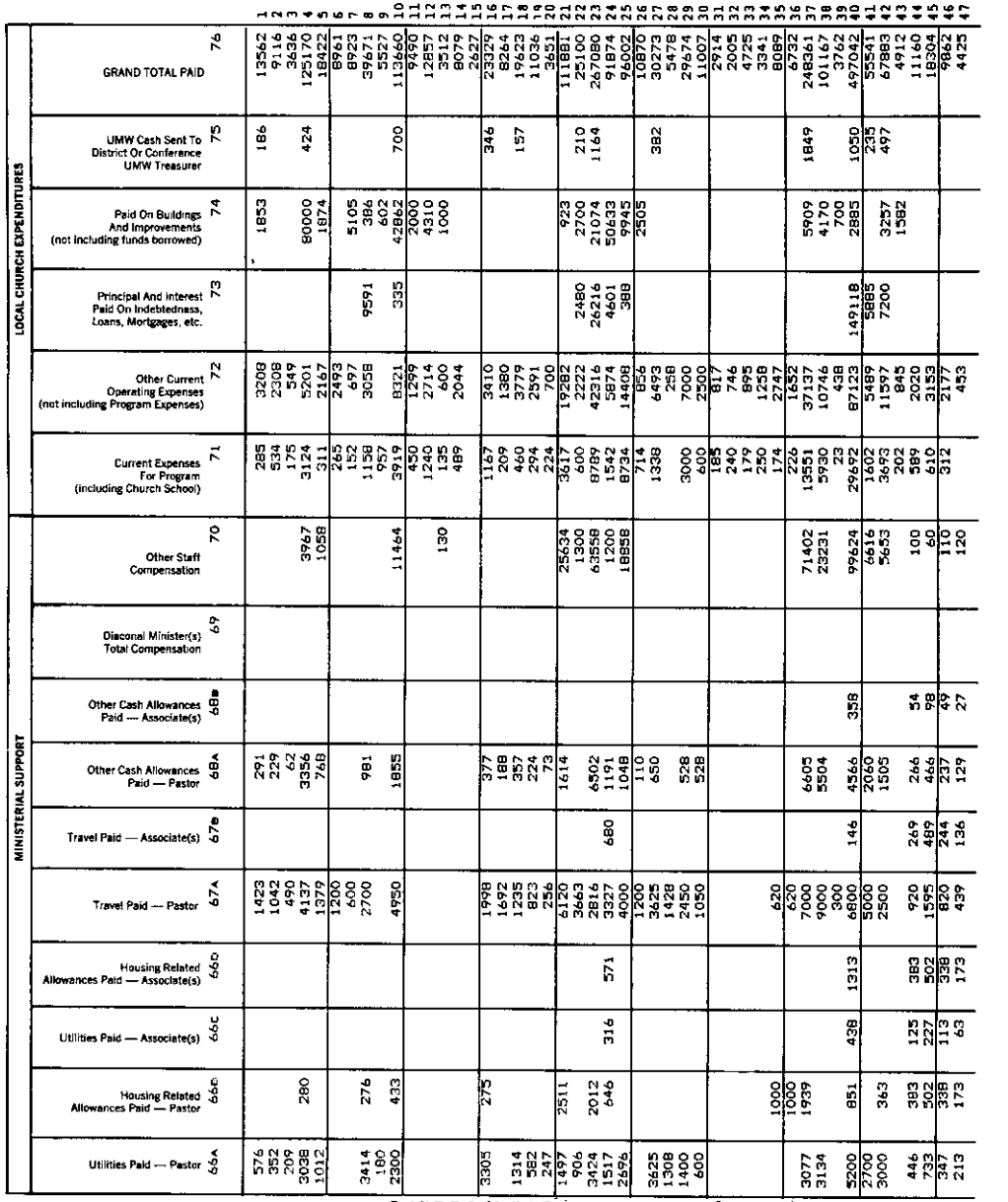
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. 53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT 63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	
		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Conference Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)	
48	LADONIA	33	17	87	441	791	636	190	73	103		83	200	8204			48
49	PECAN GAP	45	22	102	441	946	746	223	86	121		100		8400			49
50	LONE OAK	45	22	137	606	1087	1005	301	115	163		100		6400			50
51	CANEY	10	5	32	64	223	233	70	27	38		100		1000			51
52	CUMBY	24	12	72	287	775	530	159	61	86		100		4275			52
53	MONKSTOWN	4	2	12	48	85	26	10	14			100					53
54	MT. VERNON	263	131	805	2281	3614	5902	1766	677	955		100		37400			54
55	NO. LAMAR PARISH: BELK	19	9	57	324	819	420	126	48	68		100		6087			55
56	CHICOTA	10	5	30	191	819	220	66	25	36		100		3594			56
57	POWDERLY: FIRST	24	12	73	324	819	532	159	61	86		100		6087			57
58	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	18	9	54	324	819	399	119	46	65		100		6087			58
59	PARIS: CALVARY	136	136	136	1195	3616	7314	2189	839	1184		78	200	29722	18106		59
60	PARIS: FIRST	478	238	1465	3923	6689	10732	3212	1231	1737		100		44396			60
61	PARIS: MT. ZION	62	31	189	917	1727	1388	415	159	225		100		11795			61
62	ARTHUR CITY: ST. MARK'S	17	8	51	304	439	371	111	42	60		100		3000			62
63	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	3	1	8	57	158	57	17	7	9		100		1080			63
64	PARIS: OAK PARK	147	73	449	1392	2047	3291	985	377	533		100		14000			64
65	HOPEWELL	10	5	32	153	253	234	70	27	38		100		1714			65
66	QUINLAN	94	47	287	1324	3141	2106	630	241	341		100		21455			66
67	ROXTON	51	25	155	459	1289	1134	339	130	183		100		8793			67
68	BEN FRANKLIN	10	5	32	200	500	234	70	27	38		100		4142			68
69	PETTY	5	2	14	55	135	104	31	12	17		100		1030			69
70	SHOOKS CHAPEL	34	17	104	753	1571	763	228	87	123		100		10820			70
71	PINE FOREST	10	5	32	153	346	233	70	27	38		100		1930			71
72	SULPHUR BLUFF	11	5	33	223		240	72	28	39		100		4475			72
73	TIRA	10	5	31	99		228	68	26	37		100		1860			73
74	SULPHUR SPRINGS: FIRST	534	265	1635	3224	3616	11979	3585	1373	1939		100		56316	9000	9000	74
75	SULPHUR SPRINGS: WESLEY	309	154	946	2119	3585	6930	2074	795	1122		100		23678			75
76	WINNSBORO: FIRST	202	101	620	1698	3336	4540	1359	521	735		100		22661			76
77	TINNEY CHAPEL	44	22	133	780	778	977	292	112	158		100		4435			77
78	FOREST GROVE	26	13	80	375	586	583	175	67	94		100		4000			78
79	SHADY GROVE	5	2	14	43		102	31	12	17		100		804			79
80	WOLFE CITY	102	51	311	1339	2712	2279	682	261	369		100		22137			80
81	PARIS-SUL. SPRGS. DISTRICT																81
82	BRASHEAR																82
	TOTAL 1992	5385	2744	16279	51710	88665	127604	38191	14634	20662	6951	98	2415	720549	42774	33782	
	TOTAL 1991	5442	2644	21100	51283	89511	111256	36257	14236	29632	6951	98		727370	25826	38380	
	INCREASE		100		427		16348	1934	398						16948		
	DECREASE	-57		-4821		-846				-8970	-6951			-6821		-11566	-4598

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

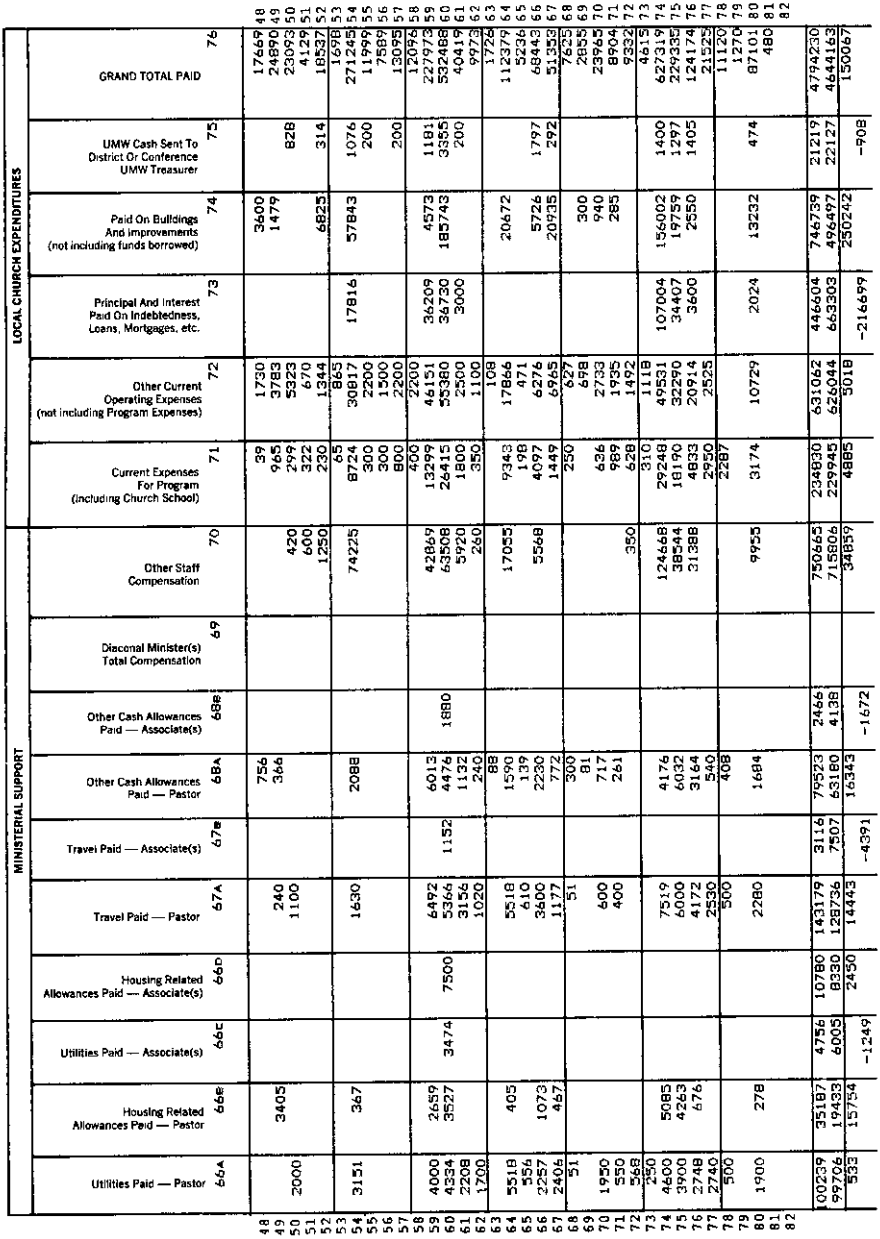
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	66A Utilities Paid — Pastor	66B Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	66C Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	66D Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	67A Travel Paid — Pastor	67B Travel Paid — Associate(s)	68A Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	68B Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	69 Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	70 Other Staff Compensation	71 Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	72 Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	73 Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	74 Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	75 UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	76 GRAND TOTAL PAID	
1	576				1423		291				285	3208		1853	186	13562	1
2	352				1042		229				534	2308				9116	2
3	209				490		62				175	549				3436	3
4	3038	280			4137		3356			3967	3124	5201		80000	424	125170	4
5	1012				1379		768			1058	311	2167		1874		18422	5
6					1200						265	2493		5105		8961	6
7					600						152	697		386		8923	7
8	3414	276			2700		981				1158	3058	9591	602		39671	8
9	180										957					5527	9
10	2300	433			4950		1855			11464	3919	8321	335	42862	700	113660	10
11											450	1259		2000		9490	11
12											1240	2714		4310		12857	12
13										130	135	600		1000		3512	13
14											489	2044				8079	14
15																2627	15
16	3305	275			1998		377				1167	3410			346	23329	16
17					1692		188				209	1380				8264	17
18	1314				1235		357				460	3779			157	19623	18
19	582				823		224				294	2591				11036	19
20	247				256		73				224	700				3451	20
21	1497	2511			6120		1614			25634	3617	19282		923		111881	21
22	906				3663					1300	600	2222	2480	2700	210	25100	22
23	3424	2012			2816		4502			63558	8789	42316	26216	21074	1164	267080	23
24	1517	646	316	571	3327	680	1191			1200	1542	5874	4601	50633		91874	24
25	2696				4000		1048			18858	8734	14408	388	9945		96002	25
26					1200		110				714	856		2505		10870	26
27	3625				3625		650				1338	6493			382	30273	27
28	1308				1428							258				5478	28
29	1400				2450		528			3000		7000				29674	29
30	600				1050		528			600		2500				11007	30
31											185	817				2914	31
32											240	746				2005	32
33											179	895				4725	33
34											250	1258				3341	34
35		1000			620						174	2747				8089	35
36		1000			620						226	1652				6732	36
37	3077	1939			7000		6605			71402	13551	37137		5909	1849	248361	37
38	3134				9000		5504			23231	5930	10746		4170		101167	38
39					300						23	438		700		3762	39
40	5200	851	438	1313	6800	146	4566	358		99624	29672	87123	149118	2885	1050	497042	40
41	2700				5000		2060				6616		5885			55541	41
42	3000	363			2500		1505			5653	3693	11597	7200	3257	497	67883	42
43											202	845		1582		4912	43
44	446	383	125	383	920	269	266	54		100	589	2020				11160	44
45	733	502	227	502	1595	489	466	98		60	610	3153				18304	45
46	347	338	113	338	820	244	237	49		110	312	2177				9862	46
47	213	173	63	173	439	136	129	27		120		453				4425	47

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
1	ANNA	J. MICHAEL MILLER	129		3	2					1			1			132	133	1
2	BELLS	R. MITCHELL SNODMORE	174		1	3					2						176	176	2
3	BLANTON CHAPEL	FREEMAN H. PEARSON	15														15	15	3
4	BONHAM:FIRST	W. DOUGLAS MILLER	695	13	6	10			16	10	11			2			685	687	4
5	BONHAM:WESLEY	TERRY P. JONES	56	1		1					3						55	55	5
6	NEW HOPE	TERRY P. JONES	7														7	7	6
7	TELEPHONE	TERRY P. JONES	16														16	16	7
8	CALLISBURG	TIM JONES	73	2	1	3					2						77	77	8
9	CELESTE	MARSHA G. ENGLE	139	2		1					3						139	139	9
10	KINGSTON	MARSHA G. ENGLE	26	2													28	28	10
11	WHITE ROCK	MARSHA G. ENGLE	45						2								43	43	11
12	CELINA	J. CLAY WOMACK	302	2	7	1	14	9	2	6	5			1	6		269	276	12
13	CHAMBERSVILLE	MONTY MCKNIGHT	98	2	2									1			101	102	13
14	COTTAGE HILL	MONTY MCKNIGHT	31														31	31	14
15	COLLINSVILLE	JOHN T. LANCASTER	30		1						3						28	28	15
16	TIOGA	JOHN T. LANCASTER	37		4	2											43	43	16
17	DENISON:HARLESS	BILL BROWN	138	2	1	1			2	5	1			5			129	134	17
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	DIXIE BUNDY	33														33	33	18
19	DENISON:PRICE	BILLY W. WILDER	73	2	2	2			2		2		2				73	75	19
20	DENISON:TRINITY	KEITH PAYNE BOONE	365	6	3	7			6	2	4				8		361	369	20
21	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	BOYD M. SAWYER	935	7	4	1		46	17	6	25				2		851	853	21
22	ECTOR	ALLEN WESLEY SNIDER	80	5	1					1	1						84	84	22
23	MULBERRY	ALLEN WESLEY SNIDER	29		1	4			2	5	1			5			34	34	23
24	ERA	ELWOOD S. POORE	70	5					2		2						75	75	24
25	ROSSTON	ELWOOD S. POORE	25						2								23	23	25
26	SPRING CREEK	ELWOOD S. POORE	15								2						15	15	26
27	FARMERSVILLE	VICTOR E. CASAD	398	6	10	14		9	5	5	7			2			400	402	27
28	FRISCO	JOHN J. PEEL JR.	626	14	35	33		6	31	15	10			4			642	646	28
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	JAMES E. DORFF	462	7	16	20		3	13	5	12						472	472	29
30	GAINESVILLE:MISSION	TRENT BAGGETT	18								1						17	17	30
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	GLYNN J. VICKERS	672	7	4	6	13		20	1	15						640	640	31
32	SIVELL'S BEND	GLYNN J. VICKERS	7														7	7	32
33	GROVE HILL	JIM MCINTIRE	29					1		3	1			2			22	24	33
34	HOWE	SCOTT J. JONES	304	8	2	4		3			2						313	313	34
35	LEONARD	RICHARD W. JONES	141		14	5	7				7						146	146	35
36	MCKINNEY:FIRST	JACK M. GIBSON	988	21	54	27		8	22	1	11			1			1047	1048	36
37	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	LEIGHTON H. BEARDEN	388	15	18	26			5	1	4			4			433	437	37

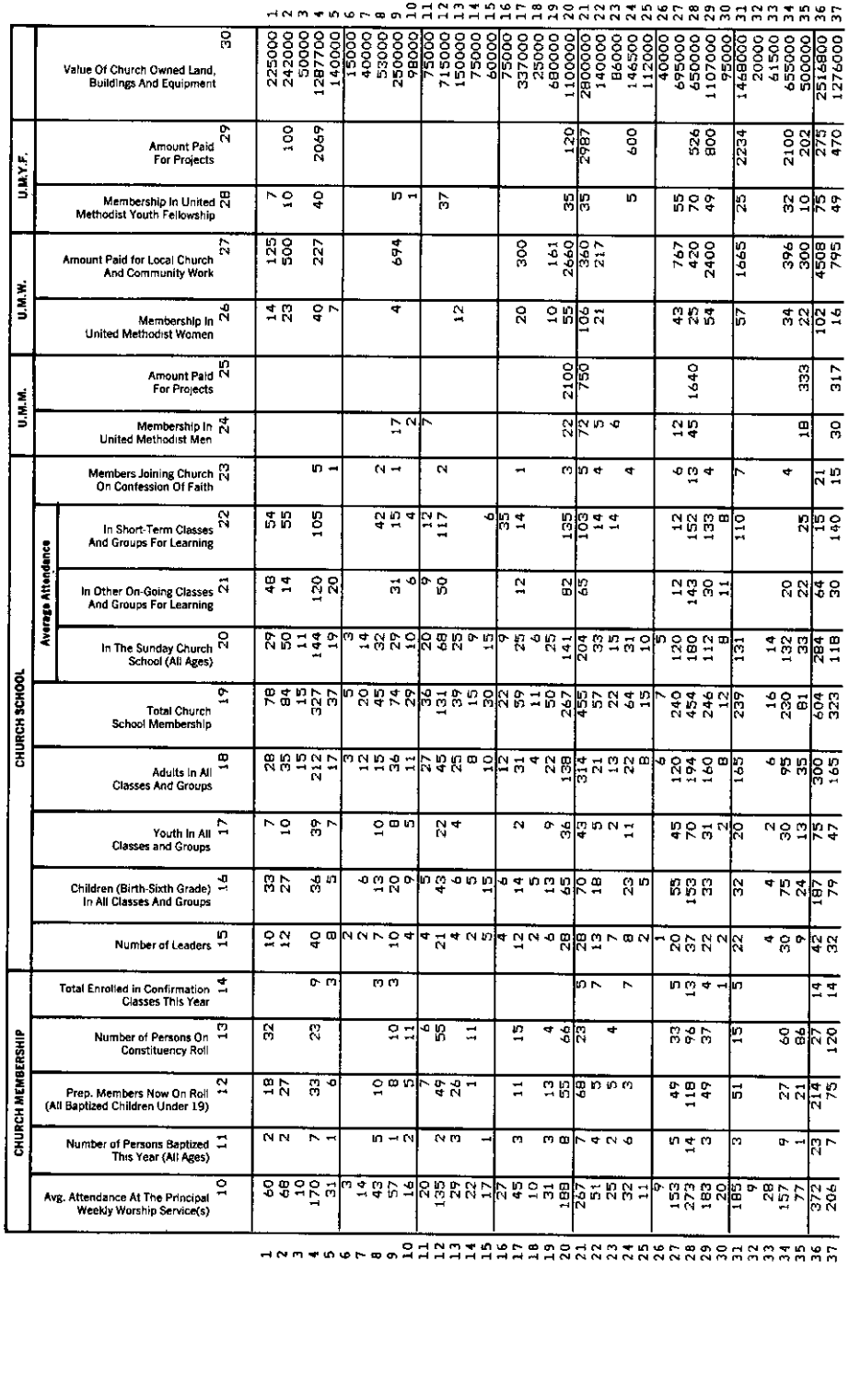
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
38	LAKEWAY F'SHIP/CE	VIRGIE HOLBROOK	52	24	43	47											166	166	38
39	PRINCETON	PHILIP EUGENE BAKER	142	4	3	2	8		5	2	1	1					134	135	39
40	PLEASANT GROVE	PHILIP EUGENE BAKER	20								1						19	19	40
41	PROSPER	THOMAS O. PALMER	185	10	10	6			10	4	2						195	195	41
42	SADLER	STEPHEN HEARRELL	71								1						70	70	42
43	WESTVIEW	STEPHEN HEARRELL	18					2		1							18	18	43
44	SAVOY	A. D. CAMPBELL JR.	27					5			3						24	24	44
45	VIRGINIA POINT	A. D. CAMPBELL JR.	50					34	24	12	17			8			42	42	45
46	SHERMAN:FIRST	MICHAEL R. JACKSON	1102	20	5	21			4	2	3						1053	1061	46
47	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	TOMMY R. MEDLEY	163	2	7	12											177	177	47
48	SHERMAN:GRACE	DONALD A. SMITH	323	13	28	27	1	4	12	3	1						370	370	48
49	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	ROBERT M. WALKER	537	9	9	6		2	7		11	1	43				540	541	49
50	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	LENARD JORDAN	43										30					43	50
51	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	LENARD JORDAN	30											1				30	51
52	TOM BEAN	THOMAS L. FLICK	152	2	1			2	3	1							148	149	52
53	TRENTON	SALLY RUGGIA CHAPIN	169	2	1	1			1	1	1			1			169	170	53
54	BLUE RIDGE	SALLY RUGGIA CHAPIN	79		2				1		2			2			76	78	54
55	VALLEY VIEW	LARRY H. KRUGER	134	1	4	16			1		1	136		1				137	55
56	VAN ALSTYNE	MARK T. MOORE	336	11	4				4		5			1			357	358	56
57	VERONA	DEE MORTON	16	1							1						16	16	57
58	WHITESBORO	DOYLE S. HENDERSON	452	9	6	18			2	2	10			1			470	471	58
59	WHITEWRIGHT	ROBERT R. CUTLIPP	206	1	4	1			2	5	2						203	203	59
60	MARVIN	ROBERT R. CUTLIPP	35														35	35	60
61	WINDOM	MARTHA MYRE	49	1					1		1						48	48	61
62	HAIL	MARTHA MYRE	39								2						18	18	62
63	DODD CITY	MARTHA MYRE	26								1						25	25	63
64	LANNIUS	MARTHA MYRE	47														47	47	64
65	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	JAMES E. FLEDGER																	65
66	MYRA	DISCONTINUED	8					7	1										66
	TOTAL 1992		12161	239	319	330	43	137	225	94	201	138	75	38	16		12062	12349	
	TOTAL 1991		11845	226	336	247	37	52	153	69	182	3	76	37	6		12039	12161	
	INCREASE		316	13		83	6	85	72	25	19	135		1	10		43	188	
	DECREASE				-17								-1						

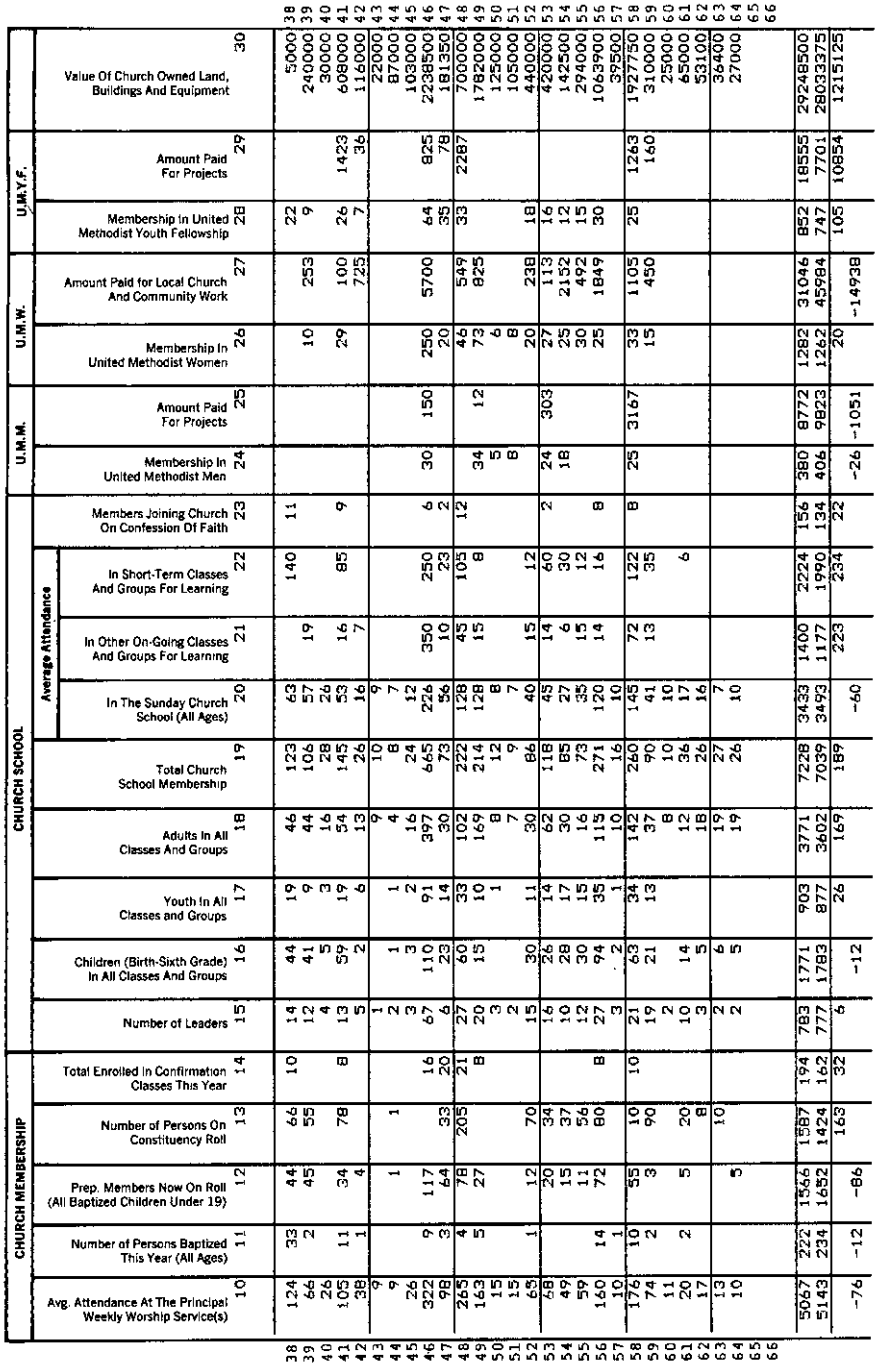
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
						Average Attendance													
	10 Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	13 Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	17 Youth In All Classes and Groups	18 Adults In All Classes And Groups	19 Total Church School Membership	20 In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	21 In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	22 In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	23 Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	24 Membership In United Methodist Men	25 Amount Paid For Projects	26 Membership In United Methodist Women	27 Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	28 Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	29 Amount Paid For Projects	30 Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment
38	124	33	44	66	10	14	44		46	123	63		140	11				10		22	5000
39	66	2	45	55		12	41		44	106	57	19							253	9	240000
40	26					4	5		16	28	26										30000
41	105	11	34	78	8	13	59	19	54	145	53	16	85	9				29	100	26	608000
42	38	1	4			5	2	6	13	26	16	7							725	7	116000
43	9			1		1			9	10	9										22000
44	9			2		2			4	8	7										87000
45	26		1	3		3	1	2	16	24	12										103000
46	322	9	117	67	16	6	110	91	397	665	226	350	250			150	250		5700	64	2238500
47	98	3	64		20		23	14	30	73	56	10	23	2			20			35	181350
48	265	4	78	205	21	27	60	33	102	222	128	45	105	12		12	46		549	33	700000
49	163	5	27		8	20	15	10	169	214	128	15	8		34		73		825		1782000
50	15					3		1	8	12	8				5		6				125000
51	15					2			7	9	7				8		8				105000
52	65	1	12			15	30	11	30	86	40	15	12				20		238	18	440000
53	68		20	34		16	26	14	62	118	45	14	60	2	24	303	27		113	16	420000
54	49		15	37		10	28	17	30	85	27	6	30		18		25		2152	12	142500
55	59		11	56		12	30	15	16	73	35	15	12				30		492	15	294000
56	160	14	72	80	8	27	94	35	115	271	120	14	16	8			25		1849	30	1063900
57	10					3	2	1	10	16	10										39500
58	176	10	55	10	10	21	63	34	142	260	145	72	122	8	25	3167	33		1105	25	1927750
59	74	2	3	90		19	21	13	37	90	41	13	35				15		450	160	310000
60	11					2			8	10	10										25000
61	20	2	5	20		10	14		12	36	17		6								85000
62	17			8		3	5		18	26	16										53100
63	13			10		2	6		19	27	7										36400
64	10		5			2	5		19	26	10										27000
65																					
66																					
	5067	222	1566	1587	194	783	1771	903	3771	7228	3433	1400	2224	156	380	8772	1282	31046	852	18555	29248500
	5143	234	1652	1424	162	777	1783	877	3602	7039	3493	1177	1990	134	406	9823	1262	45984	747	7701	28033375
	-76	-12	-86	163	32	6	-12	26	169	189	-60	223	234	22	-26	-1051	20	-14938	105	10854	1215125

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39A General Advance Specials	39B World Service Special Gifts	40 Youth Service Fund	41A Human Relations Day	41B One Great Hour Of Sharing	41C Peace With Justice	41D Native American Awareness Sunday
1	ANNA	50000	25080			1197	343	125	31	45	31					
2	BELLS	63900	12000			1976	565	205	51	1540	51		6			
3	BLANTON CHAPEL					109	31	11	3	100						
4	BONHAM:FIRST	121000	160000			7646	2188	795	198	150	19			24		
5	BONHAM:WESLEY	32000		14300		750	215	78	19	39						
6	NEW HOPE					73	21	8	2		1					
7	TELEPHONE		4000			197	56	20	5		5					
8	CALLISBURG	24500	3000		189	677	194	70	18	313	18					
9	CELESTE	76200	3200			1247	357	130	32	135	32					
10	KINGSTON					248	71	26	6		6					
11	WHITE ROCK		14783			461	132	48	12	40	12					
12	CELINA	130000	34545			3642	1042	379	94	313			2	60		11
13	CHAMBERSVILLE		17795			636	182	66	16	450	16					
14	COTTAGE HILL		185			339	97	35	9	75	13					
15	COLLINSVILLE		35000			329	94	34	9	38						
16	TIOGA					395	113	41	10	132		60	31	69		25
17	DENISON:HARLESS		13827			1605	459	167	42	40	42					
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL					222	64	23	6							
19	DENISON:PRICE	36000	38	5962B		716	205	74	19	70	19			136		
20	DENISON:TRINITY	93000	31000			4206	1204	437	109	187						
21	DENTON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	242000	221000	234000		12224	3498	1271	316	245	316	66				
22	ECTOR	45000	19294			851	244	89	22	272	22					
23	MULBERRY					370	106	38	10	35	10					
24	ERA	41500	4201			787	225	82	20	221	20					
25	ROSSTON		52181			237	68	25	6		6					
26	SPRING CREEK		668			122	35	13	3							
27	FARMERSVILLE	117000	83580	30046		4836	1384	503	125	632	125					
28	FRISCO	125000		225000		7170	2052	746	185	678						
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	90000	72450	49000		5623	1609	585	145	2094	145	10				
30	GAINESVILLE:MISSION					295	84	31	8	50						
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	135000	89844			8170	2338	850	211	1172	211			135		
32	SIVELL'S BEND					63	18	7	2		4					
33	GROVE HILL					148	42	15	4							
34	HOWE	100400	15300			2921	836	304	76	1222	76	20	20	20	20	20
35	LEONARD	62000	79000			1871	535	195	48	703		20				
36	MCKINNEY:FIRST	322000	228186			10357	2964	1077	268	3130	446			672		
37	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	96200	128759	493558		3698	1058	385	96	665						

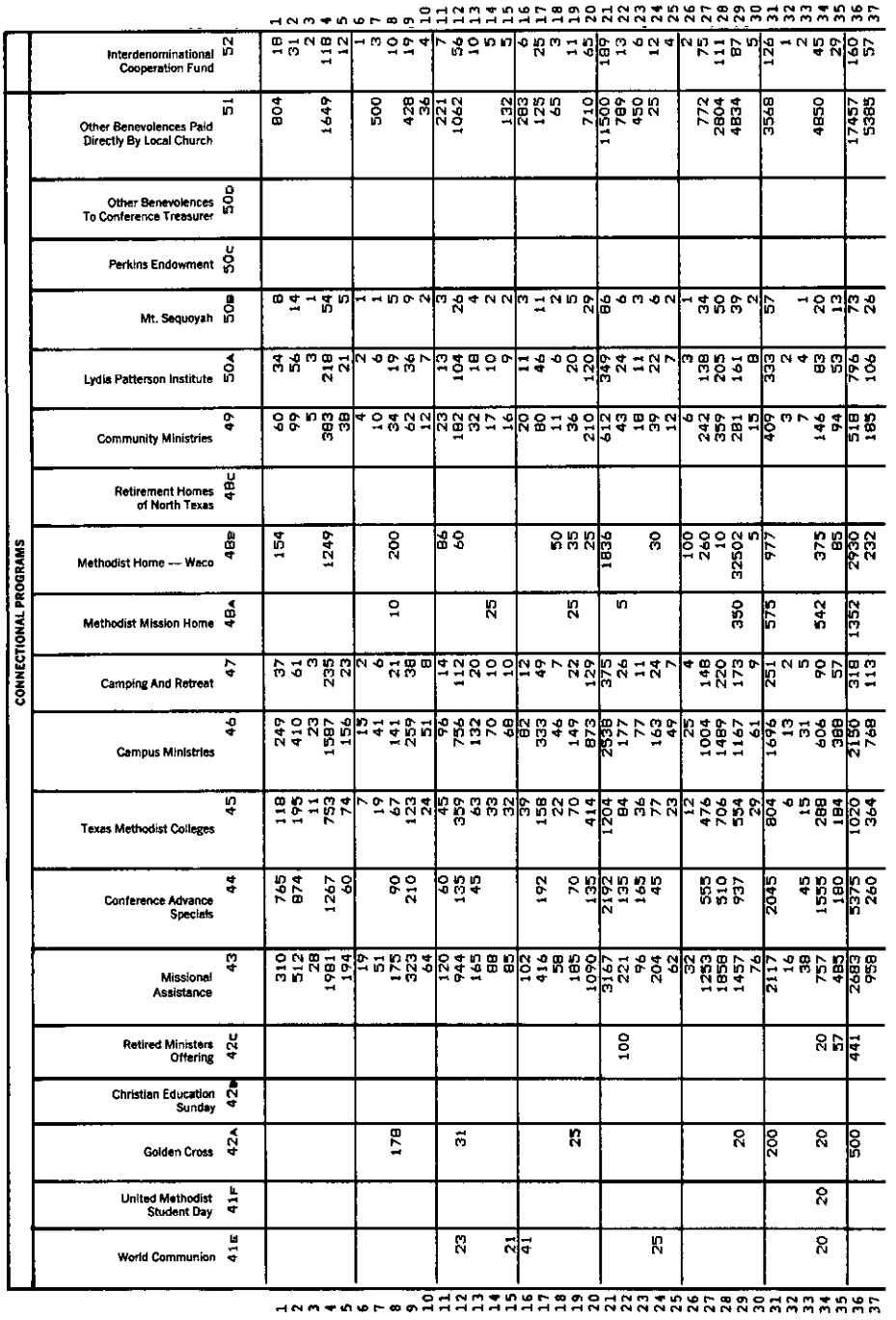
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39A General Advance Specials	39B World Service Special Gifts	40 Youth Service Fund	41A Human Relations Day	41B One Great Hour Of Sharing	41C Peace With Justice	41D Native American Awareness Sunday	
38	LAKENAY F'SHIP/CE		49150			591	169	61	15	197	40						38
39	PRINCETON	63000	44000	18000		1566	448	163	40	442							39
40	PLEASANT GROVE					159	46	17	4	300				24			40
41	PROSPER	131000	96062	20000		3094	885	322	80	80	80						41
42	SADLER	62000	3644	5375		931	266	97	24	35	24						42
43	WESTVIEW		764			132	38	14	3	100	9						43
44	SAVOY	27000	17000			341	98	35	9	100	11						44
45	VIRGINIA POINT		3151			426	122	44	11	100				77		149	45
46	SHERMAN:FIRST	211500	49954	92451		13313	3810	1384	344	4968		51	26				46
47	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	68700		47924		2088	597	217	54								47
48	SHERMAN:GRACE	75000	40552	330000		3219	921	335	83	315	83						48
49	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	110000	187435		31932	6932	1984	721	179	1023	107			36			49
50	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	34000				366	105	38	9								50
51	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	31000				326	93	34	8		300						51
52	TOM BEAN	58000	13992	7992		1867	534	194	48	86	48			166			52
53	TRENTON	75000	13091			1939	595	202	50	686	50			170			53
54	BLUE RIDGE		3872	1928		857	245	89	22		22			179			54
55	VALLEY VIEW	72500		5949		2146	614	223	56	135	56						55
56	VAN ALSTYNE	67000	49000			3674	1051	382	95	295	95						56
57	VERONA					146	42	15	4	100	4						57
58	WHITESBORO	154500	20490	4809		4929	1410	513	128	1295	154			74			58
59	WHITEWRIGHT	62000	1000			1878	537	195	49	396	49						59
60	MARVIN					356	102	37	9		9						60
61	WINDOM	26200				429	123	45	11		10						61
62	HAIL					136	39	14	4		4						62
63	DODD CITY					209	60	22	5	100							63
64	LANNIUS					238	67	25	6	25	6	197					64
65	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.					83	24	9	2		2						65
66	MYRA															205	66
	TOTAL 1992	3333300	1942073	1669960	32121	138783	39714	14435	3588	25464	2809	424	85	1842	20	205	
	TOTAL 1991	3279000	2057601	1947559	55255	129743	37948	14217	3639	18937	2746	304	82	1093	74	197	
	INCREASE	54300				9040	1766	218		6527	63	120	3	749		8	
	DECREASE		-115528	-277599	-23134				-51						-54		

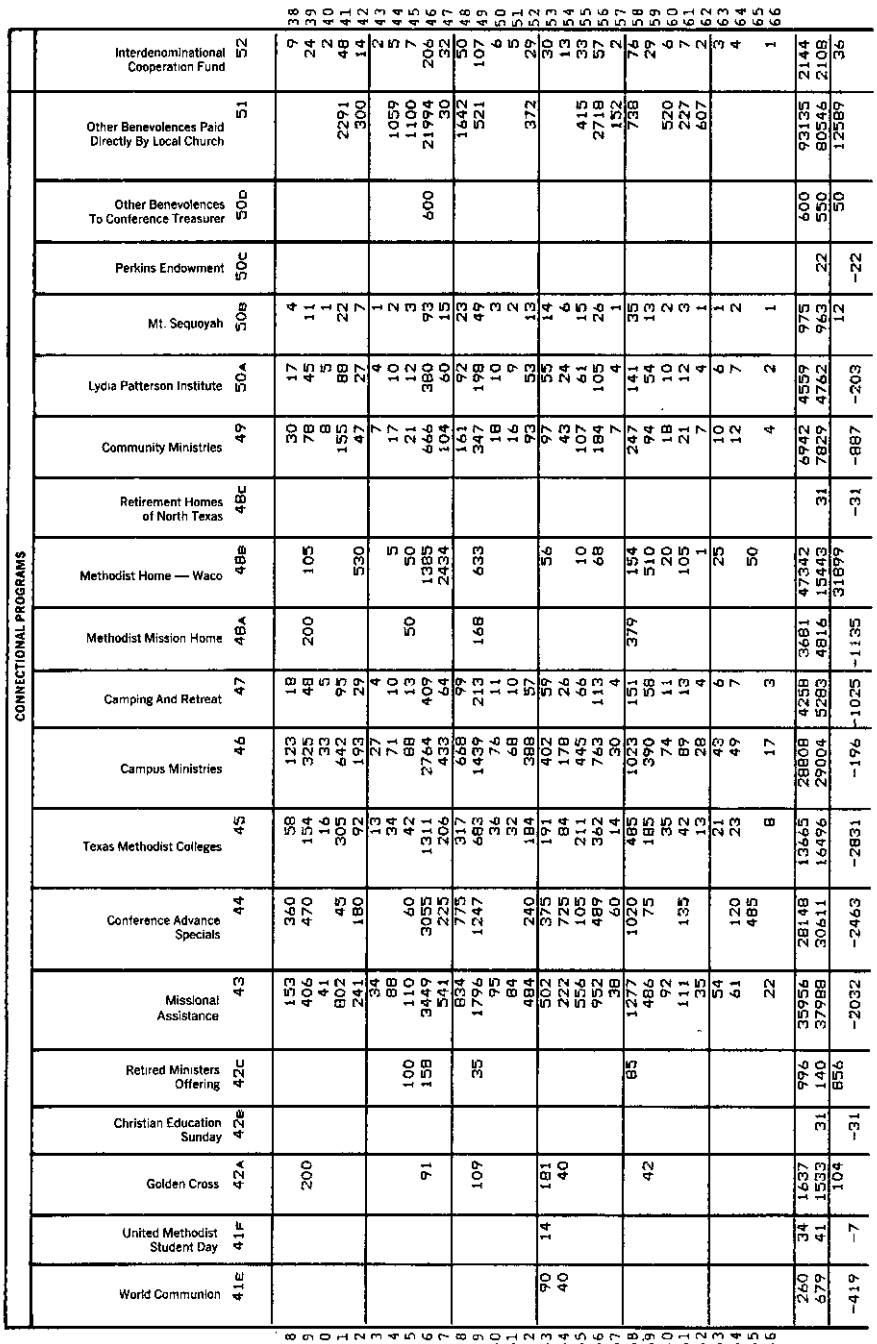
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



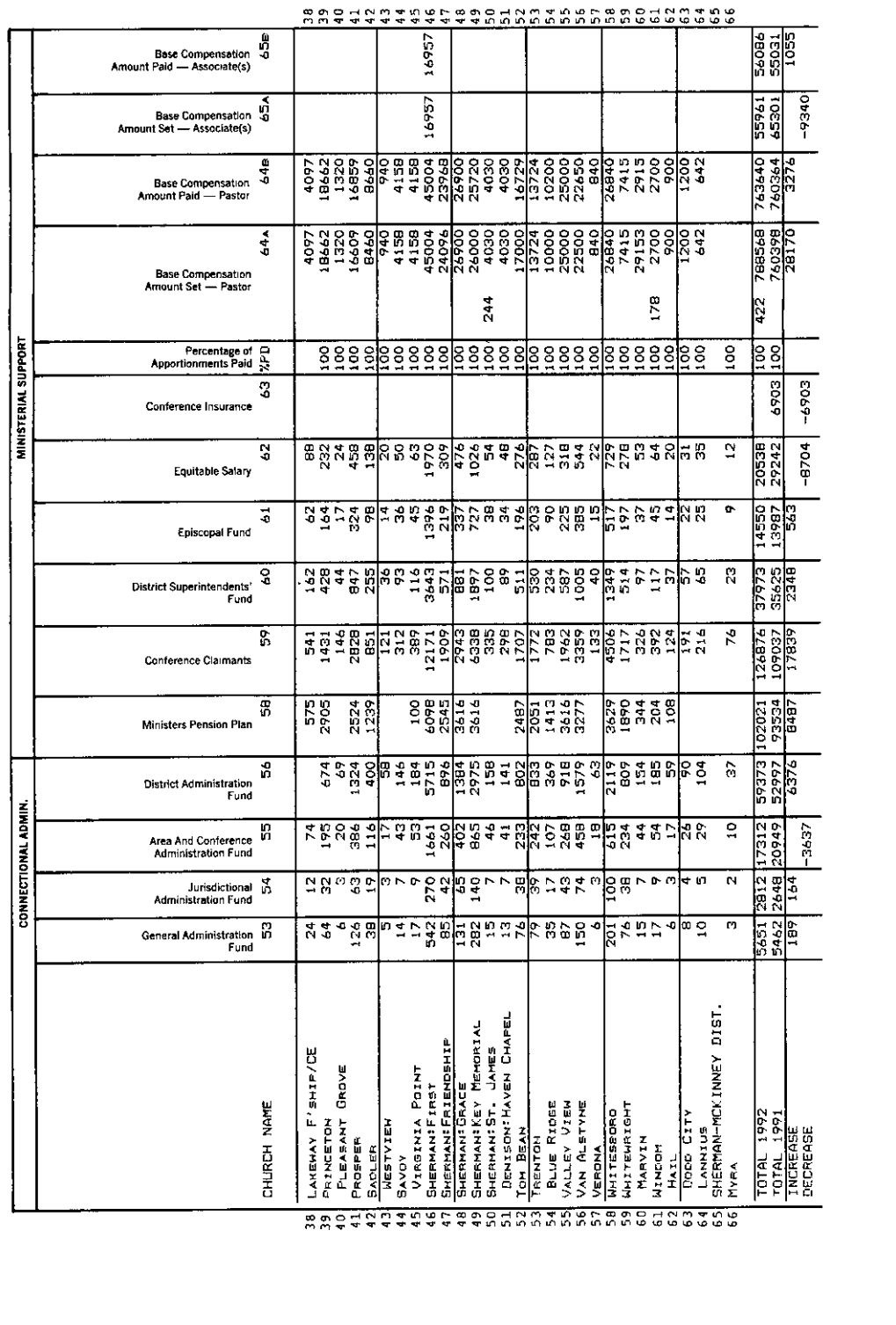
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		53 Generat Administration Fund	54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	55 Area And Conference Administration Fund	56 District Administration Fund	58 Ministers Pension Plan	59 Conference Claimants	60 District Superintendents' Fund	61 Episcopal Fund	62 Equitable Salary	63 Conference Insurance	%PD Percentage of Apportionments Paid	64A Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	64B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	65A Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	65B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)
1	ANNA	49	24	149	516	1077	1095	328	126	177		100	7360	7360		
2	BELLS	80	40	247	850	1034	1807	541	207	292		100	12000	11919		
3	BLANTON CHAPEL	4	2	14	47		99	30	11	16		100	600	600		
4	BONHAM:FIRST	311	155	954	3287	3616	6990	2092	802	1132		100	25200	25200		
5	BONHAM:WESLEY	31	15	94	322	1846	685	205	79	111		100	7200	7200		
6	NEW HOPE	3	1	9	31		67	20	8	11		100	650	650		
7	TELEPHONE	8	4	25	85	120	180	54	21	29		100	1620	1620		
8	CALLISBURG	28	14	84	292		619	185	71	100		100	5400	5400		
9	CELESTE	51	25	156	538	1318	1140	341	131	184		100	9000	9000		
10	KINGSTON	10	5	31	107	272	226	68	26	37		100	2131	2131		
11	WHITE ROCK	19	9	58	199	302	422	126	48	68		100	3158	3158		
12	CELINA	148	74	454	1562	3147	3329	996	382	539		100	21500	21500		
13	CHAMBERSVILLE	26	13	79	276	480	581	174	67	94		100	4000	4000		
14	COTTAGE HILL	14	7	42	146	374	310	93	36	50		100	2600	2600		
15	COLLINSVILLE	13	7	41	142		301	90	34	49		100	3050	3050		
16	TIOGA	16	8	49	171		361	108	41	58		100	3550	3281		
17	DENISON:HARLESS	65	33	200	690	1230	1467	439	168	237		100	6000	6000		
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	9	5	28	96		203	61	23	33		100				
19	DENISON:PRICE	29	15	89	308	608	654	196	75	106		100	3600	3600		
20	DENISON:TRINITY	171	85	525	1806	3619	3846	1151	441	622		100	25500	25500		
21	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	498	248	1525	5245	6630	11176	3345	1281	1809		100	40404	40404	20592	20592
22	ECTOR	35	17	106	366	433	778	233	89	126		100	2572	2572		
23	MULBERRY	15	7	46	159	382	338	101	39	55		100	2615	2615		
24	ERA	32	16	98	339		720	215	82	116		100	6680	6680		
25	ROBSTON	10	5	30	103		217	65	25	35		100	1660	1660		
26	SPRING CREEK	5	2	15	53		112	33	13	18		100	1260	1260		
27	FARMERSVILLE	197	98	603	2075	3213	4421	1323	507	716		100	24000	24300		
28	FRISCO	292	145	894	3078	3615	6555	1962	752	1061		100	35734	35734		
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	229	114	701	2413	6157	5140	1539	589	832		100	22177	22177		
30	GAINESVILLE:MISSION	12	6	37	127	579	270	81	31	44		100	4221	4221		
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	333	166	1019	3508	3616	7470	2236	856	1209		100	41600	41600		
32	SIVELL'S BEND	3	1	8	27		57	17	7	9		100	600	600		
33	GROVE HILL	6	3	18	64		135	40	15	22		100	860	860		
34	HOWE	119	59	364	1258	3055	2670	799	306	432		100	20864	20864		
35	LEONARD	76	38	233	804	2934	1710	512	196	277		100	20040	20040		
36	MCKINNEY:FIRST	422	210	1292	4448	6311	9468	2834	1086	1533		100	44084	44234	18412	18537
37	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	151	75	461	1590	3616	3380	1012	388	547		100	28700	29789		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

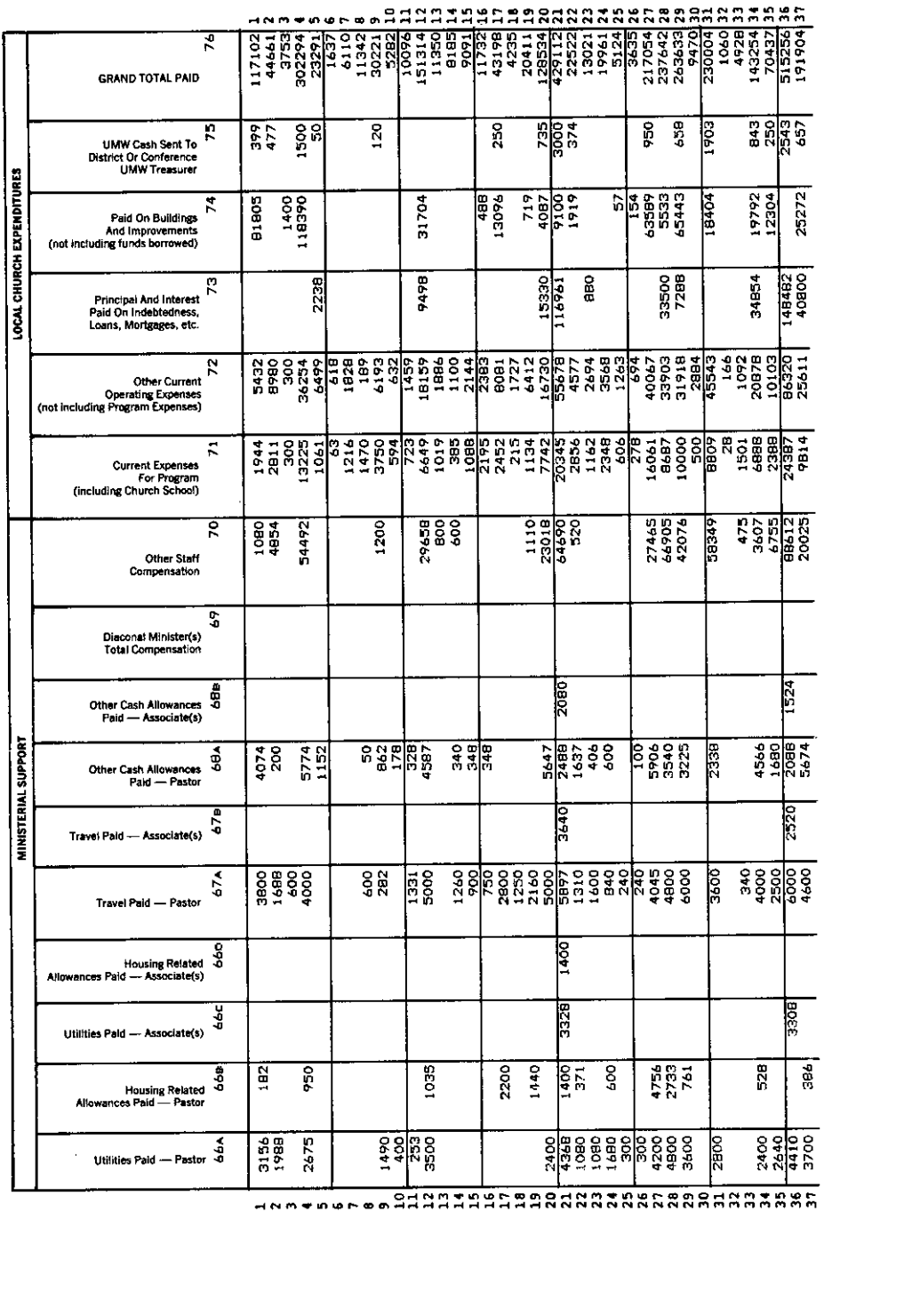
Statistical Table No. 5



	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B	
38	LAKEWAY F'SHIP/CE	24	12	74		575	541	162	62	88		100	4097	4097			38
39	PRINCETON	64	32	195	674	2905	1431	428	164	232		100	18662	18662			39
40	PLEASANT GROVE	6	3	20	69		146	44	17	24		100	1320	1320			40
41	PROSPER	126	63	386	1324	2524	2828	847	324	458		100	16609	16859			41
42	SADLER	38	19	116	400	1239	851	255	98	138		100	8460	8660			42
43	WESTVIEW	5	3	17	58		121	36	14	20		100	940	940			43
44	SAVOY	14	7	43	146		312	93	36	50		100	4158	4158			44
45	VIRGINIA POINT	17	9	53	184	100	389	116	45	63		100	4158	4158			45
46	SHERMAN:FIRST	542	270	1661	5715	6098	12171	3643	1396	1970		100	45004	45004	16957	16957	46
47	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	85	42	260	896	2545	1909	571	219	309		100	24086	23968			47
48	SHERMAN:GRACE	131	65	402	1384	3616	2943	881	337	476		100	26900	26900			48
49	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	282	140	865	2975	3616	6338	1897	727	1026		100	26000	25720			49
50	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	15	7	46	158		335	100	38	54		100	4030	4030			50
51	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	13	7	41	141		298	89	34	48		100	4030	4030			51
52	TOM BEAN	76	38	233	802	2487	1707	511	196	276		100	17000	16729			52
53	TRENTON	79	39	242	833	2051	1772	530	203	287		100	13724	13724			53
54	BLUE RIDGE	35	17	107	369	1413	783	234	90	127		100	10000	10200			54
55	VALLEY VIEW	87	43	268	918	3616	1962	587	225	318		100	25000	25000			55
56	VAN ALSTYNE	150	74	458	1579	3277	3359	1005	385	544		100	22500	22650			56
57	VERONA	6	3	18	63		133	40	15	22		100	840	840			57
58	WHITESBORO	201	100	615	2119	3629	4506	1349	517	729		100	26840	26840			58
59	WHITEWRIGHT	76	38	234	809	1890	1717	514	197	278		100	7415	7415			59
60	MARVIN	15	7	44	154	344	326	97	37	53		100	29153	2915			60
61	WINDOM	17	9	54	185	204	392	117	45	64		100	2700	2700			61
62	HAIL	6	3	17	59	108	124	37	14	20		100	900	900			62
63	DODD CITY	8	4	26	90		191	57	22	31		100	1200	1200			63
64	LANNIUS	10	5	29	104		216	65	25	35		100	642	642			64
65	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.																65
66	MYRA	3	2	10	37		76	23	9	12		100					66
	TOTAL 1992	5651	2812	17312	59373	102021	126876	37973	14550	20538		100	422	788568	763640	55961	56086
	TOTAL 1991	5462	2648	20949	52997	93534	109037	35625	13987	29242	6903	100		760398	760364	65301	55031
	INCREASE	189	164		6376	8487	17839	2348	563					28170	3276		1055
	DECREASE			-3637						-8704	-6903					-9340	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

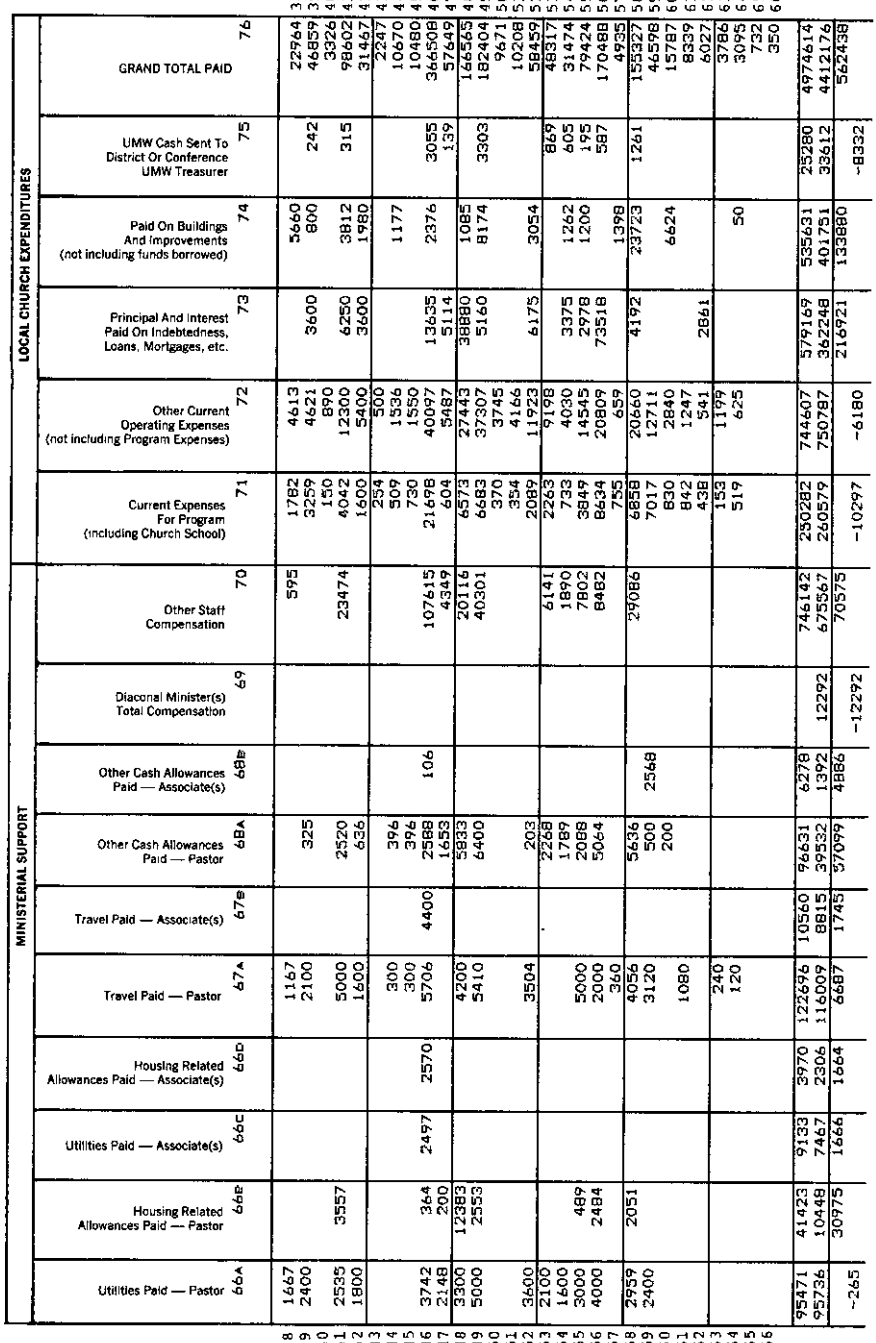
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid — Pastor 67A	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	3156	182			3800		4074			1080	1944	5432		81805	399	117102	1
2	1988				1688		200			4854	2811	8980			477	44661	2
3					600						300	300		1400		3753	3
4	2675	950			4000		5774			54492	13225	36254	2238	118390	1500	302294	4
5							1152				1061	6499			50	23291	5
6											63	618				1637	6
7											1216	1828				6110	7
8					600		50				1470	189				11342	8
9	1490				282		862			1200	3750	6193			120	30221	9
10	400						178				594	632				5282	10
11	253				1331		328				723	1459				10096	11
12	3500	1035			5000		4587			29458	6649	18159	9498	31704		151314	12
13										800	1019	1886				11350	13
14					1260		340			600	385	1100				8185	14
15					900		348				1088	2144				9091	15
16					750		348				2195	2383				11732	16
17		2200			2800						2452	8081		488		43198	17
18					1250						215	1727		13096	250	4235	18
19		1440			2160					1110	1134	6412		719		20411	19
20	2400				5000		5647			23018	7742	16730	15330	4087	735	128534	20
21	4368	1400	3328	1400	5897	3640	2488	2080		64690	20345	5678	116961	9100	3000	429112	21
22	1080	371			1310		1637			520	2856	4577		1919	374	22522	22
23	1080				1600		406				1162	2694	880			13021	23
24	1680	600			840		600				2348	3568		57		19961	24
25	300				240						606	1263		154		5124	25
26	300				240		100				278	694		63589	950	3635	26
27	4200	4756			4045		5906			27465	16061	40067	33500	5533		217054	27
28	4800	2733			4800		3540			66905	8687	33903		65443	658	237642	28
29	3600	761			6000		3225			42076	10000	31918	7288			263633	29
30											500	2884				9470	30
31	2800				3600		2338			58349	8809	45543		18404	1903	230004	31
32											28	166				1060	32
33					340					475	1501	1092				4928	33
34	2400	528			4000		4566			3607	6888	20878	34854	19792	843	143254	34
35	2640				2500		1680			6755	2388	10103		12304	250	70437	35
36	4410		3308		6000	2520	2088	1524		88612	24387	86320	148482		2543	515256	36
37	3700	384			4600		5674			20025	9814	25611	40800	25272	657	191904	37

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6



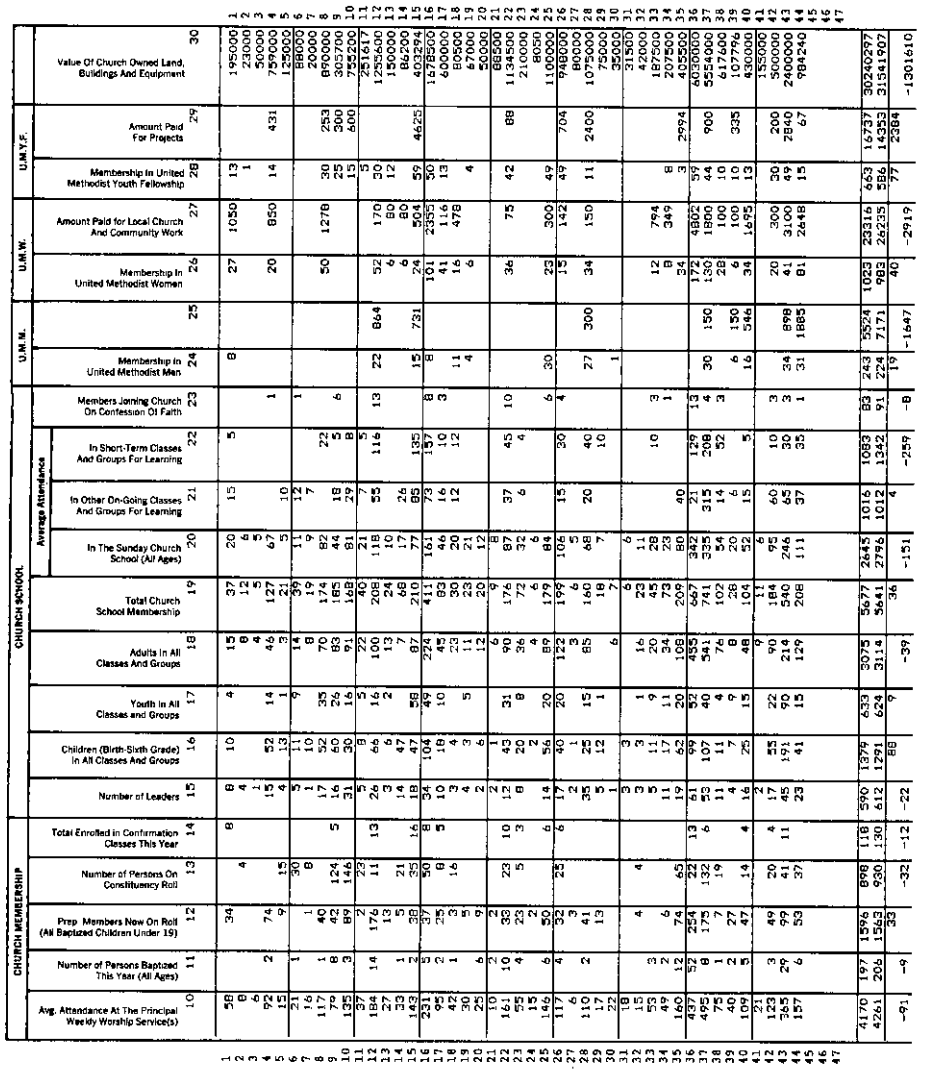
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 5	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G
1	ALVORD	ELWIN (SAM) CAMPBELL	160				1				5						149	149
2	SUNSET	ELWIN (SAM) CAMPBELL	17														17	17
3	ANTELOPE	BOBBY HOOVER	14			3	1			1							14	14
4	ARCHER CITY	WALLACE A. WILLIAMS	287	2				1	5		5						282	282
5	BELLEVUE	NANCY BUTTS	42	2		1	1		1		3						40	40
6	YANTIS	NANCY BUTTS	34	1		1	2		1								31	31
7	JOY	NANCY BUTTS	16			2					1						17	17
8	BOWIE	DAVID M. CARR	417		4		5	1	4	3	3						405	405
9	BOYD	DAVID BRANDON BOWDEN	182	7	8	7	10			3	4						189	189
10	DECATUR-EPPERT	DAVID R. RICHES	388		4	7			3	2	4						389	389
11	BRYSON	SARAH HOWE MILLER	82			1	1		2		2						79	79
12	BURKBURNETT	LARRY D. TINSLEY	520	19	15	7	7	1	8	3	2	2					541	543
13	BYERS	JAMES MCKENZIE	111		1		9	3	9		1			1			86	87
14	PETROLIA	JAMES MCKENZIE	53		9	2			1		2			2	1		58	61
15	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	BRIAN L. SHARP	300		1	15			2		1						312	312
16	DECATUR:FIRST	JOHN E. TAYLOR	736	8	8	13			8	1	11	1		2			742	745
17	ELECTRA	PAT BEGHTEL-MANLE	264	4	4	3			3		7						265	265
18	FRIBERG-COOPER	JAMES BELL	65		1		3			7	2						64	64
19	GARVIN	BOB WARE	49								1		1				43	43
20	PARADISE	BOB WARE	43	1	2	3			3	2	1						41	41
21	RHOME	BOB WARE	25	1	2	3		1		2	3						28	28
22	HENRIETTA	THOMAS D. BRUSETT	358	15	8	3			4	1	2	2					368	368
23	HOLLIDAY	WILLIAM E. LABARR	90	8			1				2						95	95
24	DUNDEE	WILLIAM E. LABARR	17			1	2										18	18
25	IOWA PARK	KARL S. KLAUS	469	10	11	2	4		3	6	8		1	2		1	467	471
26	HACKBERRY	EDWARD L. MILLER	379	4	6	3		1	1	8	8						374	374
27	MCCONNEL	RAY DRUBE	23						5								18	18
28	NORTHSIDE	FREDRIC L. UTZ	443		6	5		3	3		15						433	433
29	MONTAGUE	FREDRIC L. UTZ	45				1		2		1						41	41
30	OAK GROVE	KATHY FRETHEIM	35			1				1							33	33
31	SLIDELL	KATHY FRETHEIM	19	4		4					1						26	26
32	PERRIN	JEFFREY A. MILLER	28		1		2				2						25	25
33	SAINT JO	MILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	121	3	2	2		2	5	2	1			2			112	114
34	FORESTBURG	MILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	61	1	2	2			3	1	1						65	65
35	WF:BEVERLY DRIVE	W. GARTH NILCOXSON	229	17	7	6	34			2	4						226	226
36	WF:FIRST	JOHN C. DIGEN	1588	22	22	8	9	3	36	3	37	12	3	1	1	3	1539	1546
37	WF:FLORAL HEIGHTS	PAUL D. GOODRICH	1452	11	32	4		1	21	3	20	15		10	2	2	1423	1452
38	WF:GRANT STREET	C. JACK MEYERS	220	3	9	4		1			7		1	1			226	228
39	WF:MT. CALVARY	PASTOR	68					1			5	2						62
40	WF:ST. MARKS	WALTER JAMES GODDWIN J	204	5	13	7	20	40	2		2		62	2		2	181	185
41	WF:SCOTLAND	PASTOR TBA	27	3													27	30
42	WF:TRINITY	RAY D. TURNER	228	3	4	6			5	1	3		3				231	234
43	WF:UNIVERSITY	RAY D. HENNIGH	862	6	47	10			28	13	4	4	3	14		2	857	880
44	WF:WESTSIDE	STEPHEN A. ROBERTSON	331	4	7	24		22	3	12	9						320	320
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	JOAN GRAY LABARR																
46	JERMYN	DISCONTINUED	9					9										
47	SHADY GROVE	DISCONTINUED	9															
	TOTAL 1992		11140	161	241	157	104	61	187	81	197	34	73	43	4	8	10877	11039
	TOTAL 1991		11425	183	192	144	162	184	158	92	209	33	76	40	6	5	10980	11140
	INCREASE				49	13			29			1		3		3		
	DECREASE		-285	-22			-58	-93		-11	-11		-3		-2		-103	-101

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



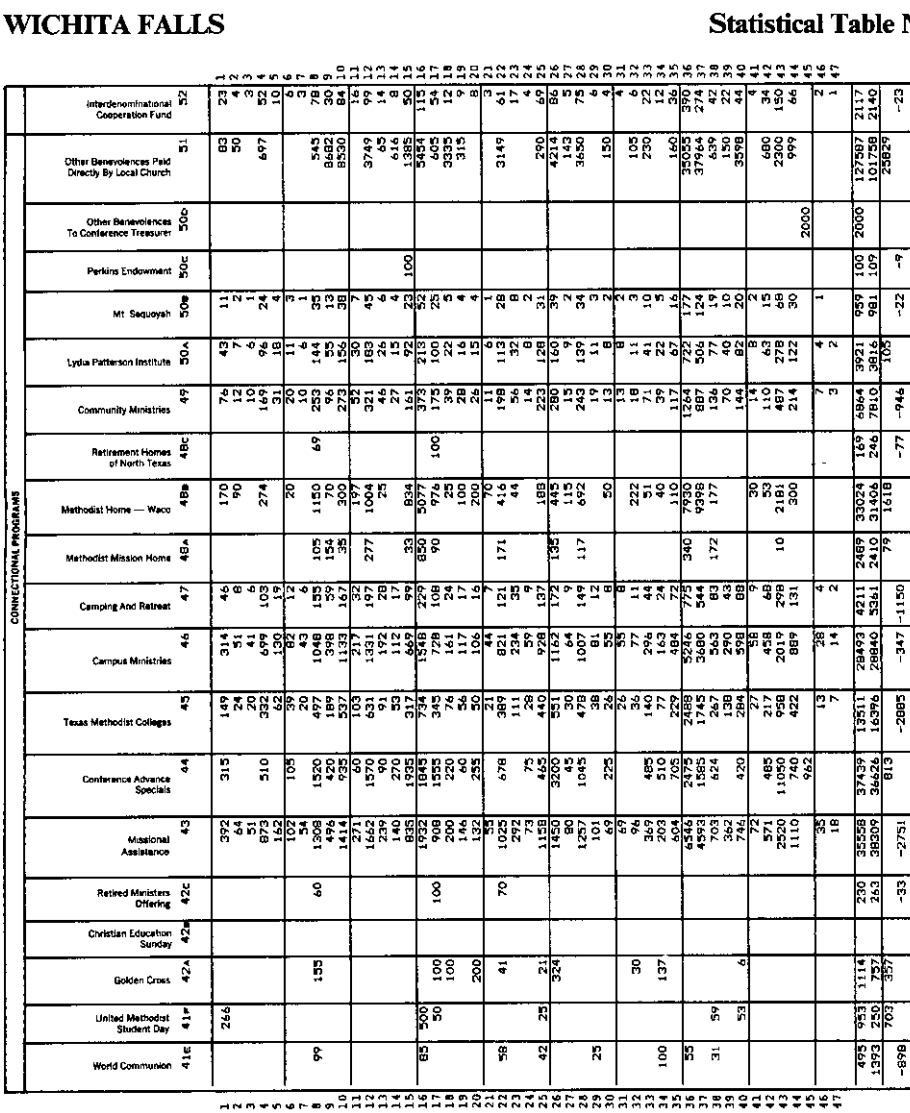
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39A General Advance Specials	39B World Service Special Gifts	40 Youth Service Fund	41A Human Relations Day	41B One Great Hour Of Sharing	41C Peace With Justice	41D Native American Awareness Sunday
1	ALVORD	71000	11362			1511	432	157	39		39					
2	SUNSET	20000	20000			248	171	26	4							
3	ANTELOPE					198	57	21	5							
4	ARCHER CITY	55000	8960			3369	964	350	67	557	107					21
5	BELLEVUE		18895			626	179	65	16		16					
6	BELLEVUE		372			394	113		10		7					
7	VANITY		2883			207	59	22	5							
8	BOWIE	70000	27000			5049	1445	525	131	1059	131	127		150	18	
9	ROYD	99880	18597	21391		1915	548	199	50	25	25	77		170		
10	BRIDGEPORT	92000				5458	1562	568	141	75	141					
11	BRYSON	46000	27000			1045	299	109	27	20						
12	BURKBURNETT	66900	20237			6413	1835	667	166	660	166			175	70	7
13	BYERS	51000	3980		388	923	264	96	24	65	24					
14	PETROLIA		5943			541	155	56	14	149	14			40		
15	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	56500	5405			3224	923	335	83	386	83					
16	DECATUR/FIRST	222000	70911	133604		7458	2134	776	193	2941	193			610		250
17	ELECTRA	75000	68000			3506	1003	365	91	648	100			75		
18	FRIBERG-COOPER	16000				723	162	59	15	250	15					
19	GARVIN		5000			545	146	53	13							
20	PARADISE	20000				511										
21	RHOME					212	61	22	5		5					
22	HENRIETTA	101500	23178			3955	1132	411	102	842	102			140		
23	HOLLIDAY	63500	10000			1128	323	117	29	40						
24	DUNDEE		4000			283	81	29	7	50	6					
25	IOWA PARK	100000	10000			4468	1278	465	116	220						
26	JACKSBORO	148000	116575			5597	1602	582	145	3050	145			721		
27	MEGARGEL	32500				1107	307	88	32	100						
28	NOCONA	65000	144936			4853	1389	505	126	1344	10			267		
29	MONTAGUE	6550				1388	111	40	10	54				16		
30	OAK GROVE	6000	10500			266	76	28	7	40	7					
31	SLIDELL		1080			265	76	28	7	10	7					
32	PERRIN		500			370	106	38	10	37						
33	SAINT JO	77375	4616			1425	408	148	37	85	37			10		
34	FORESTBURG	20000	10563	20000		784	224	81	20	170	20					
35	WF/BEVERLY DRIVE	250500	138000			2530	724	261	65							
36	WF/FIRST	350000	988000			25236	7230	2627	654	3969	709	250				
37	WF/FLORAL HEIGHTS	380000	75000			17726	5073	1843	459	2429	459					
38	WF/GRANT STREET	46705	23528			2714	777	282	70	184						
39	WF/MT. CALVARY	85000	3200			1398	400	145	36	1521						
40	WF/PARKER	30000	8370	39404		2880	824	299	75				11	389	45	24
41	WF/SCOTLAND	30000				278	80	29	7		7					
42	WF/TRINITY	82000		190000		2205	631	229	57	125	57					
43	WF/UNIVERSITY	125000	30000	1020000	18000	9726	2783	1011	252	100						
44	WF/WESLEY	107617	80000	425000		4283	1226	445	111	91						
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT					136	39	14	4	100						
46	JERRYN					70	20	7	2							
47	SHADY GROVE															
	TOTAL 1992	3090027	2671661	1849399	18388	137247	39277	14269	3552	21329	2627	454	43	2797	133	902
	TOTAL 1991	2880377	1926862	1840961	21700	126796	37382	14004	3697	14144	2624	182	176	1725	226	245
	INCREASE	209650	744799	9038	-3312	10451	1895	265	-145	7185	3	272		1072	-93	657
	DECREASE												-133			

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



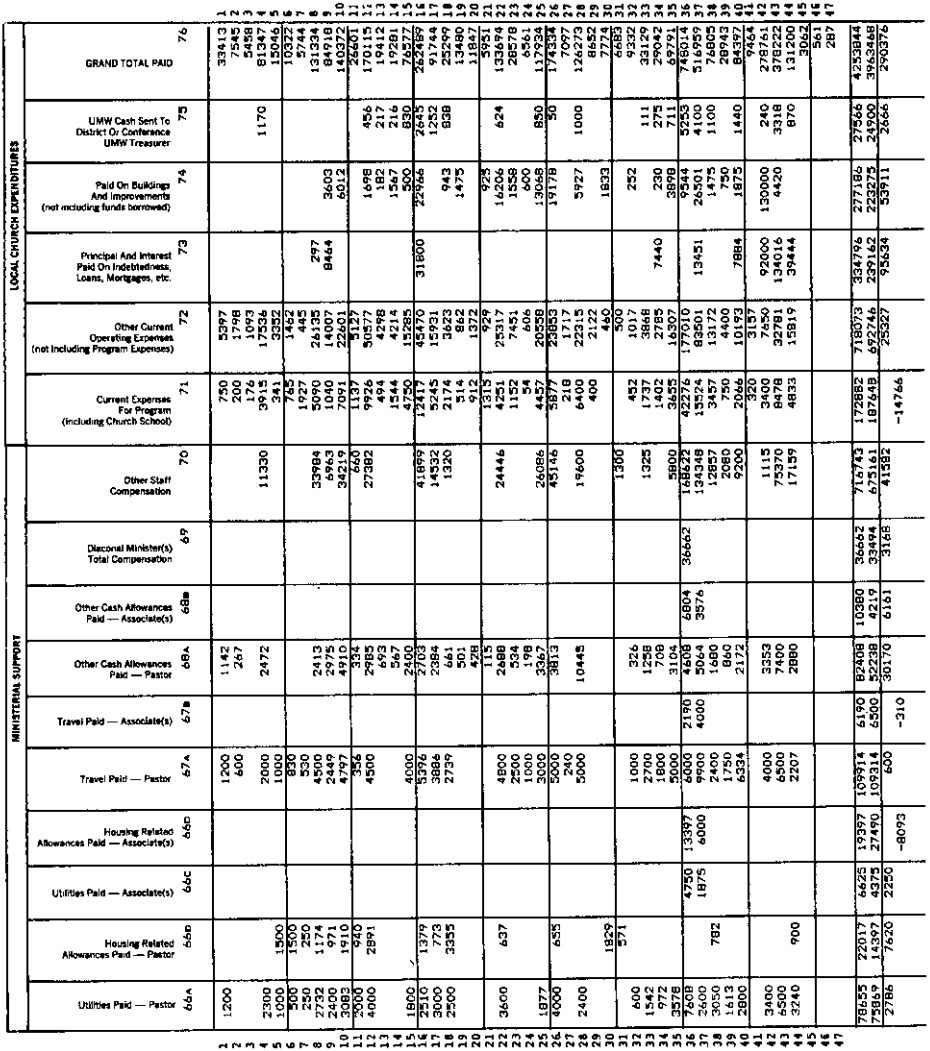
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		53 General Administration Fund	54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	55 Area And Conference Administration Fund	56 District Administration Fund	58 Ministers Pension Plan	59 Conference Claimants	60 District Superintendents' Fund	61 Episcopal Fund	62 Equitable Salary	63 Conference Insurance	%PD Percentage of Apportionments Paid	64A Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	64B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	65A Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	65B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)	
1	ALVORD	62	31	189	597	2001	1382	414	158	224		100	14600	14600			1
2	SUNSET	10	5	31	97	517	226	68	26	37		100	3000	3000			2
3	ANTELOPE	8	4	25	78		181	54	21	29		100	1560	3370			3
4	ARCHER CITY	137	68	420	1319	3134	3080	922	353	498		100	21409	21409			4
5	BELLEVUE	25	13	78	245	752	572	171	66	93		100	4500	4500			5
6	VASHTI	16	8	49	154	506	360	108	41	58		100	3000	3000			6
7	JOY	8	4	26	81	188	189	57	22	31		100	1800	1800			7
8	BOWIE	206	102	630	1980	4143	4616	1382	529	787		100	24618	24618			8
9	BOYD	70	35	214	672	1403	1564	469	179	267		100	21400	21400			9
10	BRIDGEPORT	228	113	697	2190	3923	4990	1494	572	808		100	19970	20270			10
11	BRITTON	43	21	130	410	1452	955	286	110	155		100	10000	10000			11
12	BURKBURNETT	261	130	800	2513	3616	5863	1755	672	949		100	27913	27913			12
13	BYERS	38	19	115	366	1075	844	252	97	137		100	8367	8367			13
14	PETROLIA	22	11	68	213	1002	495	148	57	80		100	6846	6846			14
15	CHICO-MORRIS MEMORIAL	131	65	402	1266	3616	2948	882	338	477		100	25400	25400			15
16	DECATUR:FIRST	304	151	930	2936	3626	6818	2041	782	1104		100	41000	41000			16
17	ELECTRA	143	71	437	1381	3301	3205	959	368	519		100	22550	22550			17
18	FRISBEE-COOPER	32	16	96	304	936	707	212	81	114		100	1	1			18
19	GARVIN	23	11	70	222	936	516	155	59	84		100	6368	6368			19
20	PARADISE	21	10	64	200	800	467	140	54	76		100	5568	5568			20
21	RHOME	9	4	26	85	215	194	58	22	31		100	1500	1500			21
22	HENRIETTA	161	80	493	1554	3616	3616	1082	415	585		100	25500	25500			22
23	HOLLIDAY	46	23	141	444	1138	1031	309	118	167		100	7500	7500			23
24	DUNDEE	12	6	35	111	302	289	78	30	42		100	2500	2500			24
25	IOWA PARK	182	91	557	1763	3884	4017	1223	461	651		100	23000	23000			25
26	JACKSBORO	228	113	698	2213	3616	5107	1532	587	828		100	27000	27800			26
27	MEGARGEL	13	6	40	128		281	84	32	45		100	3250	3250			27
28	MONTAGUE	198	98	608	1908	3616	4436	1328	509	718		100	22400	22400			28
29	OAK GROVE	16	8	48	154	420	355	106	41	57		100	4000	4000			29
30	SLIDELL	11	5	33	106		243	73	28	39		100	2080	2080			30
31	BLIDELL	11	5	33	104		242	72	28	39		100	3200	3200			31
32	PERRIN	15	7	46	145	320	338	101	39	55		100	4000	3480			32
33	SAINT JO	58	29	178	559	1770	1303	390	149	211		100	12042	12042			33
34	FORESTBURG	32	16	98	306	1181	716	214	82	116		100	8028	8028			34
35	WFI:BEVERLY DRIVE	95	47	291	914	2634	2131	638	244	345		100	14500	14500			35
36	WFI:FIRST	1029	512	3152	9838	15520	23099	6914	2648	3739		100	50600	50600	42209	42071	36
37	WFI:FLORAL HEIGHTS	722	359	2212	6942	7232	16206	4851	1858	2623		100	45100	45100	29125	29125	37
38	WFI:GRANT STREET	111	55	339	1062	3031	2481	743	284	402		100	20705	20705			38
39	WFIMT. CALVARY	57	28	174	546	817	1278	382	147	207		100	300	10000			39
40	WFIST. MARKS	117	58	359	1130	2869	2633	788	302	426		100	15600	15600			40
41	WFISCOTLAND	11	5	35	110		254	76	29	39		100	4800	4800			41
42	WFITRINITY	90	45	275	870	3089	2016	603	231	321		100	20000	20000			42
43	WFIUNIVERSITY	396	197	1213	3815	3616	8892	2661	1019	1439		100	40000	40000			43
44	WFIWESLEY	174	87	534	1684	3309	3915	1172	449	634		100	20608	20711			44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	6	3	17	53		124	37	14	20		100	449				45
46	WINDTHORST	3	1	9	28		64	19	7	10		100					46
47	SHADY GROVE																47
	TOTAL 1992	5593	2779	17119	53779	96917	125473	37558	14287	20309		100	749	653483	71334	71196	
	TOTAL 1991	5544	2692	21275	53778	90727	110728	36176	14208	29692	7014	100		655686	83872	83872	
	INCREASE	49	87	-4156	1	6190	14745	1382	179	-9383	-7014				-12538	-12676	
	DECREASE													-2203			

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6



RECAPITULATION Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
			Received			Removed					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR						
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	By Charge Conference Action 5a	Withdrawn 5b	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	By Death 8	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g
DALLAS CENTRAL	Rev. R. Gary Regan	19590	225	270	425	612	115	239	93	303	306	3587	316	9	1	14929	19148
DALLAS-DENTON	Rev. C. Dale Hunt	28866	737	1237	576	251	311	687	313	241	221	94	108	21	73	29096	29613
DALLAS NORTHEAST	Rev. William C. Crouch	43139	923	1171	719	497	287	764	323	265	395	1825	153	24	30	41389	43816
DALLAS SOUTH	Dr. Henry L. Masters Sr.	21863	459	499	360	354	378	350	233	199	49	1465	95	15	13	20030	21667
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	Rev. Walter L. Zimmerman	12647	176	241	179	44	61	168	155	248	3	244	13	5	1	12301	12567
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	Rev. James E. Pledger	12161	239	319	330	43	137	225	94	201	138	75	38	16		12082	12349
WICHITA FALLS	Rev. Joan Gray LaBarr	11140	161	241	157	104	91	187	81	197	34	73	43	4	8	10877	11039
TOTAL 1992		149406	2920	3978	2746	1905	1380	2620	1292	1654	1146	7363	766	94	126	140704	150199
TOTAL 1991		149290	3311	4110	2753	2972	1242	2836	1359	1649	961	7026	790	83	111	140435	149406
INCREASE		116					138			5	185	337		11	15	269	793
DECREASE			-391	-132	-	-1067		-216	-67				-24				
% OF INCREASE							11				19	4		13	13		
% OF DECREASE			-12	-4	-1	-36		-8	-5				-4				

RECAPITULATION Table No. 2

CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DALLAS CENTRAL	6297	272	3038	3083	104	945	1586	648	5120	8299	3838	1278	2566	131	336	14971	1636	41197
	10600	660	6942	5904	422	2405	5905	2181	8146	18637	6840	4557	9530	388	599	16420	2024	48184
DALLAS-DENTON	13808	774	8057	4327	556	2115	7440	3340	10982	23877	9242	5706	10551	589	940	30444	2234	77851
DALLAS NORTHEAST	8103	431	3897	3427	315	1224	3137	1377	5438	11186	5371	1585	2430	219	541	13369	1620	41725
DALLAS SOUTH	4793	193	1242	1263	141	784	1369	756	3563	6472	3307	1282	1427	124	218	2633	1737	27648
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	5067	222	1566	1587	194	783	1771	903	3771	7228	3433	1400	2224	156	380	8772	1282	31046
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	4170	197	1596	898	118	590	1379	633	3075	5677	2645	1016	1083	83	243	5524	1023	23316
WICHITA FALLS																		
TOTAL 1992	52838	2749	26338	20489	1850	8846	22587	9838	40095	81376	34676	16824	29811	1690	3257	92133	11556	290967
TOTAL 1991	53635	3045	25925	20912	1911	8621	22462	9563	40010	80656	35206	16382	29135	1921	3306	86730	10998	274867
INCREASE			413			225	125	275	85	720		442	676			5403	558	16100
DECREASE	-797	-296		-423	-61						-530			-231	-49			
% OF INCREASE			1			2		2				2	2			6	5	5
% OF DECREASE	-2	-10		-3	-4						-2			-13	-2			

RECAPITULATION Table No. 3

CHURCH NAME	U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40
DALLAS CENTRAL	661	49101	67942234	2310866	4905593	1428293	42408	188758	53147	19980	5583	52790	5308	1710
DALLAS-DENTON	1616	39786	74262937	3374595	6139655	11053597	176077	350933	100572	36495	9077	48651	5969	575
DALLAS NORTHEAST	2899	68951	83047195	2597427	5772542	11356766	409	408929	115312	42161	10712	109314	4691	85
DALLAS SOUTH	1515	32290	48591581	3734793	3587484	5301259	14062	247370	70786	25724	6395	34725	3381	58
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	605	4664	30854150	2759296	3509541	7899566	245203	138300	37267	13544	3574	33733	1682	71
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	852	18555	29248500	3333300	1942073	1669960	32121	138783	39714	14435	3588	25464	2809	424
WICHITA FALLS	663	16737	30240297	3090027	2671661	1849399	18388	137247	39277	14269	3552	21329	2627	454
TOTAL 1992	8811	230084	364186894	21200304	28528549	40558840	528668	1610320	456075	166608	42481	326006	26467	3377
TOTAL 1991	8342	211328	353463306	21362309	29427055	36448727	403877	1463156	404005	150378	40954	237335	23224	6008
INCREASE	469	18756	10723588			4110113	124791	147164	52070	16230	1527	88671	3243	
DECREASE				-162005	-898506									-2631
% OF INCREASE	5	8	3			11	30	10	12	10	3	37	13	
% OF DECREASE				-1	-4									-44

RECAPITULATIONS Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

CHURCH NAME	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d	World Communion 41e	United Methodist Student Day 41f	Golden Cross 42a	Christian Education Sunday 42b	Retired Ministers Offering 42c	Missional Assistance 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home — Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c
DALLAS CENTRAL	425	2360	155	192	1287	434	7628	57	546	54377	105213	17969	37717	6374	4294	27017	2181
DALLAS-DENTON	410	4005	210	272	913	657	5952	29	1911	90928	97990	34554	72860	10770	8234	29963	5059
DALLAS NORTHEAST	258	5813	217	893	2484	474	5388	41	3368	104505	147275	39558	81520	12619	11046	31552	4145
DALLAS SOUTH	418	1979	270	333	1286	335	7427	167	1625	64092	55294	24356	51354	7591	5259	31691	1474
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	132	1773	119	203	969	55	3323	5	735	34674	33175	12831	28401	4222	3118	11721	485
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	85	1842	20	205	260	34	1637		996	35956	28148	13665	28808	4258	3681	47342	
WICHITA FALLS	43	2797	133	302	495	953	1114		230	35558	37439	13511	28493	4211	2489	33024	169
TOTAL 1992	1771	20569	1124	2400	7694	2942	32469	299	9411	420090	504534	156444	329153	50045	38121	212310	13513
TOTAL 1991	2403	18914	1484	2151	9235	3676	22984	1567	6303	418624	511508	174368	307905	59797	45504	144021	12479
INCREASE		1655		249			9485		3108	1466			21248			68289	1034
DECREASE	-632		-360		-1541	-734		-1268			-6974	-17924		-9752	-7383		
% OF INCREASE		8		11			41		49				6			47	8
% OF DECREASE	-27		-25		-17	-20		-81			-2	-11		-17	-17		

RECAPITULATIONS Table No. 5

CHURCH NAME	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62
DALLAS CENTRAL	11115	6154	1344	250	8316	425361	2950	8871	3834	27114	52860	122665	211175	64900	23990	35098
DALLAS-DENTON	17555	10023	2455	1425	8978	877534	4812	14298	7108	43783	65806	157128	330254	96030	36786	52545
DALLAS NORTHEAST	20527	13019	2824		15289	975572	6230	16420	8170	51080	62399	173022	393463	117769	45114	63690
DALLAS SOUTH	12379	7613	1735		3083	199721	3823	10076	5011	30860	70218	141528	226378	67796	25969	36692
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	6599	3866	962	10		85004	2110	5385	2744	16279	51710	88665	127604	38191	14634	20662
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	6942	4559	975		600	93135	2144	5651	2812	17312	59373	102021	126876	37973	14550	20538
WICHITA FALLS	6864	3921	959	100	2000	127587	2117	5593	2779	17119	53779	96917	125473	37558	14387	20309
TOTAL 1992	81981	49155	11258	1785	38266	2783914	24186	66294	32458	203547	416145	881946	1541223	460217	175430	249534
TOTAL 1991	84869	44949	10855	898	42218	3060298	22822	60285	29783	238205	389862	884353	1315518	427551	168711	345884
INCREASE		4206	403	887			1364	6009	2675		26283		225705	32666	6719	
DECREASE	-2888				-3952	-276384				-34658		-2407				-96350
% OF INCREASE		9	3	98			5	9	8		6		17	7	3	
% OF DECREASE	-4				-10	-10				-15		-1				-28

RECAPITULATIONS Table No. 6

CHURCH NAME	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65b	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Utilities Paid — Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid — Pastor 67a	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67b
DALLAS CENTRAL		86	778673	769548	235501	221246	80189	171907	26141	91052	100339	17592
DALLAS-DENTON		98	1034671	1028556	369009	361598	101041	222972	24933	151098	120947	22289
DALLAS NORTHEAST		96	29479 999428	1011749	672364	655901	85782	277576	68211	274640	106569	44749
DALLAS SOUTH		100	25533 1061350	1066132	145067	145067	114264	193698	11636	53920	122404	9386
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		98	2415 720549	721546	42774	33782	100239	35187	4756	10780	143179	3116
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY		100	422 788568	763640	55961	56086	95471	41423	9133	3970	122696	10560
WICHITA FALLS		100	749 653483	665976	71334	71196	78655	22017	6625	19397	109914	6190
TOTAL 1992		97	58598 6036722	6027147	1592010	1544876	655641	964780	151435	604857	826048	114482
TOTAL 1991	84351	93	5953405	5954793	1525459	1544802	639032	740222	144021	554976	785056	127357
INCREASE		4	83317	72354	66551	74	16609	224558	7414	49881	40992	
DECREASE	-84351											-12875
% OF INCREASE		4	1	1	4		2	30	5	8	5	
% OF DECREASE	-100											-11

RECAPITULATIONS Table No. 7

CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75		
DALLAS CENTRAL	93676	21994	140149	1718636	383752	1401390	449312	1087726	41196		8417344
DALLAS-DENTON	115111	38103	269253	2760936	791101	2096879	1658901	629629	37809		13074669
DALLAS NORTHEAST	139162	80079	530776	2674530	922709	1799901	2298749	1640986	74659		15793676
DALLAS SOUTH	114176	17548	71286	1395523	407081	1209206	979812	981368	27757		8407136
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	79523	2466		750665	234830	631062	446604	746739	21219		4794230
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	96631	6278		746142	250282	744607	579169	535631	25280		4974614
WICHITA FALLS	82408	10380	36662	716743	172882	718073	334796	277186	27566		4253844
TOTAL 1992	720687	176848	1048126	10763175	3162637	8601118	6747343	5899265	255486		59715513
TOTAL 1991	379586	90380	944475	9778509	3315849	8442682	7172599	4683416	270843		56847993
INCREASE	341101	86468	103651	984666		158436		1215849			2867520
DECREASE					-153212		-425256		-15357		
% OF INCREASE	89	95	10	10		1		25			5
% OF DECREASE					-5		-6		-6		

XVIII. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on 148
Adult Ministry, Division of 151, 194
Advance Specials, Conference 78
Africa University 86
Agency Reports 170
Agenda Committee Report 74
Agents of Reconciliation, Churches As 79, 109
Appointments 50
Appointments, Reading of 92
Apportionments, Computation of 131
Apportionments, Recommended 127
Archives and History, Commission on 152
Asian Ministries, Commission on 152, 211
Audit of Conference Financial Procedures 186

B

Bishop's Presentation-"Youth Ministry, The Threshold of the Evangelistic Task" 74
Black Church, Commission on the 79, 152, 212
Book of Resolutions, Summary of 79
Bridgeport Conference Center, Resolution on 91, 132

C

Cabinet, The 2
C.A.F.E. 79
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 78, 153, 212
Campus Ministry, Division of 152, 206
Candidacy, The Process of 219
Certification, Conference Journal 268
Certified Church Professionals 25
Certified Christian Communicators 27
Certified Christian Educators 25
Certified Church Musicians 26
Certified Church Administrators 26
Certified Youth Ministers 26
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 155, 227
Children's Ministry, Division of 150, 193
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 153, 213
Church and Society, Board of 150
Church Extension, Board of 111, 148, 171
Clerical Chronological Roll 43
Clergy Divorce, Policies Concerning 161
Clergy Housing, Committee on 88, 90, 156
Clergy Sexual Misconduct, Policies For Dealing With 75, 164
Clergy Vacation Standards 161
Cokesbury Book Stores 88
Committee on Nominations, Election of 85, 86, 87
Communications and Resources, Commission on 78, 153, 213
Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico 78, 106
Community Ministries, Division of 151, 196
Comprehensive Protection Plan 87, 117, 230
Computer Software Compatibility, Resolution on 91, 133
Conference Academy For Faith Education 79
Conference Agencies Offices 9
Conference Agencies, Roster of 148
Conference Concerns 92
Conference History 8
Conference Insurance Program, Change in Plan Design 90, 119
Conference Insurance Program, 1994 Premium Notice 120
Conference Officers 9

Conference Personnel 9
Conference Policies 161
Conference Registrar 91, 133
Conference Relations, Division of 155
Conference Staff, Restructuring of 76
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 154
Constitutional Amendments 85, 86, 111
Continuing Education, Division of 156, 228
Council on Ministries 77, 79, 149, 187
Council on Ministries Apportionment Allocation 190
Counseling Elders, Assigning and Training 72, 96
Courtesy and Resolutions 85, 86, 92
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 74, 148

D

Daily Proceedings, 1993 Regular Session 71
Deaconesses 27
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 48
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 75, 88, 154, 218
Diaconals Sharing 80
Discipleship, Board of 150, 191
Disciplinary Questions 134
District Day Training Event 93
District Offices 9
District Superintendents' Compensation 127
Districts, Study To Determine Feasible Number 88

E

Education, Division of 150, 192
Elders Sharing 76, 82
Episcopacy, Committee on the 76, 149, 240
Episcopal Residence Committee 76, 240
Episcopal Ruling on Dual Membership 72, 92, 93
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 75, 96, 161
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 91, 120, 156
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on 154, 214
Evangelism, Division of 78, 102, 150, 192
Executive Session - Clergy 71

F

Family Ministry, Division of 151, 195
Finance and Administration, Council on 79, 91, 123, 149, 180
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 79, 126

G

Global Ministries, Board of 151, 196
Global Ministries, Report of the Conference Secretary 204
Golden Cross 77, 201

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 79, 151, 196
Health and Welfare Luncheon 77
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 81, 152, 205
Higher Education, Division of 152, 205
Hispanic Ministries Committee 215

I

Institutional Trustees 157
Insurance, Commission on 90, 119, 156, 235
Interpretation and Recruitment, Division of 155
Investigation, Committee on (Clergy) 148
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 149

J

Joint Review, Committee on 148
Journal Certification 268
Journal Committee 74, 92, 148

K

L

Laity Address 83
Laity, Board of the 154, 210
Laity Session 73
Lay Members of Annual Conference 61
Lay Speakers, Committee on 154
Lay Speaking Ministry 215
Legislative Actions, 1993 Regular Session 95
Local Pastors, Division of 155, 226
Lydia Patterson Institute 89

M

Memoirs Committee 74, 148
Memorials 257
Memorial Service 85
Methodist Home 77, 197
Methodist Mission Home 77, 198
Methodist Retirement Homes 77, 199
Ministerial Pension Plan Assistance 79, 110, 230
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 29
Ministries Mart 86
Mt. Sequoyah 237

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 151, 204
Nominating Committee 82, 89, 149
Nominating Committee, Election of 85, 86, 87

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 151, 194
Ordained Ministry, Board of 75, 90, 96, 155, 219
Ordination, Certificate of 147
Ordination, Requirements for 219
Organization of the Conference 74
Our Beloved Dead 267

P

Parsonage Standards 162
Pastoral Residency Program 224
Pension Annuitants and Beneficiaries 231
Pensions, Board of 87, 117, 118, 156, 229, 231
Pensions Service Year Rate 87, 117
Pensions Unfunded Liability 117
Perkins Fund 87, 117, 230
Perkins School of Theology 208
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 155, 219
Prison Ministries Committee 215
Professional Growth, Division of 155

Q

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 79, 109, 153
Resolutions 90, 91
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 87, 117, 230
Retirement Homes of North Texas 77, 199
Retiring Clergy and Diaconals 6, 83

S

St. Paul School of Theology 209
Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 155
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 231
Scouting Coordinator's Report 217
Single Adult Ministries, Division of 151, 194
SMU Campus Ministry 207
SMU, Report on 87, 206
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 75, 236
Special Days 78, 104
Spiritual Formation, Division of 150, 192
Standing Rules 243
Standing Rules, Amendments to 88, 89, 90, 118
Standing Rules, Committee on 88, 89, 118, 149
Statistician, Conference 269
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 153, 214
Stewardship, Division of 77, 97, 150, 193
Stewardship Emphasis, Resolution on 77, 97
Summer Events Committee 195
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 27

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 82, 238
Texas United Methodist College Association 81, 210
Town and Country, Division of 151, 202
Treasurer's Report 181
Trustees, Board of 82, 148, 179

U

Unfunded Liability, Board of Pensions 118
United Methodist Committee on Relief 77
United Methodist Communications Council 239
United Methodist Women 216
United Methodist Publishing House 88
Urban Ministries, Division of 151, 202

V

Volunteers in Mission, Division of 151, 202

W

Wesley Village Financial Restructuring 79, 108, 125
Worship, Division of 150, 193
Worship, Services of 73, 81, 88, 92

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 154
Youth Ministry, Division of 150, 193

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Bethlehem Center	4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215	214-428-5171
Bridgeport Conference Center	P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 75076	817-683-2555
C.C. Young Home	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	214-827-8080
Cokesbury	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-672-1789
Dallas Store	19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252	214-964-5777
CONTACT	P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742	214-233-0866
	- Crisis Number	214-233-2233
Curric-U-Phone	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8591
Discipleship Resources	P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202	615-340-7284
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2906 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204	214-824-8680
Global Ministries Field Representative	4024 Caruth Dr.,#251, Dallas 75225	214-373-1554
InfoServ	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8140
Lake Sharon Assembly	1501 Lake Sharon, Denton 76201	817-497-2281
Methodism's Breadbasket	5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	214-828-4588
Methodist Home - Waco	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181
- Dallas	P.O. Box 12186, Dallas 75225	214-692-1361
Methodist Hospitals Of Dallas		
Charlton	3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237	214-296-2511
Methodist Medical Center	1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999	214-944-8181
Golden Cross	P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999	214-944-8268
Methodist Mission Home		
- San Antonio	6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240	800-284-0410
- Dallas	3240 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229	214-350-7813
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	150 N.W. Skyline Drive Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701	501-443-4531
Omni American Credit Union	P.O. Box 150099, Ft. Worth 76108	800-695-2328
	- Outside Dallas/Ft. Worth Metroplex	800-749-2425
	- Outside 214/817 Area Code	800-749-2411
South Central Jurisdiction	5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206	214-321-7077
Texas Methodist Foundation	13809 Research #601, Austin 78750	512-331-9971
Texoma Conference Center	Route 2, Pottsboro 75076	214-786-2141
Texas Conference of Churches	6633 Highway 290 E., Suite 200 Austin 78723-1157	512-451-0991 512-451-2904
Texas United Methodist College Association	10405 Town & Country Way, Suite 110 Houston 77024	713-467-4742 713-896-0901
United Methodist Reporter	P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266	214-630-6495
Wesley-Rankin Community Center	3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212	214-742-6674
Wesley Village	2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020	903-465-6463